



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

Roll 18

Bas - Bay



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1961

Basford, J. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

<u>Surg.</u>	
CARD NUMBERS.	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

and these

are also

* J. M. Basford

Dungen - Claiborne Regt.

Conf Vols.

See personal papers of

R. F. Daxon

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Conf. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(689) This card must not be taken from the file.

Basinger, D.

M

Q. M. Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Date

See also

670 Prof

E. M. Bennett

()

Headquarters Department of Virginia.

Richmond, Va., *Sept 11* 1865.

I, W. B. Rose, Jr., Provost Marshal of War-
do hereby give my solemn oath not to take part in hostili-
ties against the Government of the United States, until prop-
erly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indi-
rectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the
United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

D. A. B.

I Certify That *W. B. Rose, Jr.*
gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

Provost Marshal.

Richmond, Va., *Sept 11* 1865.

The Beaver,

having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home
in

Provost Marshal.

Sawyer, W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 18 Battrn Ga.

W. S. Basinger
Major O. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.
To whom report 18 Geo. Battrn.
Date of appointment May 10, 1863.
Date of confirmation Feb 16, 1864.
To take rank May 10, 1863.
Date of acceptance May 16, 1863.
Delivered Richmond, Va.
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 97

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

No. 1

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

General Quarter 86: -

Major W. S. Ludwig -

005

Received at _____ this _____ day of _____
1867, from _____
Ordnance Officer, Savannah, Georgia, the following Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores, viz: _____

SIGNED DUPLICATES

W. J. Stimpert
Capt. Amos
H. P. Pogue

Basinger, Wm. S.
Capt Condry H. B.
NO. 1
No. 1 Abstract 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

STATIONERY.

Landed to Edith Lane 1865.

NO. 38.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Capt. W. S. Slinger* *Comd'g Post*
 stationed at *Fort Dodge* for the *Quarter* commencing
 on the *1st* of *April*, and ending on the *30* of *June* 186*3*.

Quires Letter Paper	Quires Foolscap Paper	Number of Envelopes	Number of Steel Pens	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Pieces of Office Tape	Bottles of Ink	Pencils	Pensholders
8	100	50				1	1	1	3

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

W. S. Slinger *Capt. Comd'g Post*

RECEIVED at *Fort Dodge*, on the *1st* day of *April* 186*3*.
 of *Captain G. B. Rice* *a.g. M.* Quartermaster C. S.
 Army, *Eight* quires letter paper, *1* quires foolscap paper, *100*
 envelopes, *50* steel pens, *3* penholders ounces of wafers, ounces of
 sealing wax, *1* pieces of tape, *1* bottles of ink, in full of the above
 requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. S. Slinger
Capt. Comd'g
Fort Dodge

No. 10.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 511 Abstract K. 2nd Quarter, 1862

Wm. S. Wessinger

24th May 1862
Ad. Ins 2nd Brig Hist of Cal.
Savannah May 19/1862

Approved
Wm. S. Wessinger
Brig General
Comdg

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified ^{it}are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *in the case of*

The Southern States, etc. etc.

J. S. Channing
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED AT

Savannah Ga the *24th* of *May*

186

Major Norman W. Smith Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

one Blank Book

in full of the above Requisition.

J. S. Channing

Capt. Comdr. Ser. Vol. Force

Wm. B. B. B.

No 31

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

First Quarter, 1863.

Capt W. B. Basinger

Received Savannah Geo. this Twenty Eighth day of
February 1863, from Lieut A. T. Cunningham.
Ordinance Office, Savannah, Ga, the following Ordinance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

- 3 Three 3 Inch Rifle Guns
- 1 One 24 Pdr Brass Howitzer
- 2 Two 12 " "
- 1 One 6 " "
- 7 Seven Carriages & Limbers

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. S. Pasinger
Capt. Comd. Ft. Mifflin

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 2 Abstract N. 2 Quarter, 1862

draft 11th & 12th regts.

June 16. 1862

N. 40. 2.
SPECIAL REQUISITION

For *100 lbs. 11" S. Hanger*

3 H. Wall tents & flies

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Owing to the increase of my company by Recruits
the above requisition is made
Captain S. C. Rice Actg Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Wm. J. Haining
Capt. Commanding.

Sec. of War

RECEIVED AT *Fort Doggo* the *16th* of *May*

1862

& Captain S. C. Rice Actg Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
Three Wall tents & flies

in full of the above Requisition.

Wm. J. Haining

Capt. Co. 1st

Sec. of War

No. 1

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

QUARTER, 1865

1st Lt. J. M. Smith

Received at

this

day of

1862, from

Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance
Stores, viz:

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Wm. S. Dickinson
Capt. - Company H. 1st Regt.



Receipts for Issues to the Army.

 Pecos Quarter, 186

 Capt. W. L. Loring

00

RECEIVED at *Savannah* this *18th* day of
1862, from *L. J. H. H. H. H. H.*
Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Georgia, the following Ordinance and
Ordinance Stores, viz: .

1. 100 lb. Iron shells 32 per. 100 per. 100 per.
2. 50 lb. Iron shells 32 per. 100 per. 100 per.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.

W. J. H. H. H. H.
Capt. C. H. H. H. H.

39

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

Quarter, 1861

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

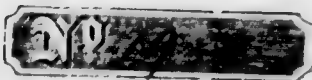
[Handwritten signature]

Received of *J. A. Armah* this *18th* day of
June 1862 from *Capt. A. Hummell*
Ordnance Officer, Savannah, Ga. the following Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores: viz:

1 One Half Gallon Cotton Seed Oil

RECEIVED BY

Wm. C. Dinges
Capt. 3rd Regt. 1st Div.
Aug



Receipts for Issues to the Army.

— *Second Quarter, 1861* —

— *Capt. W. D. Anderson* —
—

005

~~WISCONSIN~~, CHARLES J.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE).

A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

100 of personal property

No. 39

1st
January 9th

FUEL

St. C. Baskerville

REQUISITION for Fuel for

No. 310.

Four Guard
for January

STATIONS

stationed at

Lynchburg

1864

WOOD

COAL

Lynchburg

Good Feet Inch Bus' - lbs.

REMARKS.

43-

This is the Train
Guard on the O & A RR
and has to remain in
Lynchburg every night

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is
part of the time charged.

Received at Lynchburg, Va. the 9th day
of January 1864
L. M. McCormick
inches of Wood, and

and just, and the F. & N. Co. for any
Baskerville Co. Capt.
January 1864

of the above requisition
Baskerville Co. Capt.

N. 106
C. Bastarion Lr
16 kg

FUEL.

REQUISITION for Fuel for *100. 30.*
1st *Mr Guards* stationed at *Lynchburg Va*
1st *Alman* *H.*

STATIONS.

Lynchburg

25 in in This wood is on
the Oak R.R. and
has a saw in it
every night

I certify, on this date, that the above requisition is correct for
part of the time charged.

Received at *Lynchburg, Va.*

16th
Ed Cummins

Asst. Quartermaster

inches of Wood, and

6 Barkerville H. Maudslayi
July

1st Lt. Capt.

6 Barkerville Lt. Maudslayi

3rd Dec

one pair pants
one pair shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct
and that the articles specified are absolutely
required for the Public Service, rendered
so by the following circumstances; because the man
for whom they are intended are in need of them

Chas Baskerville 27th 1862

I the Engineer & L.M. Co. A. will issue the
articles specified in the above requisition

~~W. H. Baskerville~~
Capt. Amaght

Received at Barker Hill, the 11th 11th of 1862, of
Capt. S. W. Ensign & L.M. Co. A. one pair of Pants
and one pair shoes in full of the above Requisition

Chas Baskerville 27th 1862

1

Incls. B. 283

Hon J. Melan.

Wilmington, N.C. April 1864

Macon, Ga.

Dear Sir

who is anxious to procure the appointment of Cadet in the regular army of the Confederate States... Young Mr Barkerville although not yet eighteen years of age, has for sometime past been in the Military service of the Country & discharged his duty in such service with credit to himself & fidelity to the Country - He is a young man of excellent moral character & standing in our Community & I have no doubt, well worthy & qualified for the distinction he seeks - He is desirous of procuring your recommendation with the President, to have himself appointed Cadet for the State at large from this State in the regular Army - May aid you can feel at liberty to tender him such a special favor on a deserving young man -

Respectfully Yrs Obit St
Geo W Clayton

Received of Mr. J. H. Smith
 the sum of \$100.00
 May 19/04

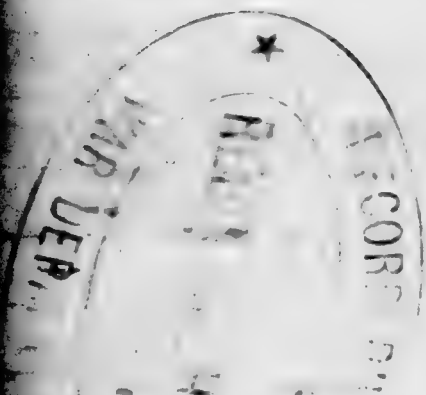
I have no portion on my
 staff or coat? I could
 respect your recommendation
 to the far more
 devotion to the cause of
 the spiritual of the
 C. Parker's is

and being a Thacker & Day
dealer I was up to me, and at
the same time I would put him on
request that he should provide
the same. I provided the same
for him, and he was very
satisfied with his service.
I would have been the
same as before, and I was
at the same time.

The column
by G. H. H.

5

Incls. B 283



Wm. Am. Bank
4th 1864.
H. A. G. Brown.

Yr. Ltr.

Charles Raskin
tells me of this place is an applica-
cant for a cadetship from the
State at large. He has been twelve
months as a private in the Cavalry.
and has been ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} military school of Alabama.
His character and conduct com-
mend him most favorably to the
system of the appointing board.
If you can aid him in securing
my the cadetship you will oblige
a very sincere young man
and much obliged your
very attached friend
Wm. A. Brown

Brig Genl
Adj. Genl Adams' Brigade
New Kenton alls
May 1st 1864

Mr. S. P. Harrison
Private Secy to the Genl

Dear Sir -

I have
pleasure in introducing to you through this noble
friend Mr. Cass Baskerville from Scotland
s. He is a worthy young man and well-deserving
position to which he aspires. His military training
experience and his many noble qualities com-
mend him highly to the appointing power.
In favor you may bestow upon him in his endeavor
to accomplish his aspirations will be a further
and for meritorious conduct and will greatly

Yours friend and Res. Genl
Oscar F. Bledsoe
Lt & c -

Camden, Sept 11 1862

Gen H. C. Chambers
Brussels

Gen Henry Don Carlos This enters duty
The Army in his fifteenth year. He entered
in the field, twelve months, I imagined
he was at Shilo & other smaller engagements -
then entered the Military University of Ala. where
I could keep him but twelve months,
He rejoined the Army & has been in the field
ever since on Genl Adams' Staff. -
during which time he was in several en-
gagements & wounded at Jackson.

He deserves a Cadetship from
the State of Mo., and of his Credentials
justify you in the opinion that he deserves
it. I would feel under great personal
obligations if you can secure him, or assist
him.

I am with highest esteem

Yr. obedt servt
C. Baskin

Calcutta Apr 11-1874

Gen H. C. Chambers
Director

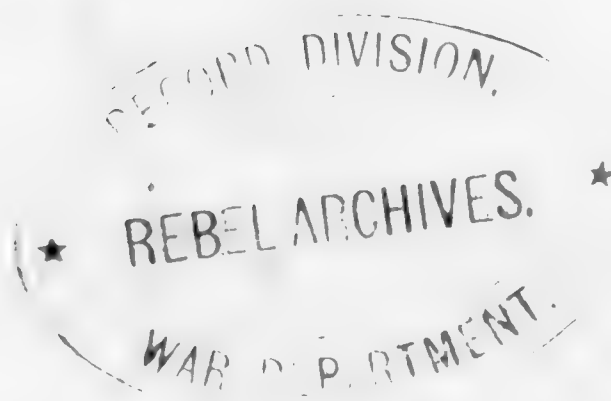
This is to certify

that your son Charles, the entered
the Army in his fifteenth year, & remained
in the field twelve months, ~~during~~ which
he was at Shikar rather smaller engagements.
Then entered the Military University of Calcutta. Where
I could keep him but twelve months,
He rejoined the Army & has been in the field.
Ever since on Genl. Anderson's Staff. -
during which time he was in several en-
gagements & wounded at Jackson.

He deserves a Cadetship from
the State of Madras, and of his Credentials
justify you in the opinion that he deserves
it. I would feel under great personal
obligations if you
him.

I am with highest esteem

Yr. Obedt Servt
C. Backhouse



124

Weylerville, N.Y.
Monticello, N.Y.
May 2, 1864.
Special order
No. 100

11 Leaver of absence are
hereby granted to the following
named officers for the periods
assigned to them respectively
names

St. Charles Baskerville U.D.C.
to Brig. Gen. Adams. 30 days

By order of Maj. J. A. Loring
Maj. Robinson
Maj. & adj.

5

S.D.C. for
attention of
J.H.
June 18 1864

Ref. of C.C.
copy for file on
future reference

L. Taylor Wood
Col. S.D.C.

July 18/64

B 283

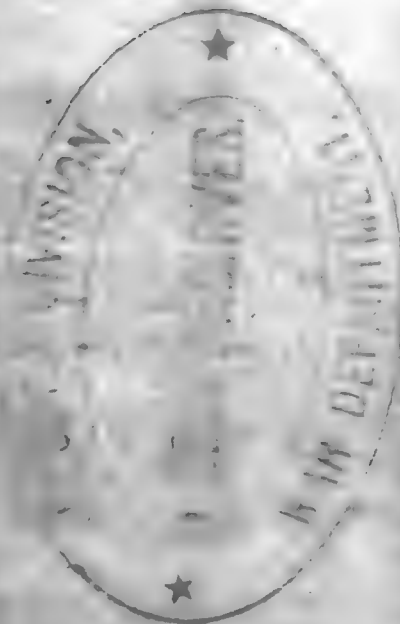
noted

5 inches

Columbus, Miss.
April 22 1864

J. V. Harris
and others.

Recommend to be as per
order for an ap-
pointment as had at.



Columbus Missi

2nd April 1864

We would respectfully state, that Charles Buckervill Jr, a Citizen of Lowndes County Miss, entered the Service in the year 1861 in the 15th year of his Age. - That he served about Twelve months, And was at the Battle of Shilo in Col. Breuers Regiment of Cavalry. - That he then became a Cadet at the University of Alabama for Twelve months. - After which he rejoined the Army as Volunteer Aid to Brig Genl Geo. Adams, where he has been serving ever since. - He was wounded in the Battle at Jackson on the 14th July 1863.

We therefore, in consideration of his Meritorious Conduct, and his Capacity to become a useful Soldier, recommend him for the appointment as a Cadet, from the State of Mississippi.

W. Harris

Geo. Clayton

Thos. Christian

Wm. and Perry

John W. Davis

I fully agree in the above rec-

under consideration, I know Mr.
Baskinville I think him an
invaluable addition to the office
ment. I can only hope that
his application may be granted.

Chas Clark
Gov. of Miss.

Baskerville, Geo D

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Qm Comy

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Matter.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

43

Geo. D. Baskerville
Quar. Master & Comm.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Fort Powhatan, V.

for

July 20

, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 423.

W. Johnson

Copy

VOUCHER No. 67

Paid the 27th day of May 1862

Wm. D. Bannockburn 225

C. B. Archer's Batt. U. S.

From the 28th day of Feb 1862

To the 3rd day of April 1862

Pay, - 160

Forage, - 0

Amount, \$ 160

The Confederate States of America,

To

Geo. A. Hartman Lt Col 5th Arty Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself.	<i>Feb 28th</i>	<i>April 30th</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.							<i>8165</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Chas. D. Hill* and to the *25th* day of *Feb* 1862, the sum of *one hundred and sixty* Dollars,

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Chas. D. Hill* and to the *25th* day of *Feb* 1862, the sum of *one hundred and sixty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *8160*

Forage. *—*

Amount. *8160*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Geo. A. Hartman
Lt Col 5th Arty
Hartman

The Confederate States of America,

To *Geo. A. Washington Lt Col 1st Arty Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself, —	<i>Feb 28th</i>	<i>April 30th</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service, —									
Forage for horses, —									
							<i>\$160.</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Ans. G. B. Cook C. S. Army*

and to the *28th* day of *Feb*, 18*62*.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Chas. D. Hill Capt & Adj.*
this *2nd* day of *May*, 18*62*, the sum of *One hundred and sixty* Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *160* -

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ *160* -

(Signed Duplicate.)

Geo. A. Washington
Lt Col 1st Arty
Battalion

N^o 15

Box 13 extract, "M"

5th March 1861

G & H. Ashwell

Aug 10th 1861

29th June 1861.
Receipt for above
A. D. M. Ashwell

Baskerville Geo D
2 Lieut, Winter City
Va

Voucher No 729

Paid the 23 day of Sept 1861.

G. A. Baskerville Jr. 2^d Lt.
White's Art. B. Co. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1861

To the 31 day of August 1861

Pay, - \$ 160

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 160

✓

X

✓

The Confederate States of America,

To 2 Lt Genl Burtwell; 1st Lt. Burtwell, Jr. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself,	1st July	Aug 31st	2	00	80	00	160	00	X
For — year's service,									
Forage for — horses,									
							\$160	00	X

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Col. H. P. M. D. 156r.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 23 day of September 1861, the sum of

Capt. C. W. Hasty A. 2 M. C. S. Lt. 160 Dollars.

Pay, . . . \$ 160

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 160

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm B Burtwell Jr
3rd Lt Major Artillery

Bucksville, N. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A

(CONFEDERATE)

John G. ...

REGTS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers boxes

Open ...

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 31 Va

H E C Waskerville
Capt Comey Capt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va
To whom report 21 Va Regt
Date of appointment July 17, 1861
Date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861
To take rank , 1861
Date of acceptance July 18, 1861
Delivered Richmond Va
Secretary of War L P H
Remarks: Resigned May 28
1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 226

R Duncan

(186)

1861

Copyright

Prepared by , Examined by .

Huntersville, N.C.
BASKERVILLE, F. E. C., Captain A. C. C., 21st Va.

- ✓ July 17, 1861. Appointed Captain Sub. Dept. to report to 21st. Va. Inf. (Report, A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 31, 1861. Return of Army of the N. (Loring), as Commissary Farm Springs Hospital.
- ✓ Nov. 26, 1861. From Huntersville, Va. Maj. R. G. Cole/ asked for the transfer of Capt. B. to the general service.
- ✓ Jan. 2, 1862. Ordered to report to Maj. R. G. Cole, Chief Com. A. P. (S. O. No. 1. A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ March 7, 1862. T. H. Talbot actg. Com. 21st Va. applies for appointment. He says Capt. B., "who was our commissary was with the regiment only five days last July, when he was ordered to Huntersville as Commissary of that Post. After that time he was Chief Commissary of Gen. Loring's Army, and is now I think at Culpeper C. H." (K-77, A. & I. G. O., 1862.)
- ✓ May 14 & 20, 1862. From New Kent County and Richmond tenders resignation; that of May 14 forwarded by Maj. Cole and Gen. J. E. Johnston; that of May 20 endorsed, "Accept, G. W. R." Personal Papers (B-864 and B-860. *also A-240.*)
- ✓ May 28, 1862. Resigned. (Report, A. O.)

Voucher no 10

W E B Buakerville

Recd 3 of 200

March 31/62

To *H. E. C. Baskerville a/c Dr*

*Feb 31 For Postage expended during
the month March on letters
for Public Service \$ 2*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the ~~receipts on hand~~ *will be accounted for on*
returns for the month of *March* 1882 and that the ~~payment was made by order of~~ *expenditure was made by order of*

H. E. C. Baskerville A. C. S., C. S. A.
Coffe

Received at *Gardenville N* on the *31* of *March* 1882 of
H. E. C. Baskerville A. C. S., C. S. A.

Two dollars *—* cents, in full of the above account.

H. E. C. Baskerville

H. E. C. Baskerville
Asst Com^d

Sept 9-1-627-

July 18/61 - Bladen to Cruger,
Transmitting official bonds.

SECTION

(* HEBEL ARCHIVES *)

WAR DEPT. ARCHIVES

Misc

53-
 1008
 FORD DIVISION

★ BELARCHIT ★

Dep't of Agriculture
 DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
 One sack delivered to
 him by the Q. & A. R.
 R. Road

Refd to the Memo to
 Mr. Cols. Smith that the
 value of the flour may
 be charged against the
 company in the settle-
 ment of its transportation
 accounts.

July 14 62
 13h 3
 Recd Feb 2/62
 2m 5

Mr. May Ruffin
 please state the contract
 price of flour.

Carroll Smith
 \$6.50 per barrel of
 19 lbs 1.62

(S)

It is a very common thing to find
a great number of small stones in the
bed of a river. These stones are
found in the bed of the river
and are very common in the bed of the
river. They are found in the bed of the
river and are very common in the bed of the
river.

Sept 1 - 1875

H. E. C. Baskerville
acc 21 va Inf

Ch. 1-36-573.

✓
x ago. # 864-B-1862.

Aug 18. 62

Capt. J. E. Baskerville

468

Richmond Va

Rec'd 2. 1862
for April 1862
May

Rec'd 8 Aug 62

Richmond, Va. 1861
Col. J. B. ...

at ...

Richmond

Colo

I beg to thank you for the
account in the ... of March &
April ... in ... the ... of ...
Official ... at I ...
to this Post to receive the supplies ...
Managers and other stations in that line
in the falling back of our troops from
that place. The necessary hurried manner
in which the supplies were sent mostly
from ... that I look on as ...
and ... without ... or
Manifest ... it may ...
to keep the account with accuracy.

Very respectfully
H. E. ...
Late Capt & ...

1/10 200. 4243

Oct 30 1862
Capt H. E. G. Bailewell
Cate U. C. C.
Richmond.

Sends 2^d & 3^d Papers
States having received
official notice of his
resignation being accepted
& relieved from duty.

Nov 1 1862.

I have been in my account for the
the year a charter beginning at
the 1st day of March, 1842, and
I have retained from duty,
my vacation having been
accepted on 25th May, 1842. The
officer who did not reach
me until the 8th day of June,
when an order was received
I have been in duty in
the department.

New York March 5th
Attest before me
Notary Public for
State of New York

7th Aug 1862

Capt H E & Mash, etc.

A lot

Richmond Va

Sends Returns for July '62
with explanations



Recd 8 Aug '62

Richard D. Webb
Lieut. & M. S. Webb
Birmingham, Tenn. C. S. A.
Circ.

Dear Sir, I beg to
have your account for January
while on the March from Memphis
to San Francisco -

While on the March as January
I rec'd orders from the War Department
to report to Genl. Loring at Memphis
for the month. Hence I
had to leave before I could make
up the account as we were constantly
moving, and since I have not had
an opportunity of presenting the
papers to Genl. Loring under whom
I was then acting for approval. I
therefore send them in with the
original vouchers - It is impracticable
during such a March as we had that I
see how to have all the vouchers
put up to the Regulations.

I have the honor
to be very respectfully,
Yours, R. D. Webb

MS. I have had these papers made
up for several months & delayed in
sending them in hoping to have an
opportunity to have them approved
by Genl. Loring. But I have not been
able to have them presented.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. E. Ennisville
Capt

Appears on a

List

of officers drawing forage in Richmond.

List not dated.*

No. of horses kept /

Authority by which foraged Gen. Ennis.

Remarks: 71st Reg. Reserves.

*Inspection Report dated Jan. 22, 1862.

Inspection Report B, No. 60; inclosure 1.

H. M. Taylor

Captain

Baskerville, H. E. C.
Capt. & Asst. Comy P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 1/12

↓
Jan 2 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. L. J. Andersonville

Sept

Appears on a

RETURN
of the Army of the North West
commanded by Brig. Gen. W. W. Loring,
for the month of

Oct

1861

Post or Station Warm Springs Hosp'l.

Remarks: Sub. 1st Lt. Depot Com'y.

Box 57

No. 8

Shepherd

Copyist.

[No. 21.]

No. 11 Abstract B, 4th Qr. 1863

W. E. G. Bushnell Capt. 1st Regt.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 12⁰⁰ 95

Paid 12th October 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Dr.*

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *from*
 the *of* 18*61*, to the *of*
 18*62*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *7* dollars each per month,

38 70

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself, - - - -

Being - - - -

*4 70*at *3* *78* per cord,*16 25**54 95*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Dr. Barker* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Dr. Barker Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Dr. Barker* by *Major A. G. Coker* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Dr. Barker* the *9th* of *October* 186*1*
 of *Dr. Barker* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of *Fifty* Dollars
 and *five* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Dr. Barker
Dr. Barker

Gardonsville Va

Office of Ins. All 1st

Rank Below June 17/62

Capt. J. C. ...

G. C. F.

Capt

You will proceed
without delay to Culpeper. Va. 1st and
take charge of the depot of reserve
supplies. The stores to be kept in the
bunk as far as practicable you are
authorized to employ the necessary labor
and you will make application to the
Post Quartermaster for the necessary stores
houses and office & quarters for yourself

Very Respy

R. G. Coley

Major & Adj Genl

Copy,

I certify that the above is a true copy
of Major R. G. Coley's order to me.

H. E. Baker will
Capt & Adj

Catolett & Adj

961-a
Baskette, S. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baskette, S. F.

Baskett Thomas J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

Asst Surg (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Baskett, T. J.
1st Surgn.

Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 143

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Tulsa, Ok.

Done at

this

Starcher, Ok.

10th day of June, 1865.

Approved:

W. S. Canby, Col. in C. S. A.
E. R. Canby, Maj. 2d U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEN. L. ANDREWS,

Bry. Gen. U. S. A. and Present Marshal General.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Thos. J. Baskett
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States

State *Mo*
To whom report *Surg Genl. by letter*
Date of appointment *Aug 31*, 1863.
Date of confirmation *Janus 30*, 1864
To take rank *May 25*, 1863.
Date of acceptance , 186
Delivered *Surg Genl.*
Secretary of War *U.S.*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 35

C. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. M. C.

Thomas H. Baskett
Asst. Surgeon

Appears at

Return

of Medical Officers

in Col. Colton Greene's Brigade.

for the month of

Feb.

1864.

Post or Station *In the Field.*

With what troops serving

Remarks: *Jeffries. Regt.*
Exd. & Commissioned
May 25 1863.

Book mark:

A. D. Andrews
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

T. J. Baskett.
Anstburg.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of
Arkansas, Trans Mississippi Department,

for the month of Nov., 1863.

Post or station

Camden, Ark.

With what troops serving

Harrod's

Remarks:

Sir. Capt. In duty.

L. H. Taylor.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C.H.G.

Thos J. Baskett
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer

in

Marmaduke's Brigade.
Missouri Cavalry.

for the month of

Jan.

, 1864.

Station

Near Camden

With what troops serving

Ct. Jeffries Regt.

When examined

May 25, 1862

Date of commission

May 25, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Andrews

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

B

C.S.A.

Thos. D. Baskett
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer

in **Marmaduke's Brigade,**
Missouri Cavalry,

for the month of

May

, 186 4.

Station

Field

With what troops serving

Jeffers

When examined

May 25

, 186 3.

Date of commission

May 25

, 186 0.

Remarks:

Temporary duty.

Book mark:

G. H. Andrews.

(901)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thomas J. Washell
Asst Surgeon

Appears as a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

Marmaduke's Division of Cavalry,
during the month of July, 186

Post or station Camp near Camden

With what troops serving

Jeffries Regt

Remarks:

Examined & commissioned
May 25, 1862. Assigned to
duty Jan'y 1864, with a portion
of Jeffries Regt left here when
the Command went to Shreveport.

Book mark:

W. A. Russ

(661)

Original.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

C. M.

T. J. Baskett
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in *Marmaduke's Brigade,*
Missouri Cavalry.

Return dated

Mar 12, 186*4*.

Regiment

Jeffers

Date of examination

May 25, 186*3*.

Date of Commission
by President.

Received, 186*3*.

Remarks:

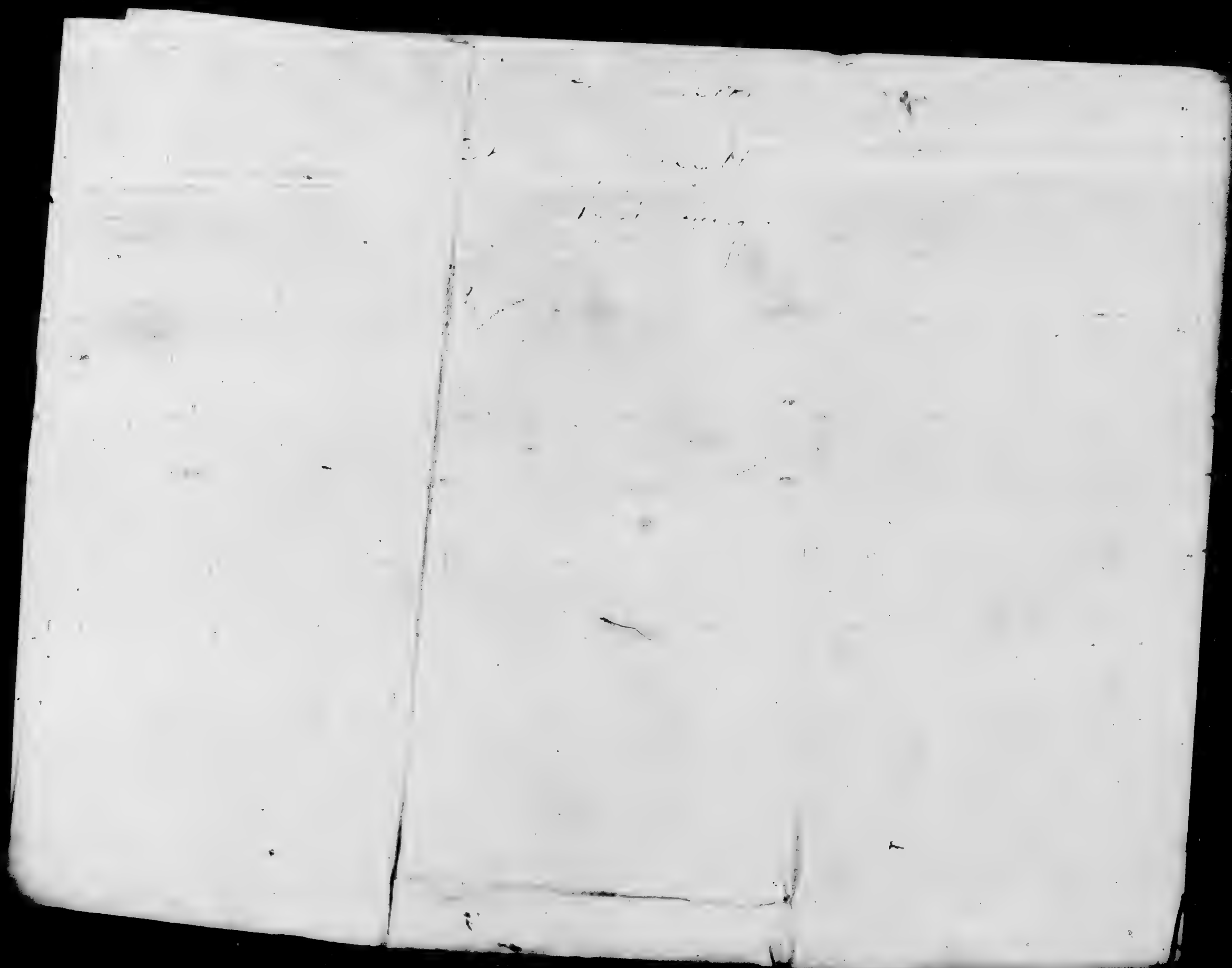
Book mark:

G. S. Andrews

(661)

2887

Copyright.



Little Rock, Ark.

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Mobile, Ala.

1863

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you
Charles W. Simpson

in the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States: to serve as such from

the 1st day of May 1863, to the 1st day of June 1863, at such place or places as may be designated by the President.

And you are hereby notified that you are to receive the same pay and allowances as are provided for by the Act of Congress of the 17th day of March 1862, entitled "An Act to provide for the relief of the soldiers of the Confederate States."

AND REFERENCE is made to the Act of Congress of the 17th day of March 1862, entitled "An Act to provide for the relief of the soldiers of the Confederate States."

BORN

James A. Smith

Secretary of War.

You will report for duty to the President at such place or places as may be designated by the President.

Gen. Gen. Office

Memphis 10. 1863

Ms.

James A. Smith
Gen. Gen.

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT

1863

Charles Lee

In the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States:

of the rank of Major General
and of the rank of Major General
and of the rank of Major General

and of the rank of Major General
and of the rank of Major General
and of the rank of Major General
OATH, he solemnly swears that he will support the Confederate States of America, and will defend them against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that he will obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and will support the Constitution of the Confederate States.

SUBSCRIBED AND ATTESTED

AGE RESIDENCE

STATE

BORN

James A. Hinds

Secretary of War

Up on report for duty to the Pres. Secy. of War, at the War Department, Washington, D.C., on the 10th day of June, 1863.
James A. Hinds
Secy. of War

No. 22 (Voucher.)

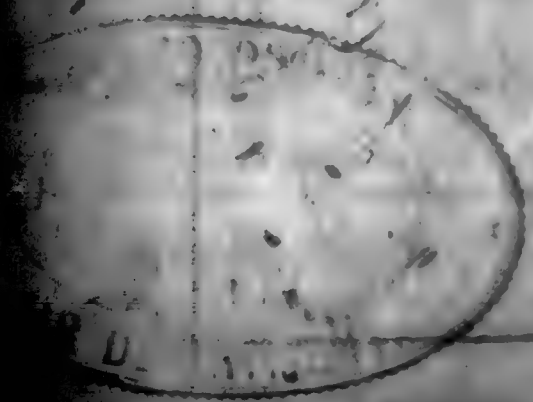
Voucher No. 278 Abstract B, 1

Quarter, 1863, 4

T. J. Buckhill

16 $\frac{10}{100}$ Dollars

Paid 19th March, 1863.



The Confederate States,

No. 22—VOUCHER

To *T. J. Baskett*

D.

DATE.

1863

March 17th

For services rendered as Dispensing Clerk
in Hill Hospital from Jan 8 to the
15 day of March 1863 Sixty six (66) days
at 25 cts per day

DOLLARS Cts.

16 30

Approved

Wm. A. R. S. Jr.
Post Surgeon

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

\$16.30

Thomas B. Keller's Surgeon
in Charge Hill Hospital

Received At *Chickadee Rock* on the *17* day of *March* 1863,
Capt. T. J. Baskett Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of
Sixty six Dollars and *thirty* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Med Spt

T. J. Baskett

No. 21—(Voucher.)

Mer No. 448 Abstract B, 2

er. 1863,

L. H. Bartlett

33

100 Dollars

June 30, 1863.

not authorized as
on Mr L.

June

100 Dollars

NO. 21.—Voucher to Abstract B

Confederate States

J. A. Baskett

DATE

For commutation
from June 1 to 30. 1863
for room @ 900 each
per room
per 3/4 cent per
per 1 cent

DOLLARS Cts.

27.00
3.30

I Certify, on honor, That there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Sgt. J. A. Baskett*, during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Rock Hill*, by *Sgt. J. A. Baskett*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Rock Hill*, the 30 of *June*, 1863, of *Capt. J. A. Baskett*, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *Thirty* Dollars and *30* Cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Ind

NOTE.—The certificate must show by whose order the officer was stationed, and the first account to be accompanied by a copy of the order.

Reuben R.

No.

May 1883

Feb.

No. 22—(Voucher.)

Voucher No. 152 Abstract B, 2

Quarter, 1863,

J. D. Baskett

Paid 11 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

1863.

The Confederate States,

No. 22—(VOUCHER)

To *J. F. Baskett*

Dr

DATE.

For Services rendered as Steward in
State House Hospital from the 18 of
March to the 30 Apr 1863 Forty Six

DOLLARS. Cts.

11

30

Apr 30/63

(16) day at 25 Cents per day

Approved

W. M. Taylor

Post Surgeon

Approved

J. F. Baskett

Quartermaster

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

\$11.50
100

Thomas W. Hester

Surgeon in Charge

Received At *Little Rock*

of *Capt. F. A. Brown*

Eleven

the 11 day of *April*, 1863,

Dollars and

fifty

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, the sum of
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Med Dept

J. F. Baskett

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thomas James Baskett

Asst. Surg. Col Jeffers Mo Cav Regt

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in Marmaduke's Missouri Cavalry Brigade,

for the month of

Apr

1864.

Post or station near Monticello, Ark.

Examined by Army Medical Board:

When May 25

, 1865.

Where

Little Rock, Ark.

By whom

Surg. Hooper

Date of appointment
by Secretary of War,

May 25

, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks

(001)

E Herring

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thos. J. Basket

Asst. Surg. 1st Mo. Cav. Regt.

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers, Marmaduke's Division Cavalry,
District of Arkansas,

for the month of May 1864.

Post Lake Village, Ark.

Examined by a Medical Board:

When May 25, 1863.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

By whom P. O. Hooper

Date of commission May 25, 1863.

Remarks

F. M. Pickens

(661)

6257

Copy.

Baskett - J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2237 page

Assigned to duty

Dated - May 31 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Cassett, A. J.
asst. Surg. ACS

Subject: Rept. brig. Gen.
Marmaduke

Title of record: SO 179
Dist. of Ark- Holmes

Date: Oct. 8, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Head. Quarter
Lincolnton, N.C.
June 10th. 1863

Col. M. Mundy
per.
P. C. Udam Lt
Ma. A. A. G.
J. O. 129

Courier to Baskette
Rebel Surgeon to
Report at Fort M. H.

for
Baskette

Recd. 12th Fort M. H.
June 12th

Head-Quarters Post Commandant, Louisville.

Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1863.

Special Orders

No. 123

EXTRACT.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
A letter from the Southern Infirmary, being
in the hands of the Surgeon of the Sick and Wounded
at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, for exchange of a man
as they are the only ones in the
hospital and for the purpose of the Southern Infirmary
at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and then to be sent to
the Surgeon of the Sick and Wounded at Murfreesboro
and report to the Commandant, then
for exchange. The Quarter Master will furnish the necessary
transportation.

By order of COL. M. MUNDY,
22d Ky. Infantry (commanding).

Lieut. and A. A. G.

Surg P. B. Bassett
May 27. 1863
\$23.50

No 78 -

Receipt for articles purchased of Capt
F. O. Snow A. 20. M. C. Army. at Little
Rock Ark this 27th day of May 1863

3 @ One pr. Gloves at 1.00
1 1/2 yds grey cloth @ 1.50 2.25
2.25

I certify on Honor that I have this
day purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow A. 20. M.
C. Army the articles above specified
and that they are for my own personal
use as an Officer

J. J. Baxby, Capt Army

No 42
J. J. Gould
July 13. 1853

(1) 1st

1st

8 July

1863, viz:

[illegible]

(1) *Drift out*

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M., U. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use, as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

T. M. Barrett

Cairo, Ill., June 24

1865

Order No.

Requisition of

W. A. Kett
(Asst. Surg.) *Grand Ill. Res.*
Self & Co. on duty at Fort

From Cairo, Ill.,

To *St. Louis Mo*

Nature of service *en route home*

Barnes T J

No. 21—(Voucher.)

Voucher No. *227* Abstract B, *3*

Quarter, 1863,

Sur, T J Barnes

\$ 27 100 Dollars

Paid *Aug 2nd* 1863.

NO. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States

To Ans. Secy, L. J. Brackets, Jr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	Cts.
	For Commutation of quarters from August 1st to Aug 15th 1863 32 rooms @ 90c each per month	22	50
	For Commutation of fuel for same period 16 cords wood @ 80c per cord	12	80
		34	30

I Certify, on honor, That there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Ans. Secy, during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Rock, by Ans. C. Mc Taylor, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Rock, the 25 of August 1863, of Capt. Taylor, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Note.—The certificate must be signed by whose order the officer was stationed, and the first account to be accompanied by a copy of this order.

No. 21- Voucher.)

Voucher No. 105 Abstract B, 8

Quarter, 1863,

Asst Surg J. J. Bickett

Paid July 31st 733 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

1863.

The Confederate States,

To *Capt. Wm. D. D. D. D.*

DATE		DOLLARS.	Cts.
	<i>for Commutation of fuel</i>		
	<i>from May 1 to 31 inclusive</i>		
	<i>3 Rooms for each month</i>		
	<i>for Commutation of fuel</i>		
	<i>for same period</i>		
	<i>B/4 cord wood @ 50</i>		
	<i>per cord.</i>		
			<i>33</i>

I Certify, on honor, That there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *for Capt. Wm. D. D. D.* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Little Rock*, by *Capt. Wm. D. D. D.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Little Rock* the *3* of *July*, 1863, of *Capt. Wm. D. D. D.* Dollars and *33* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Note.—The certificate must show by whose order the officer was ordered, and the first account to be accompanied by a copy of the order.

Omaha

Basketts, W. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46602965
2	126394
3	141244
4	48588384
5	46134009
6	141506
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Name _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

W.S.

Dr. Barker
Surgeon, U.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
June 9, 1863, from Penitentiary, Nashville,
Tenn.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., June 9, 1863.

Where captured *Missouri*

When captured _____, 186

Remarks: *To be sent to Fort Mc*
Henry, Tenn. to be sent South.

2 No such man here,

1 captured in battle

Number of roll:

704

H. Donohue

(0000)

Approved

Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't C.

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Fort McHenry, Md.

Date of confinement

, 186

By whom confined

Residence

How disposed of

*Exchanged
June 22, 1862*

Remarks:

Fort McHenry, Md., Register No. 2; page

2

(Confederate.)

113

M. J. Barrett
Surgeon

Appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort McHenry, Md., June 20, 1863.

Roll dated at Fort McHenry.
June 20 1863.

Where captured

When captured

June 10 1863.
Remarks: Reported himself under
parole per S.C. 129. Head
Quarters Louisville Ky
June 10 1863.

Dr. J. C. Cancellier and
others not named in Column
of Signatures
in column of names

Duplicate roll shown. Sent to Gen. Moore for exchange by
order Gen. Schenck June 20 63.

Number of roll

153; sheet

(1863)

3 47/M/1863

Copy

(Confederate.)

Q

10/10

W. Baskette
Surgeon C. S. Army

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Fort Norfolk, Va., to Fort McHenry,
Md., Aug. 10, 1863.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1863

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Murphy's 100th Tenn
Jan 5, 1863.

Number of roll:

4

(1000)

W. Baskette
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort MCHenry, Md. the
month of August, 1863.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

, 1863.

When captured

, 1863.

When received

Where from

Remarks:

Number of roll

7

6396

Copyright

(Confederate.)

23

(111)

1st Lt. 1st Regt. Va.

James

(111)

Appear-ance

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort M-Henry, Md., and sent to City Point, Va., for exchange.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Fort McHenry, Md., Nov. —, 1863.

Where captured *near Washington*

When captured *May 3*, 1863.

Where from *Virginia*

When received *May 11*, 1863.

Remarks :

Roll bears the following indorsements
-Rolls of 2d Surgeons & Asst. Surgs. forwarded to Fort Monroe Nov 21st 1863.
-City Point. Novbr 21st 1863.

Number of roll:

158; sheet *1 of 11*

(1306)

Copyd.

Baskette, W. F.

McPherson, P. A. C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 290/19

Nov. 25 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Sir

Richmond

Dec 15th 1863

I have, tender my resignation as
Surgeon P. U. S. for the following reasons,
viz. having had a severe attack of Bronchitis
in June last from which I have not entirely
recovered, and as the result of the severe
cough, incomplete Hernia has occurred making
it necessary to be ^{more} careful of myself than
I could be in the Service. In addition
I have symptoms of the left shoulder which
will require an operation for my
relief.

Respectfully Submitted by
W. B. Barber

W. B. Barber
Surgeon P. U. S.

Surg. D. P. Moore
Surg. Genl
C. D. C.

Baskin White

Staff

(continued)

Paul Williams

(continued)

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

Pender Scale Brigade

S18 ✓

CARDED

BASON, GEORGE T.

Prepared by _____, Examined y1 _____

- ✓ August 8, 1861. Enlisted as a private in Co. F, 6th N. C. State Troops. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 1, 1862. Appointed 4th _____, Col. Pender, and on rolls to June 30, 1862; reported present. (Report, A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 27, 1863. Appointed Sergeant Maj. Oct. 1, 1862, and promoted and transferred to General Pender's staff. (Report, A. O.)
- ✓ Feb. 10, 1863. Brig. Gen. Pender recommended that Bason be appointed 1st Lt. of Art. and assigned to his Brigade. From Gen. Lee's indorsement it appears that B. was appointed Actg. Ord. Officer under instruction from War Dept. (Letter to Brig. Gen. P. 17th February 1863.) The appointment as recommended was not made, there being no examination board in session at this time, and it was decided that it would be inexpedient to authorize one to be convened. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ April 5, 1863. Gen. Pender wrote to A. C. relative to the appointment of Sergt. Maj. Bason as Ord. Off. (Report, A. O.)
- ✓ March 26, 1864. Bason was appointed 1st Lieut. of Art. for ordnance duty, to take rank from Feb. 25, 1864, and ordered to report to Chief of Ordnance. (Report, A. O.)
- ✓ April 1, 1864. Assigned as 1st Lieut. Ordnance officer Scales' Brigade, (S. O. Nov 30 A. N. Va.) and is so reported in Insp. Report H 34, dated Nov. 11, 1864.
- ✓ Dec. 17, 1864. Recommended for promotion. He was then 1st Lieut. & Ord. Officer Scales' Brigade. (Personal papers H. H. Houston.)
- ✓ March 31, 1865. Appointed as Captain directed by the Secy. of War. (Personal Papers G. W. Kerr.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*h c
Csa'*

B.

G. L. Bason
1 Lieut. Arty

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N Carolina*

To whom report *Chief of Ardr*

Date of appointment

March 26, 1864

Date of confirmation

May 16, 1864

To take rank

Feb 26, 1864

Date of acceptance

April 12, 1864

Delivered

Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J A Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *346*

J Ham

Copyright

No 1
Invoice of ord.
brought over

J. S. Lucas
1863

C. S.

Invoice of ord. and ord. stores turned over by Lt.
G. H. Mason, Ord. Off. Tenth Brigade to Col. W. J. Noble
Commanding 38th Regt. U. S. Troops

✓ "20" Rifle Musket Complete	
✓ "30" Smith's Musket "	✓ "8" Ball Screw
✓ "39" Cartridge Boxes	✓ "8" Screw Driving
✓ "34" Cartridge Box Belt	✓ "7" Wipers
✓ "33" Waist Belt	✓ "1210" Rods Carge Cal. 58.
✓ "40" Coat Pouches	✓ "900" " " " 69.
✓ "58" Belt Saddles	

I certify the above Invoice is correct
July 31st 1865
(Signed in duplicate)

No 4

Division of Ordnance
Washington D.C.

3rd Quarter

1873

38th N. C.

0-0

In view of Ord. 900 & show turned
over by J. H. Damm set ord. exp. Dec. 1874
about 1874. Make Comdg. 38 W.C., 7 by 14
" " 14" Rifle Muskets cal 38" Compton
" " 16" Cartridge Boxes
" " 15"

"14" Rifle Muskets cal 58" complete
"16" Cartridge Boxes
"15"

"16" Royal Maunket's Co's Co. (Imp.)
"15" Collins Bros

15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047

- "18. "Haind" "Guts"
- "19. "Haind" "

"15" Boy's head
"18" Cal. head

178. Cap. Punctatus
176. Punctatus

Back Screen
Veranda

17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 85

29. *Hesperis*

"12" *Phacelia*

Diapogon
Castro

Castles
New Castle

20. New Cogen Cal. 58'

5-1-1950

3-2-1955

100

1877

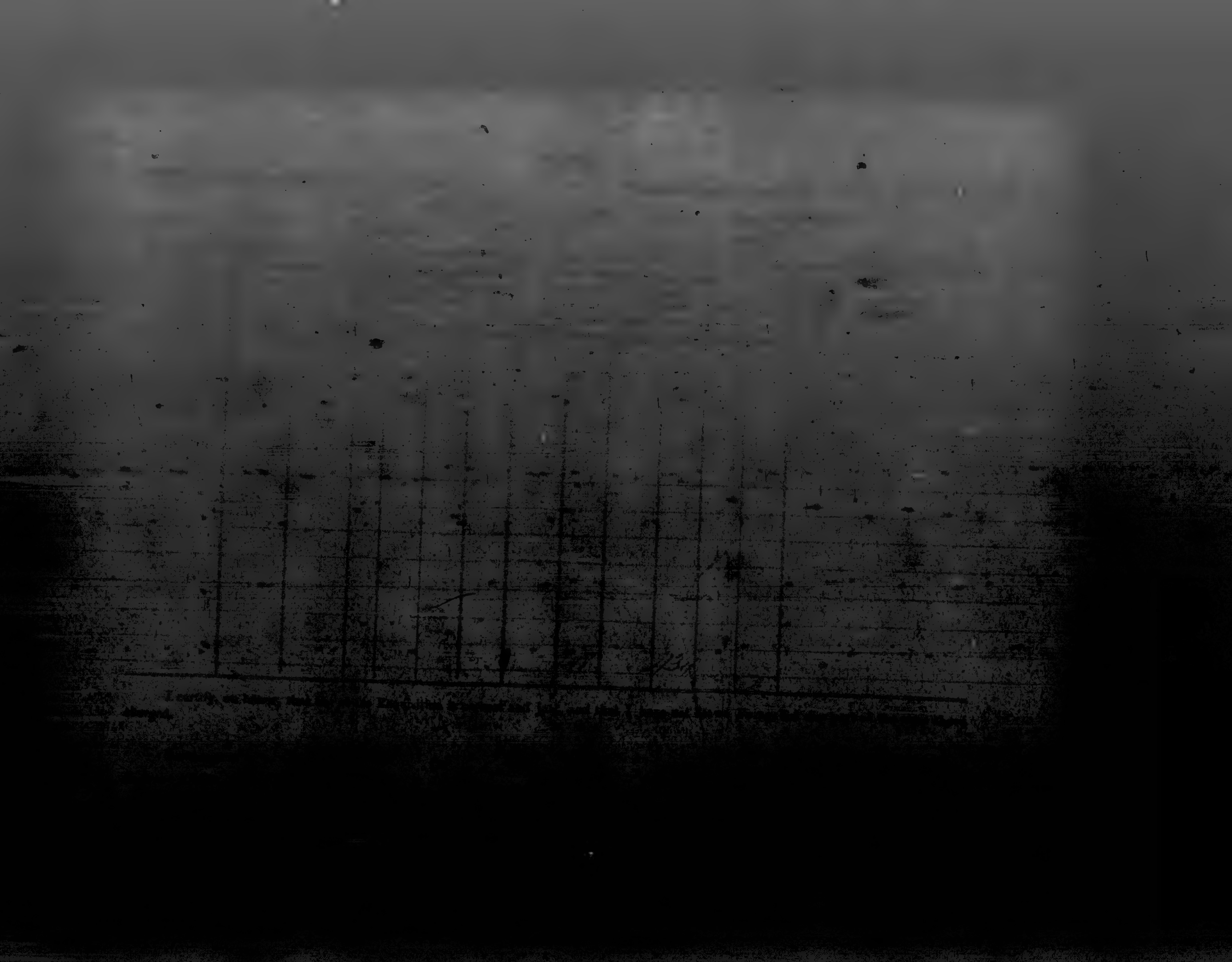
3-11
27-11-5

...the above I have ...

1295-1863

... (Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or name) ...

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]



2007
L. ...
and ...
all ...

186

65

No 1

1000
1000
1000
1000
1000

Bacon, G. F.

100

12

A share bought

7

is a correct
I certify that the above is true of Benjamin & Prudence
Harrison over to me the 3rd day of April 1861
Col W. H. Seale, Commanding 13th Me.
(Signed in duplicate) J. H. Seale
Adj. Gen. 13th Me. Inf. Regt.

Voucher 56

Abol L 1st 1864

J. L. Bason

\$10

Paid 17th Jan 1864

Quartermaster's Department,

RALEIGH, N. C.

Jan 14 1864

Received of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the following articles:

One Blanket of 1000.

J. L. Bassett

Ord Officer
Deputy Brig

7/11

Have of which the following are

Major General [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Respectfully [illegible] G. D. Buison

Very truly off
Hcales Brigade

[No. 33.]

No. 11 Abst. G 4th Qr. 1864

W. F. G. Bacon.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 4th Quarter 1864

Issued during 4th Qr 1864

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

Seals Brigade

Oct

One in the field for 92 days, commencing the 1st and ending the 31st Dec

1864

| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of Horses | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---------|---------------------|---------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| | From | To | | Corn. | <i>sheaf</i> | | Corn. | | <i>sheaf</i> | | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | | Oats. | Hay. | Pounds. | Bushels (32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels (32 lbs.) | | | |
| Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels (32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels (32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| 1864 | 1864 | 1864 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 st Oct | 31 Dec | 1 | 10 | 10 | | | 920 | | 920 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged. *And that the horses were actually in service*

RECEIVED *Ass't Quartermaster*, the *31st Dec*, 1864, of *920 lbs* whole corn, *920 lbs* ~~whole~~ *oats*, *0* pounds hay, *0* pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

L. P. Benson
L. P. Benson

No. 1

James M. Smith

of the State of New York

do hereby certify that

the within and foregoing

E. J.

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores furnished to
 Lt. G. W. Mason. Ord Officer, 1st Regt. Dragoon, 1st
 Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------|-----|----|
| 1308 | 7 Lfth Muskets | Col | 55 |
| ✓ 223 | Cannon | | |
| ✓ 220 | Cast in 1811 | | |
| ✓ 177 | Went 1811 | | |
| ✓ 228 | Bayonet Scabbards | | |
| ✓ 230 | Cup Pouches | | |
| ✓ 16 | Rings | | |
| ✓ 81 | Chain & rings | | |
| ✓ 213 | Bayonets | | |
| ✓ 62 | Knives | | |
| ✓ 49 | Cantons & Shaps | | |
| ✓ 19 | Scrim Drums | | |
| ✓ 8 | Corns | | |
| ✓ 33 | Wif. | | |
| ✓ 68 | Ball Service | | |
| ✓ 2 | Shung vices | | |
| ✓ 87 | Long... | | |
| ✓ 43 | Green String Buckles | | |
| ✓ 3 | Corn. Wrenches | | |
| ✓ 26874 | Cartridges | Col | 55 |
| ✓ 280 | | | 69 |
| ✓ 21100 | Musket Caps | | |

I certify that the above Invoice is correct
 Signed Duplicate
 Camp near Richmond Va
 June 1864

1822

James M. Smith

of the

St. Louis

Missouri

Received of George Thomas Stewart
the sum of five pounds for the purchase
of one copy of the book entitled "The
Columbian History of the United States
and the Colonies."

| No. | Article | Quantity | Value |
|------|------------------|----------|---------|
| 100 | Light Gunboats | | 100.00 |
| 63 | Light Gunboats | | 63.00 |
| 118 | Bayonet | | 118.00 |
| 12 | Cartridge | | 12.00 |
| 28 | Cart Iron Bolt | | 28.00 |
| 26 | Ward Bolt | | 26.00 |
| 32 | Bayonet | | 32.00 |
| 30 | Bayonet | | 30.00 |
| 9 | Gun Slings | | 9.00 |
| 11 | Knapsack | | 11.00 |
| 14 | Haversack | | 14.00 |
| 7 | Canteen & Straps | | 7.00 |
| 22 | Ball | | 22.00 |
| 8 | Scrub Irons | | 8.00 |
| 22 | Wipers | | 22.00 |
| 2 | Spring | | 2.00 |
| 2579 | Cartridge | 2579 | 2579.00 |
| 2400 | | 2400 | 2400.00 |
| 69 | | 69 | 69.00 |

✓ 4

Indorsement
by Col. A. S. ...
to ...
Sealer ...

Attest that the within and above
written is a true and correct copy of the
original as the same appears from the
records of the Court of the said County
of the said State.

| | | |
|---|------|--------|
| 4 | John | James |
| 7 | John | Bayard |
| 8 | John | John |

Duplicate of the within and above
written is a true and correct copy of the
original as the same appears from the
records of the Court of the said County
of the said State.

3

Arthur C.

Oct 20

✓

like

to

15th

to the collection
of the seeds

No. 2

Invoice of ord. & ord. dms
transferred to Cash
McClary's account
J. F. L. L. L.

1860

Bacon, G. F.
Lt. Atty Genl off

0.0

Services of Lawrence and Lawrence Street
turned over by Lt. H. H. Mason and others
Hendersburg Co. to Col. John W. H. H.
Commanding 16th Regt. N. C. Inf.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richmond Rifles Complete | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Austrian " | " | " | without Bayonets | " | " | " | " | " |
| S.B. "Muskets" | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Spring Rifles | | | | | | | | |
| Secrets & Rifles | | | | | | | | |
| Gun Carriage | | | | | | | | |

I certify that the above is a correct invoice
of Ordnance and Ordnance stores turned
over to me this the 10th day of April 1863 to
Col J. H. E. May 16th N. C. Regiment.

Signed in Duplicate }
Camp 2009 }
Apr 10 1885 }

G. F. Bacon

May 30 1868

1914

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 8th day of July 1864
G. F. P. B. No. 1-21-

day of

15

From the 25th day of Feb 1964

day o

18

To the 30th day of Apr 1944

...day o

15

Pay:

216.662/3

Pharmacokinetics

Account

8

216. 669/3

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Wm. J. Barron, Ord. Officer* Dr.

| OF WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|--------|--|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | 1864 | 1864 | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | 25 Feb'y | 30 April | 2 | 5 | 100 | " | 216 | 66 2/3 | Appointed, 1st Lt. & Ordnance Officer, 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 25 Feb'y 1864. |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 216 | 66 2/3 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Lieut. Col. B. G. Baldwin Chf. Ord. - A. R. V.*

and to the *25* day of *Feb'y* *1864*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. J. Barron* *may 12, 1864*
 this *8th* day of *July* *1864* the sum of *Two hundred & sixteen* *66 2/3*
 being the amount in full of said account. Dollars.

Pay, \$ *216.66 2/3*
 Forage, *0.00*
 Amount, *216.66 2/3*

(Signed Duplicates)

Wm. J. Barron
1st Lieut & Ord Off
2nd Cavalry Brigade

Invoice of the name and quantity of
Goods sent by J. S. M. Mason Ordnance Off.
Cavalry Brigade to Capt C. W. Siler - Comd 25th NC Regiment

31 Thirty six Muskets Cal 28 with Bayonets
27 Twenty seven Cartridge Boxes
30 Thirty Cartridge Box Belts
24 Twenty four Waist Belts
33 Thirty three Bayonet Scabbards
71 Ten " " Knives
21 Twenty one Cap Canteens
11 Eleven Bell Screws
66 Sixty six Screw Drivers
63 Sixty three Wipers
4 Four Spring Vices
53 Fifty three Wrenches
24 Twenty four Wrenches
41 Forty Canteens
1060 Fifteen hundred & sixty Nbs Cartridge Cal 28
750 Seven hundred & fifty " " " " 48
240 Nine hundred & forty Wrenches Cap
18 Ten Tompions

and Certify that the above is a correct invoice
Signed in Duplicate.

Camp near Orange Va June 21st 1863
J. D. Brown
V. C. D. 187
Cavalry Brigade

101

[illegible]

Bacon, G. F.

Received this 12th day of Sept 1863 of Capt C. C. Sils
commending 22nd U. C. Regiment the following entrance

and entrance notes

3 Three South Cove Muskets damaged
1 One Rifle

Signed in Duplicate
Camp near Crany (H. 10)
Sept 12th 1863

G. D. Brown
Adj. Gen. of
Sealer's Brigade

[No. 33.]

No. 8 Abt. G 3rd Qr. 1863

G. F. Baron acty
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE. *only*

For 1st Sept 1863

Issued 1st Sept 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

of Brigade
of Infantry

at noon
and ending the

at near
d ending the

30"

of

for

30

days, commencing the

186 J.

Private Hornes in the service of

John, A

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *near Orange C. H.*, the
Assistant Quartermaster, *360 lbs* ~~of~~ corn,
of the above Requisition.

1st. of September, 1863. of ^{Lt. B. R. and 172nd Regt.}
~~British regt.~~ 420 pounds bay, ^{Capt. H. Gallaway}
 pounds fodder, in full

(DRAFTS)

S. J. Brown
City and Co.

No 28
J. H. Basson
Receipt for money to the Army
2nd Quarter 1862

Appld. Abstract C

C.D.

✓ 1. ...
 ✓ 2. ...
 ✓ 3. ...
 ✓ 4. ...
 ✓ 5. ...
 ✓ 6. ...
 ✓ 7. ...
 ✓ 8. ...
 ✓ 9. ...
 ✓ 10. ...
 ✓ 11. ...
 ✓ 12. ...
 ✓ 13. ...
 ✓ 14. ...
 ✓ 15. ...
 ✓ 16. ...
 ✓ 17. ...
 ✓ 18. ...
 ✓ 19. ...
 ✓ 20. ...
 ✓ 21. ...
 ✓ 22. ...
 ✓ 23. ...
 ✓ 24. ...
 ✓ 25. ...
 ✓ 26. ...
 ✓ 27. ...
 ✓ 28. ...
 ✓ 29. ...
 ✓ 30. ...
 ✓ 31. ...
 ✓ 32. ...
 ✓ 33. ...
 ✓ 34. ...
 ✓ 35. ...
 ✓ 36. ...
 ✓ 37. ...
 ✓ 38. ...
 ✓ 39. ...
 ✓ 40. ...
 ✓ 41. ...
 ✓ 42. ...
 ✓ 43. ...
 ✓ 44. ...
 ✓ 45. ...
 ✓ 46. ...
 ✓ 47. ...
 ✓ 48. ...
 ✓ 49. ...
 ✓ 50. ...
 ✓ 51. ...
 ✓ 52. ...
 ✓ 53. ...
 ✓ 54. ...
 ✓ 55. ...
 ✓ 56. ...
 ✓ 57. ...
 ✓ 58. ...
 ✓ 59. ...
 ✓ 60. ...
 ✓ 61. ...
 ✓ 62. ...
 ✓ 63. ...
 ✓ 64. ...
 ✓ 65. ...
 ✓ 66. ...
 ✓ 67. ...
 ✓ 68. ...
 ✓ 69. ...
 ✓ 70. ...
 ✓ 71. ...
 ✓ 72. ...
 ✓ 73. ...
 ✓ 74. ...
 ✓ 75. ...
 ✓ 76. ...
 ✓ 77. ...
 ✓ 78. ...
 ✓ 79. ...
 ✓ 80. ...
 ✓ 81. ...
 ✓ 82. ...
 ✓ 83. ...
 ✓ 84. ...
 ✓ 85. ...
 ✓ 86. ...
 ✓ 87. ...
 ✓ 88. ...
 ✓ 89. ...
 ✓ 90. ...
 ✓ 91. ...
 ✓ 92. ...
 ✓ 93. ...
 ✓ 94. ...
 ✓ 95. ...
 ✓ 96. ...
 ✓ 97. ...
 ✓ 98. ...
 ✓ 99. ...
 ✓ 100. ...

In Duplicate -

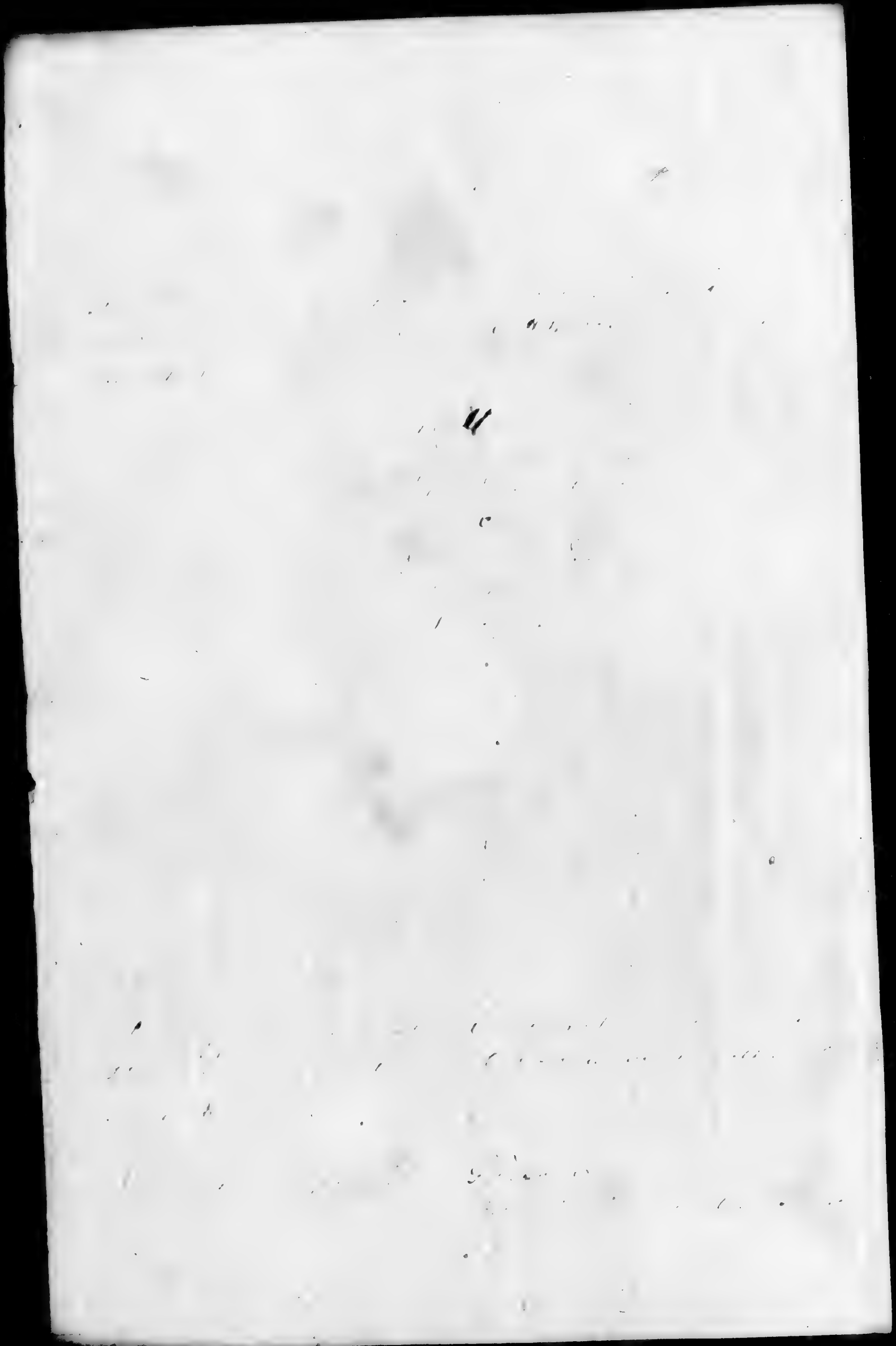
G. W. Brown
 Adj. Gen. Officer
 Pender's Brigade

I certify that the above is a correct invoice of
Ordinance & Ordnance stores issued over by me this
25th March 1803 to Col. H. Browne at H. H. H.

Origin in duplicate; J. A. Brown

1879 Ged. 1/2 in der Eingabe

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "Broom, 8"]



Bason. Geo. (F)

St.

Aug 8. D. to Rensselaer Bury.

Basom, Geo F.

N.C.

Refinery

RECEIVED BY Brig Gen Logan

FOR FORT TO Capt Andy. (Ord)

See personal papers of

Geo W. Kerr

1st Co. Artillery Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Jason. Geo. F.

W. A. G. Sealanting

RECOMMEND F. my P. A. Deane

FOR APPOINTMENT TO C. A.

See personal papers of

M. H. Horation

Reg't 1st. Inf.

Co.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Bason. G. F.

hc

RECOMMENDED BY Ex. Board

FOR PROMOTION TO Lieut. T

See personal papers of

R. W. Anderson

Lieut. Co. , Reg't hc

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)

Write nothing above this line.

G. F. Bacon

1st Lt.

Jan 1, 1884

Reassigned to duty as
Adjutant General
Seaside, Oregon

(S.O. 90. Rev. - Dec. 1884)

Wm. W. W. B. 80.

No 2
 RECORD DIVISION
 JUL 10 1863
 THE PRESIDENT
 DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
 WASHINGTON

19th Nov. 2nd Army Corps
 18th Nov. 1863
 The following appeared
 14 Jan. 1864
 18 Nov. 1863
 18 Nov. 1863

The found to be
 the best, and
 the best of the kind?
 Good as the
 C. N. V.

12 Feb '63. 113!

7917

Recd off. 4. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839.

Surg. ~~W. B. Alden~~ has
 never been before
 the Board, and as
 the Board has been
 dissolved he can
 never comply with
 the legal requirements
 for an appointment.
 Respectfully
Wm. B. Alden
 Lt. Col. Ch. 101
 1st V.

Acad. Sci. 4, 1-12
 13 Dec 1962

I am glad to see the Hon
 Secy of War. His
 instructions, from the
 War Dept, tell us
 they intend 17th
 Army to be at Brown
 one after another duty,
 as duty and officers
 of that Regt, should
 be sent home on duty.
 I am, of being exam-
 ined. There is no need
 of 17th Army in Spain
 in this way, of

12th June

Has referred to the inf
of Buchanan.
By order of the Sec. of War.

Ar. J. G. V. E. ad. 1894
Feb. 20. 1894

42 B. Person in charge

Vol. 1, 1863

Major

When the person is accompanied by George Brown who is now acting as an end
man officer in appearance. He is 4 ft 8
inches tall, with long black hair.

He is now in my custody.

Major G. Morgan

V. J. Lee

V. J. Lee

Major

Major

returned to the
line at war.

There is in the Board of

Examination in 1863

are now at any time except

the extreme limit, (from the

with the 1st 1st Special Exam.

He is ordered to be held by

James Morgan, Constable, for

Richard Board (law student)

is now absent but will return in

about six weeks) if the Secretary

John Rogers has as much as

Exceptional Case as to authority

Major Morgan

Chief of

AG

Under existing circumstances

the applicant must remain

in prison by order

of the

of the

of the

of the

112

Invoice of Oct 1 1880

to the same Club

to Capt. C. F. Siler

Comd'g 22nd N.C. Regiment

C.F.

Baron, S. F.



INVOICE OF STORES

Cap. H. H. Hanna

Turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation

100

quarter 190

April 14th - Abstract 4

100

Arsenal, to
 Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to

| NO | MARKS | CONTENTS | WEIGHT. |
|----|--|--|---------|
| | <p><i>1000</i></p> <p><i>of</i></p> <p><i>the</i></p> <p><i>above</i></p> <p><i>by the</i></p> | <p><i>1000</i></p> <p><i>of</i></p> <p><i>the</i></p> <p><i>above</i></p> <p><i>by the</i></p> | |

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

Camp Grogg ~~RECEIVED~~ }
 April 4th 1863. }

Wm. Brown
Adj. Genl. of Lincoln Brigade

Variable No 3

Received for Stone - one lb
at St. Louis - 13.00

use. 2nd q. 1873

May 16th

50

Baron

Recd of Cash 1000 15th March 1863
Cash 1000 15th March 1863
1000 15th March 1863
1000 15th March 1863
1000 15th March 1863

Baron
1000 15th March 1863
1000 15th March 1863

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

G. F. Baron
Lieut & Aid Off

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers, Scales' North Carolina Brigade,
Wilcox's Light Division.

Report dated

Nov. 11, 1864.

Date of appointment

Feb. 25, 1864.

Date of assignment

Apr. 1, 1864.

Authority

By order of Sec. of War.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 34; inclosure

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

1863

Receipt for Books to the Army,

June 1863,

Wm. C. Brown & Co.

000,

There is a small ...
...
✓ (51) Tilly ...
✓ (52) ...

... in ...
G. H. Bason
...
...
...

Bacon, H. 2

[No. 33]

No. *16* Abst. G. Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *12 months* 186

H. F. F. Bacon

Issued *12 months* 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

for 114 days, commencing the

186

of August - and ending the

| of <i>August</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Numbers of horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
| | From | To | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| <i>Aug. 1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aug. 31st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>31st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | | <i>14</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>154</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Camp in field, the 31st of August, 1861, of Capt. John H. Cook, 132 bushels corn, 154 bushels oats, 154 pounds hay, 154 pounds fodder, to full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

John H. Cook
Capt. 1st Regt. Cal. Bn.

Bason & F

[No. 40.]

No. 12 Abstract K 1 Qr. 188 8

12 1/2 B. Mason Cell,
Rice 117 3/4

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For *21* *G. I. Balm 12 1/2 ft. from 3000 to 3100*
Stationed at *San Pedro* *Dec 31st 1864*

| | <i>Articles</i> | <i>Quantities</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Total required | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand to be deducted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quantity required | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service—rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *for my own use here in the*

Capt J. M. Clark & Co

J. P. Mason
Lieut Col
Seals Brigade
Commanding.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at *San Pedro*, the *31* day of *December*, 1864, of *Capt J. M. Clark*,
Assistant Quartermaster, *Seals Brigade*, (1) *one* *half tent* *in use*
in full of the above requisition.

J. P. Mason
Lieut Col
Seals Brigade

Reason

Geo F

Warrant of Discharge

Excess to the Army,

quarter 1863.

Attest. S

O. C.

RECEIVED at *Camp* *Nov 199*

1863 from *Capt* *W. H. B.*
Light Division *Comd* by *Major* *W. H. B.*

this *1st* day of *Nov*
at *the* office of *the*

Ordinance Stores, viz:

the following Ordnance and

Cartridges Cal 58
" " 67

(*AND* DUPLICATES)

G. P. B.
Adj and Off B.

Voucher No. 12

Paid the 28 day of April 1864

Acty 2^d Lt. G. F. Reason

C. B.

From the 1st day of January 1864

To the 25th day of February 1864

Pay. - - - \$ 72

Forage, - - - "

Amount, \$ 72.00

100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Acting 2nd Lieut G. P. Barron Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | Jan'y 3rd 1864 | July 25th 1864 | 24 | | 90 | | 42 | | |
| For — year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for — horses, etc. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 72 | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Genl Coly 12th, Baldwin Chief of Ord.

A. N. W. and to the 31st day of January 1864, the sum of Seventy two 72, Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Genl Coly 12th, Baldwin Chief of Ord. 25th day of April 1864, the sum of 72, Dollars.

Pay, 72, Dollars.

Forage, —

Amount, 72

(Signed Duplicate.)

Genl Barron
Lieut & Ord Off
Lindis Brigade

Lieut Wm. M. Archer
will please pay
Apr 25/64

Wm G. Baldwin

Baron & F.

~~Baron & F.~~

Receipts for issues to the Army,
2nd quarter 1863.

May 16th Abstract 11.

RECEIVED at

San Francisco

this

day of

1st

1862

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance

Ordnance Stores, viz:

1000 lbs. Iron and Steel
1000 lbs. Ammunition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

G. W. Brown

Actg. Ord. Off. Portland, Oregon

20 1-13
Bass, D. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

| Surgeon | Surgeon |
|---------|---------|
|---------|---------|

BOARD NUMBERS.

44169398

47318071

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein U

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

David C. Bass
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State *Va.*

To whom report *Surg Genl.*

Date of appointment *Sept 16*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862.

To take rank *June 23*, 1862.

Date of acceptance, 186

Delivered *Surg Genl.*

Secretary of War *G. H. R.*

Remarks: *Sept 29 - 64. 2*
Comd' Dis Ala Tus-
caloosa.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 330

D. B. Duncan

(225)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

B

David E. Bass
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Oct, 1862

Post or Station Lynchburg, Vir
ginia

With what troops serving General
Hospital, No. 2

Remarks: Transferred from
Gen. Hosp. at Culpeper
Oct 2, 1862 by Order
Surg. Gen. H. Williams
J. S. A.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

23
D. C. Harris
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Post or Station *Lynchburg*
Virginia

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

D
David C. Fass
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Post or Station

Lynchburg
Virginia

With what troops serving

General
Hospital No 2

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

(501)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

63
D. C. Hix
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Sept, 1862

Post or Station

Culpeper Co. Va
Virginia

With what troops serving

General
Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(001)

2001

Copy 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. E. Bass

Asst.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186

Post

Gen. Hos. No. 2 Lynchburg

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph Smolinski

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

D. E. Bass
Surgeon U.S.A

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled by Brevt. Brig. Genl. M. H. Chrysler,
commanding U. S. Forces at Talladega, Ala.

Roll dated Talladega, Ala., June 20, 1865.

When paroled May 16, 1865.

Where paroled Talladega

Number of rolls

1

(6046)

ac Black

Approved

(Confederate.)

B

L. A.

J. C. Cass
L. A.

Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoner; Provost Marshal's Office,
Middle Military Department.

Reported July 13, 1865.

Deserted, captured
or surrendered

Where Talladega, Ala.

When May 16, 1865.

Paroled Par

Oath

By whom administered Capt. Becker

When May 16, 1865.

Where Talladega, Ala.

Former residence Lynchburg, Va.

Destination Va.

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236; page 46.

J. W. Conrad

(1865)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

W. E. Bass
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Lynchburg Va.

With what troops serving Rehl

Hospital No. 2.

Remarks:

Back mark:

L. E. Fiske

(CONFEDERATE.)

113

1000
Chol. Surgeon

Appears in a Weekly Report of Sick and
Wounded in

General Hospital No. 2,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending Oct 25, 1862.

Remarks: Relieved from duty
on account of sickness
Oct 25th 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 92

C. A. M. M.
(625) 1924 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

D. S. ...

Am. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed _____, 186 .

Disposition *Transferred to No 2*

Remarks: *Was at ...*

April 2 ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

P. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

D. E. Bass
Asst Surg P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

General Hospital No. 2.

at

Lynchburg, Va.

for the month of

Oct

, 1862

When attached

, 186

Remarks:

Reported for duty
Oct, 2nd 1862.

Book mark:

an

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

L. E. Davis
Asst Surg. U. C. S.

Appears

Return

of Medical Officers

in General Hospital No. 2,
at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of Nov

, 1862

When attached

, 1862

Remarks: Appointed Asst
Surgeon U. C. S. June
7, 1862.

Book mark:

A. Davis

(101)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

15

D. E. Pace
Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer

in

General Hospital No. 2,

at

Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

Dec

1862

When attached

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

unfaint

(661)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

L. E. H. 1111

Asst. Surg.

J. H. C. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies of Letters Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Oct. 2, 1862.

Assigned to duty at
Gen. Hospital No. 2,
Synchburg, Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 74

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

19

L. E. Barr
Asst Surg 160 C.S.

Appear: 5

Return

of Medical Officer

in General Hospital No. 2.
at Lynchburg, Va.,
for the month of Feb.

, 186 3

When attached

Remarks:

Furloughed on the
25th February & reported
from furlough Feb 28th

, 186

Back mark:

Asst Surg

(1001)

67

W. E. Bass
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers now serving in the Conscription Department of the State of Alabama, various stations.

List dated Office Commandant Conscription for the State of Ala., Montgomery, May 9, 1864.

Remarks: Asst Surg Med
Exam Bd for 2nd Dist

Book mark:

H. Douglas

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

D. E. Bass
Asst Surgeon

Appears in a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital,

at

Culpeper Court House, Va.,

for the month of

Sept

1-62

With what troops serving

Remarks: Ordered to
Genl Hospital
Lynchburg Sept
24

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

David E. Baer
Asst Surg T.A. (S)

appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

General Hospital No. 2.

Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

Jan

, 186 3

When attached

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

an

Bass, David E.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 193/29

Aug 19

, 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bass, D. E.
Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 131/11

June 7 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bass, D. E.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 100/3

Apr. 24 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bass, D.B.

A.S.

6 Cong. Dist.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 63/2

Mar. 23 , 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. T. BASS

Asst. Surg. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2nd Qr. 1864.

Date of issue May 14 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

1151

Roll No.

O NEIL

Copies.

Wm. Elbert P. Dm.

Apth. Surg. & C. D. Baf.

\$106¹²/₁₀₀

Aug 7, 1863

rate States,

1863.

To Asst. Surg. D. E. Bass

Dr.

Dollars.

Cents.

July 31 For Commutation of quarters from
1st June to 31 July 1863 inclusive
two rooms & one Kitchen at 15¢
each per month

81 00

For Commutation of fuel from
1st June to 31 July 1863, inclusive
at 15¢ per cord.

20 25

For difference in Commutation of quarters
fuel from 1st June 1863 inclusive quarters for this
period having been commuted at 9¢ fuel at 7¢
which was the amt. paid instead of 15¢ per room
15¢ per cord which has been the price paid from
that date

4 87

106 12

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above
station which could be assigned to Asst. Surg. D. E. Bass during the
above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

C. F. Williams Capt. & Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly
stationed on duty at Knoxville, Tenn., by Surg. J. H. Ramsey Med. Dir.
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the
public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Knoxville, Tenn., the

Capt. C. F. Williams

D. E. Bass Asst. Surg. - Pres

day of Aug, 1863,

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

the sum of One Hundred & Six

and Twelve

Cents, in full of the above account.

(IN DUPLICATE.)

and

D. E. Bass Asst. Surg. - Pres

(Copy)

Office Chf Surg Genl Dept. Army
May 9th 1865

Special Order {
No 3

Adj Surgⁿ L. E. Hall is
assigned to duty on the 3rd Congressional
Examining Board His Quarters in Knoxville

(Signed)

By Order of

E. L. Blake

Lt Col Comd^t Camp

By J. M. Drew
Chf Surg Genl

(Copy)

Medical Director's Office
Knoxville Tenn
May 10th 1863

All Surgⁿ D E Bass will immediately
report to Lt Col E D Blake Comdg Co. for
assignment to duty, until further —
Orders from this Office
(Signed) Frank A. Ramsay
Surgⁿ Med Director

All Surgⁿ D E Bass

(No. 10.)

Von. No. 170 Aba. B 3^d Qr. 1803

St. Aug. R. & B.
Milroy

Dollars 4 —

Paid 17th a Sept 1863

The Confederate States,

To *William J E Bass* Dr. *D.*

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

TS.

1863
From
Sept 16th
To
Sept 16th

For mileage from

Atlanta Ga
to Marietta Ga *return*
being
miles, at *in* cents per mile

\$4.00

\$4.00

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto
issued, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public trans-
portation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

J E Bass
certifying true

RECEIVED at *Atlanta* *the 17th* *Sept* *1863*
Capt H T Maysinger
the sum of *four*

Quartermaster U. S. Army,
dollars

and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

Done

J E Bass
Attest

1990

Surgeon General
 United States Army
 Washington D.C.
 1898

[No. 32.]

No. 80 Abst. G. 3^d Qr. 1862

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 1862

Issued August 1862

125

[No. 32.]

[No. 32.]

Requisition for Forage for _____ Horses, _____ in the
_____ Regiment, of _____ C.S. Army,
service of _____ Company, _____ 1862
for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____ 1862, and ending on the _____ of _____ 1862
at _____

(Have a Bookkeeper, Printer, Examined.)

ALLOWANCE TO _____ TOTAL ALLOWANCE. _____

| DATE OF REQUISITION. | | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Cows. | Total number of animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
| | | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | CORN. | OATS. | HAY. | FODDER. | |
| <i>Aug. 1.</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>X</i> | <i>X</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>5-2</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>X</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>X</i> | <i>624</i> | <i>X</i> | <i>205</i> | <i>X</i> | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Required,

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied.

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

[Signature]
Commanding.

Received, at Lawrenceville the 1 of August, 1862, of Capt. S. H. Smith
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, pounds of corn, _____ pounds
 of oats, 72 pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
E. C. Smith

(continued on next page)

on no 22 at 11

11:00 and 11:15

11:15 and 11:30
222.22

Considered on Aug 10 1868

1868
Mem 19

to

Mr. M. G. from Atlanta
George to Sec. of Alabama
have incurred and being in
mind at the time of the

Letter of the 10th that the account is
correct and just ~~and~~ that I performed the necessary
and under the order hereunto referred, and not
a turning from least to the station
of the 10th that I have not been
with the beneficiaries
for and part of the real - S. E. Rawson and
Received Nov 17 1868 of Mr. W. Marshall
money for dollars and cents and will
be the above account

S. E. Rawson

Spont. interclusa
Nr 12ap 6, 3 16 7763

(Copy)

14221 Lt Col Bureau Department
Tenn. Ala. Miss Manetta Ga
Sept 18th 1864

General Orders
no 33

IV. Surgeon Gen. Dr. with

Surg. Woodward Asst Surg Bass & Smith - 2nd
Mentor. constitute the corps of Surgeon on
duty with him at Knoxville Tenn will make
such arrangements as may be necessary
proceed from Tenn to Huntsville Decatur
& Tusculum Ala where Rendezvous of the
Bureau have been established He will
organize boards of examination of Consultants
at these points by employing and ap-
pointing such Surgeons and physicians
in his judgment will faithfully discharge
their obligations. When Boards are but
partially organized they will be perfected
always appointing at least one Surgeon
or Physician to each Board - After
meeting the wants of the above named
places should there remain surplus
Surgeons they will be distributed to Pike-
ville & Fayetteville He will report the distribution
of the Surgeons at the respective Rendezvous
by letter this This arrangement is temporary

By Command

J. B. G. G. G.

H. L. Bradford

- at G. G.

No. 38.

Voucher No. 71 Abstract G. 20. 1864

Wm. M. Miller
Quartermaster

REQUISITION FOR STORAGE FOR
PRIVATE HOMES.

Memphis Appeal from Montgomery, Ala.

W. E. Miller
April 27th 1864

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
QUARTERMASTER
GENERAL
MAY 1 1864

RECEIVED

FORM No. 33.--[VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.]

FORM No. 33.--[VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.]
ACQUISITION FOR FORAGE for One Private Horse in the Service of Sp. Inf. D. & B. Co. at Montgomery Ala.
for 3 days, commencing the 26th of April, and ending the 27th of April 1864.

[illegible]

...on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

J. E. Bass, Secy. Singers P. M.

Mary Ann the *2nd* day of *April* 1864, at *Capt A M Smith* Assistant Quartermaster,
Pounds Hay, *Chief of Pounds* is full of the above Requisition.

DeB. and Sons

(CONFEDERATE)

D. E. Mass

Ast. Sgn.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st qr. 1863

Date of issue Mar. 3 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

720

Star

Copist.

16127 (1611.4.3d yr 12)

Ant. Long D.E. Pass

Sep 10/63

3.8.0000

FORM NO. 32.

Requisition for Forage for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

for 15 days, commencing the 10 of Sept, 1863, at 1-10-1/2

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. E. Ball, All Hqs.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. E. Ball *all Hqs. Pa.*
Lieut. J. E. Ball, Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Witness my hand and seal of office, in full of the above requisition, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 1862.

PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION

No 32
At St. O. 15th 1864
Laws of E. Pass
Regulation of Fair
for 1864
Signed July 1st 1864

No. 30.

Required for Fuel for Chrym & Co's Wm E. Brand To use as a ale for the month of July

186

| WOOD | | | No. 1. | |
|-------|------|-----------|--------|------|
| Cords | Feet | Price per | Amount | Paid |
| — | — | — | 22 | 55 |

REMARK.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received

Aug 1929

1964, of

Capitulum concinnum

Assistant Quartermaster

of the time above charged.

J. E. Ball att. Tmny

Discharge - all *mem* *corr*

over 100 inches of wood and 32 1/2 Bushel

of coal, is full of the above requisition.

requisition.

Town 30.
Voucher no. 20 a lot P
Reg for Fuel for Aug 1864
Sung D. E. Prof. Med. & Surg.
Issued 1st Aug 1864

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for *La Bataille* *La Bataille* *La Bataille* for the month of *August*

1864

| WOOD | | COAL | |
|-------|-------|---------|--------|
| Cords | Feet | Bushels | Pounds |
| 1 | 128 | 4 | 64 |
| 2 | 256 | 8 | 128 |
| 3 | 384 | 12 | 192 |
| 4 | 512 | 16 | 256 |
| 5 | 640 | 20 | 320 |
| 6 | 768 | 24 | 384 |
| 7 | 896 | 28 | 448 |
| 8 | 1024 | 32 | 512 |
| 9 | 1152 | 36 | 576 |
| 10 | 1280 | 40 | 640 |
| 11 | 1408 | 44 | 704 |
| 12 | 1536 | 48 | 768 |
| 13 | 1664 | 52 | 832 |
| 14 | 1792 | 56 | 896 |
| 15 | 1920 | 60 | 960 |
| 16 | 2048 | 64 | 1024 |
| 17 | 2176 | 68 | 1088 |
| 18 | 2304 | 72 | 1152 |
| 19 | 2432 | 76 | 1216 |
| 20 | 2560 | 80 | 1280 |
| 21 | 2688 | 84 | 1344 |
| 22 | 2816 | 88 | 1408 |
| 23 | 2944 | 92 | 1472 |
| 24 | 3072 | 96 | 1536 |
| 25 | 3200 | 100 | 1600 |
| 26 | 3328 | 104 | 1664 |
| 27 | 3456 | 108 | 1728 |
| 28 | 3584 | 112 | 1792 |
| 29 | 3712 | 116 | 1856 |
| 30 | 3840 | 120 | 1920 |
| 31 | 3968 | 124 | 1984 |
| 32 | 4096 | 128 | 2048 |
| 33 | 4224 | 132 | 2112 |
| 34 | 4352 | 136 | 2176 |
| 35 | 4480 | 140 | 2240 |
| 36 | 4608 | 144 | 2304 |
| 37 | 4736 | 148 | 2368 |
| 38 | 4864 | 152 | 2432 |
| 39 | 4992 | 156 | 2496 |
| 40 | 5120 | 160 | 2560 |
| 41 | 5248 | 164 | 2624 |
| 42 | 5376 | 168 | 2688 |
| 43 | 5504 | 172 | 2752 |
| 44 | 5632 | 176 | 2816 |
| 45 | 5760 | 180 | 2880 |
| 46 | 5888 | 184 | 2944 |
| 47 | 6016 | 188 | 3008 |
| 48 | 6144 | 192 | 3072 |
| 49 | 6272 | 196 | 3136 |
| 50 | 6400 | 200 | 3200 |
| 51 | 6528 | 204 | 3264 |
| 52 | 6656 | 208 | 3328 |
| 53 | 6784 | 212 | 3392 |
| 54 | 6912 | 216 | 3456 |
| 55 | 7040 | 220 | 3520 |
| 56 | 7168 | 224 | 3584 |
| 57 | 7296 | 228 | 3648 |
| 58 | 7424 | 232 | 3712 |
| 59 | 7552 | 236 | 3776 |
| 60 | 7680 | 240 | 3840 |
| 61 | 7808 | 244 | 3904 |
| 62 | 7936 | 248 | 3968 |
| 63 | 8064 | 252 | 4032 |
| 64 | 8192 | 256 | 4096 |
| 65 | 8320 | 260 | 4160 |
| 66 | 8448 | 264 | 4224 |
| 67 | 8576 | 268 | 4288 |
| 68 | 8704 | 272 | 4352 |
| 69 | 8832 | 276 | 4416 |
| 70 | 8960 | 280 | 4480 |
| 71 | 9088 | 284 | 4544 |
| 72 | 9216 | 288 | 4608 |
| 73 | 9344 | 292 | 4672 |
| 74 | 9472 | 296 | 4736 |
| 75 | 9600 | 300 | 4800 |
| 76 | 9728 | 304 | 4864 |
| 77 | 9856 | 308 | 4928 |
| 78 | 9984 | 312 | 4992 |
| 79 | 10112 | 316 | 5056 |
| 80 | 10240 | 320 | 5120 |
| 81 | 10368 | 324 | 5184 |
| 82 | 10496 | 328 | 5248 |
| 83 | 10624 | 332 | 5312 |
| 84 | 10752 | 336 | 5376 |
| 85 | 10880 | 340 | 5440 |
| 86 | 11008 | 344 | 5504 |
| 87 | 11136 | 348 | 5568 |
| 88 | 11264 | 352 | 5632 |
| 89 | 11392 | 356 | 5696 |
| 90 | 11520 | 360 | 5760 |
| 91 | 11648 | 364 | 5824 |
| 92 | 11776 | 368 | 5888 |
| 93 | 11904 | 372 | 5952 |
| 94 | 12032 | 376 | 6016 |
| 95 | 12160 | 380 | 6080 |
| 96 | 12288 | 384 | 6144 |
| 97 | 12416 | 388 | 6208 |
| 98 | 12544 | 392 | 6272 |
| 99 | 12672 | 396 | 6336 |
| 100 | 12800 | 400 | 6400 |

REMARKS:

== 2233

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received,

Aug 1, 1964 at Capt. W. H. Garrison
inches of wood and 22 1/2 Bushels

Assistant Quartermaster

of the time above charged.
J. E. Ball att. Tug
Enclosure as _____ cords
no requisition.

J. E. Russell

141 Aht 13

FORM NO. 21

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS, FUEL, &c.

Dr. A. E. Bap. 1863
Paid Dec 31st 1863
Amount \$135.00

Approved and
ordered to be paid
Ed. H. H. H.
Major Comd. Co. 1st
Regt. 1st Div.

FORM NO. 21.
THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To *Ass't Surg D E Bass* Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Decatur Ala*, from the *15th* day of *November*, 186*2*,
to the *31st* day of *December*, 186*2*, inclusive,

For *three* rooms, at *fifteen* *(15)* dollars, each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

For myself *4 1/2* cords, *X* feet, *X* inches, at *fifteen* dollars per cord,

For my servant *X* cords, *X* feet, *X* inches, at *X* dollars per cord,

DOLLARS CENTS

67 *50*

67 *50*

135 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Asst Surg D E Bass* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

James H. Warfield Asst, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Decatur* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public; nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

A. E. Ball Asst Surg. Pres.

Received at *Decatur Ala* on *31st* day of *December*, 186*2*, of *A. W. Warfield* Quartermaster of the *1st* Cavalry, *one hundred and thirty five* dollars and *X* cents, in full of the above account.

A. E. Ball Asst Surg. Pres.

(SMALL SUPPLEMENT)

Voucher No. 141

Pay the.....day of Aug.....1863

D E Bass

Asst Surg C.S.

From the 1 day of July.....1863

To the 1 day of Aug.....1863

Pay.....\$ 110⁰⁰

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 110⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

Form No. 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

To D E Baes Asst Surgeon

Di.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of service charged | | Pay per month. | | Amount. | | Remarks |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolla. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | <i>1863</i> | <i>1863</i> | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | <i>July 1</i> | <i>Aug 1</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>110</i> | | <i>110</i> | | |
| For year's service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>110</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from... *Major H. M. McElrath* ... day of... *Aug 1* ... 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of... *Asst Surg W. H. Leach* ... day of... *Aug 1* ... 1863, the sum of... *110* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*110 00*
 To.....year's service.....
 Forage.....

Amount...*110 00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

D E Baes
Asst Surg. Paes

[No. 22.]

No. 76 Abst. G. 3rd, Qr. 1862

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 1862

Issued July 31 1862

1 Bu 1 1/2 to 2

Requisition for Forage for

[No. 32.]

service of _____ Company, _____ Regiment, of _____ in the _____ C.S. Army,
for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____ 1862 and ending on the _____ of _____ 1862
at _____

(Have & Publisher, Printers, Knoxville.)

| DATE
OF REQUISITION. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO
EACH ANIMAL. | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|---------|---|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | CORN. | OATS. | HAY. | FODDER. | |
| 1862 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 72 | 8 | 8 | 8 | This horse was
Kept at the
Public Stables |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Witnessed, at _____ the _____ of _____ 1862, of _____
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, _____ pounds of corn, _____ pounds
of oats, _____ pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
[seal of department]

9/30/11

NO. 33.

No 10 Abst. G 4 Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For October 1862

Issued 20 Nov 1862

1 Horse
31 Bays

372 ¹⁰ Corn
434 ¹⁰ Hay

[NO. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

at *Wichita* for *20* days, commencing the
of *October 1st* and ending the *1st* of *October* 186*2*.

| PERIOD | | Number of horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | REMARKS. | | |
|--------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|------------------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|----------|---------|---------|
| DATE. | From— | | To— | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | | Fodder. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.
(34 lbs) | Pounds. | Bushels.
(32 lbs) | | Pounds. | Pounds. |
| 1862 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Wichita*, the *2nd* of *October*, 186*2*, of *Wm. E. Ball*
Assistant Quartermaster, *37 1/2* bushels corn, *131* pounds hay, *131* pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

[Duplicats.]

Wm. E. Ball

You No 1 Mts &
3rd Quarter 1863

On Home Sold 1572

51 10 E 13 of

July 25 1863

[No. 38]

No.

Abstract I

5 Qr. 1863.

Requisition for Stationery.

Company

For August 19th, 1863.

Arabia 1. 6. 1 5000

No. 38,

Requisition for Stationery

for the _____ stationed

at _____ for the _____ commencing on the _____ of _____
and _____ of _____

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Quire Letter Paper | Quire Foolscap Paper | Quire Commercial Note Paper | Steel Pens | Pen Holders | Bottles Ink | Letter Envelopes | Official Envelopes | Blank Books |
| | | | | | | | | |

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

D E Ball Asst Surg Major

RECEIVED at *Fort Smith*, on the *19th* of *August*, 1863, of
Asst E. P. Williams A. Q. M. & S. Army. *1 1/2* quires Letter Paper,
— quires Foolscap Paper, — quires Commercial Note Paper, — Steel Pens, — Pen
Holders, — Bottles Ink, *25* Letter Envelopes, — Official Envelopes, — Blank Books,

in full of above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

D E Ball Asst Surg Major

Voucher No. 407

Pay the 3 day of June 1883

D. E. Bass

Asst Surg O.S.

From the 1 day of May 1883

To the 1 day of June 1883

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 110

The Confederate States of America,

Form No. 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

J. A. Furg J. E. Bow D.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay per month. | | Amount. | | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dolla. | Cts. | Dolla. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | 1 May 63 | 1 June 63 | 1 | | 110 | | 110 | | |
| For year's service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from..... *Capt. J. C. Hatten*..... and to the..... day of..... 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... *Capt. H. H. Mangum*..... this..... day of..... 1863, the sum of..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said amount.

Pay..... \$ 110
To..... year's service.....
Forage.....

Amount \$ 110

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. E. Bow
Adj. Surg. Gen.

PAYMASTER'S OFFICE,

Lynchburg, Va., May 1, 1863

I certify that I have paid Asst Surg B. E. Bass.
Co P A C S Regiment, for the month of
April 1863.

F. C. HUTTER,

Capt. and A. Q. M., Paymaster of Post.

No. 33. -- (Voucher to Abstract Co.)

11 35

Baro 53

11

No. 33 Voucher to Abstract G.
 Private Horses in the service of _____
 Army, at _____
 for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____, 1865.
 ending the _____ of _____, 1865.
 Period _____ Date _____

No. 33 Voucher to Abstract G.
 Private Horses in the service of _____
 Army, at _____
 for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____, 1865.
 ending the _____ of _____, 1865.
 Period _____ Date _____

[illegible]

Appd.
How Davis.
Lt. Col. Camp Fort

TOTAL

...on 11/10/1941, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the ...

Received at Fort Rucker 210 pounds of hay
 the 21st of August
 Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, 240 pounds of fodder, in full of the above
 12 bushels

2001 Duplicate

To B (make under 8)
N^o 24

Alt. L. 10. 10. 10. 10.

Aug 25

Aug 26

11032

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Treasury
for the sum of \$1000.00
for the sum of \$1000.00
for the sum of \$1000.00
for the sum of \$1000.00

I do certify on behalf of the above and
that I have not drawn therefor
any part of the time specified. D. E. Bassett

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Treasury
for the sum of \$1000.00
for the sum of \$1000.00
for the sum of \$1000.00
for the sum of \$1000.00

Nov 21 Oct 21
Barre D.E.
and Long
November 16, 1863
150.00

The Confederate State

To Asst Surg D E Bass

Dr

Date

1863

For compensation of quarters at Washington Ala
from the 1st day of September 1863 to the 31st day
of November 1863 inclusive

the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars

for compensation of quarters for the same
period at 2 cords per cord and 15
dollars per cord

It is to be understood that there were no quarters
ordered by the public at the above station which
could be Asst Surg D E Bass during the above
period and the full is charged at the average market
price for the month

James M. Mayfield

It is to be understood that the above account is correct
and just; that I have been regularly stationed at
Washington Ala by Asst Surgeon during the period
above stated and that I have not been ordered to any
other station during the same period

Attest: I, James M. Mayfield, Asst Surg, do hereby
certify that the above is a true and correct
statement of the account of quarters for the
period above stated

NO. 33.

No. 43 Abs. of 1 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1 1 1863

Issued 1 1 1863

[NO. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

at *Washington* for *2* days, commencing the *1st* of *July* 186*3*.
and ending the *3rd* of *July*

| of _____ and ending the _____ of _____ 1867. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| DATE | PERIOD. | | Number of horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | REMARKS. |
| | From— | To— | | Corn. | Oats | Hay. | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.
(56 lbs) | Pounds. | Bushels.
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| 503 | July 1st - 1st May 2nd | | 2 | | | 14 | | | | | 93 | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Washington*, the *1st* of *July*, 186*3*, of *D E Bass Capt Surg Mcd*
Assistant Quartermaster, *S. B. Atch* bushels corn, *14* bushels oats, *93* pounds hay, *93* pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition. *D E Bass Capt Surg Mcd*
[Duplicates.]

NO. 33.

No. 28 Abst. G. 1 Qr. 1863

apt Surg & Co. Barb

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Hay.....1863

Issued 1st January.....1863

S. J. Barb
apt Surg

[NO. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

P. & C. S.

of *Tammany*

Two at *Lynchburg Va* for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January* and ending the *31st* of *January* 1863.

Private Horses in the service of

Capt. J. L. Leary

| of <i>January</i> and ending the <i>31st</i> of <i>January</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| PERIOD. | | | Number of horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | REMARKS. |
| DATE. | From— | To— | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| <i>1863</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>January 1</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>January 31st</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>310</i> | <i>310</i> | <i>868</i> | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

D E Bass *Adj. Gen.*

Received at *Lynchburg Va*, the *1st* of *January*, 1863, of *Asst. Quartermaster*, *310th* bushels corn, *310th* bushels oats, *868* pounds hay, *868* pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Duplicate.]

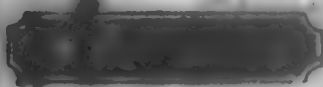
D E Bass *Adj. Gen.*

Voucher No. 43

Abstract B. 11. 1864.

Oct 5 of Dec 1864

Dr. J. H. Smith & Co.



The Confederate States,

To *Major D. E. Bass* Dn.

| DATE. | | DOLLARS. | CENTS |
|---|---|------------|-----------|
| <i>Approved
C. H. Clement
May, 22, 1864</i> | For commutation of quarters at <i>Tucaloosa Ala</i> | | |
| | from the <i>15th</i> of <i>May</i> 186 <i>4</i> to the | | |
| | <i>20th</i> of <i>June</i> 186 <i>4</i> inclusive | | |
| | For <i>20</i> rooms at <i>50</i> dollars each, per month, | <i>67</i> | <i>50</i> |
| | For commutation of fuel for the same period: | | |
| | For myself <i>16</i> cords <i>16</i> feet <i>2</i> inches, | <i>16</i> | <i>87</i> |
| | at <i>87</i> cents per cord, | | |
| | For my servant <i>16</i> cords <i>16</i> feet <i>2</i> inches, | | |
| | at <i>87</i> cents per cord, | | |
| | | <i>184</i> | <i>37</i> |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for month.

..... Quartermaster.
I certify that the above statement is correct and true; that I have been regularly stationed on by
and I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

D. E. Bass
RECEIVED at *allotment* *Ala* the *15th* of *June* 186*4*, of *Capt. John P. ...* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *High 7. ...* dollars and *100* cents, in full

of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate]

J. E. Bass

Voucher No. 44.....

Abstract B..... Cr. 1867.

Paid 1 1/2 of Feb 1867

To A. J. Smith



Handwritten notes in the left margin, including the word "Library" and other illegible scribbles.

Handwritten notes in the left margin, including the word "Library" and other illegible scribbles.

Handwritten 'X' marks in the center of the page, arranged in a loose pattern.

Handwritten notes at the bottom center, including the word "Library" and other illegible scribbles.

Handwritten notes in the right margin, including the word "Library" and other illegible scribbles.

The Confederate States,

To *Arthur D. Bell*

Da

DATE.

For commutation of Quarters at *Tuculona*
from the *1st* of *July* 186*4*, to the *30*
of *July* 186*4* inclusive,
For *three* rooms at *twenty* dollars, each, per month,

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For commutation of Fuel for the same period :

For myself *1* cords *X* feet *X* inches,
at *10* dollars per cord,

For my servant *1* cords *X* feet *X* inches,
at *10* dollars per cord,

60 00

60 00

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Tuculona* *Ala* by *Myself* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

2 E Bell Arthur D

RECEIVED at *McAdams* the *5* of *July* 186*4*,
for *Arthur D. Bell* Q. M. C. S. A., the sum of *60* dollars and *00* cents in full of above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

2 E Bell Arthur D

13220

J E

No. 88.

Voucher No. 48 Abstract G. 1st Cr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Capt Briggs 1864
and his men

March 14th 1864

Montgomerie Appeal Job print, Montgomery.

Approved
Ed. Valerius
Montgomery

FORM No. 33.--Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for (2) Mules Private Horses in the service of A. S. S. S. S.
Capt C. S. Army, at the First of March 1864, and ending the thirty first of March 1864
 for thirty one days, commencing

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1864, and ending the thirty first of March 1864, and ending the thirty | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just: and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT St. Mariaville the First of March 1864, of Amos
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army
 bushels of oats, 11 pounds of hay, 496 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[ISSUED DUPLICATES.]

D. E. Ball Adj. Gen.

B...

NO. 33.

No. *45* Abst. to Qr. 186

McCombs

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *Hay* 186

Issued *11 Feb* 186

Trunks
30 lbs

500 lbs Corn
840 lbs Hay

NO. 33.1

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

at _____ for _____ days, commencing the _____
 of _____ and ending the _____ of _____ 186 _____

| DATE | | PERIOD | | Number of horses | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|------|--|--------|--|------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------|----------|
| | | | | | DAYS OF MONTH EACH | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn | Oats | Hay | Fodder | | |
| | | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels.
(56 lbs.) | Pounds | Bushels.
(32 lbs.) | Pounds | Pounds | |

For 1st Division in 1861

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at _____ the _____ of _____, 186____, of _____
 Assistant Quartermaster, _____ bushels corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, _____ pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[Duplicate.]

D. A. Hall

[No. 32.]

No. 77 Abst. G 8th, Qr. 1862

C. C. Lewis
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For July 1862

Issued July 31 1862

2 Bunches of Horses

100

[No. 82.]

in the

Requisition for Forage for

Company,

Regiment, of.

C.S. Army,

1862

service of H. B. Bane Comp
for 10 days, commencing the 21 of

1862 and ending on the

(Hawes & Duggerley, Printers, Knoxville.)

[illegible]

Required.

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied.

To be supplied.

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. C. Bach, Veterinary Surgeon

6' Back Admiral Puer
Commanding

Received, at

the 21 of

of

July

1862 of

Exp. 11.

Products

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of corn,
pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition

of oats, 11/6 pounds of hay, and

D. E. Pearson

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Barro D E
Voucher No. 4125

Paid the 24th day of July 1863

DEBans

Apt. Long C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 1st day of August 1863

Pay 112.00

Forage

Amount 112.00

Form No 3 - Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Adj Surg D. E. Ball*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay per month. | | Amount. | | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|--|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dolla. | Cts. | Dolla. | Cts. | |
| Pay—
For myself..... | <i>June 1st</i> | <i>July 1st</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>110</i> | | | | <i>Ex. Bonds
Conscription at
Knoxville</i> |
| For year's service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | <i>110</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the..... day of..... 186.....

I, at the same, acknowledge that I have received of.....

this..... day of..... 186....., the sum of.....

..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *110*

To..... year's service.....

Forage.....

Amount..... *110*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*D. E. Ball
Adj Surg*

Bass, F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Texas

G. S. Wass

May

Oct 18

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 1 Texas Regt.

Date of appointment Sept 11, 1863

Date of confirmation Feb 16, 1864

To take rank Sept 17, 1862

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 100

Geo. S. Creston

Copy

14041

Invoice to 1000

Turnover to 1000

Crash gun 1000

To 1000 1964

Bass, F. S.

Lt. Col

1000

Union of ordinance and statute 4th, turned
 over by F. J. Trappier to the County of ...
 to the ... of the ... of the ...

- | | |
|------|---------------|
| ✓ 11 | Small ... |
| ✓ 16 | Bayonet |
| ✓ 21 | Cartridge Box |
| ✓ 18 | Cap ... |
| ✓ 18 | Throat Belt |
| ✓ 5 | Shoulder Belt |
| ✓ 19 | Bayonet ... |

27. Certificate that the above ... is correct.
 etc. etc. etc. (M.A.)
 given this 30th 1864.

F. J. Trappier
 What is my ...

No. 3

Success of Slaves
turned over to Temp.
for the May 31st
1st Quarter of 1864.

Bass, F. S.
St. Cal.

R. D.

Inventory of Ordnance and Ordnance Turned over by
 F. J. Bass Lieut Col Comd 1st Regt West to Sergt J. J. Brown
 at Ft. Verde, 1st Cavalry Brigade in the month of May 1864.

| | |
|-----|-------------------|
| ✓ 5 | Small arms |
| ✓ 4 | Bayonets |
| ✓ 5 | Cartridge Boxes |
| ✓ 3 | Musket Bands |
| ✓ 5 | Cap. Pouches |
| ✓ 3 | Bayonet Scabbards |
| ✓ 1 | Musket Col 69. |

To certify that the above inventory is correct.
 Guinn Hill (Va.)
 May the 31st 1864.

F. J. Bass
 Lieut Col. Commanding

Check No 54

Paid 31 day of 18

1891

John D. ... C.S.

From 1 day of 18

To the 31 day of 18

Paid 136

For

Amount \$ 136

The Confederate States of America.

Dr.

| UNIT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | ITEM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | REMARKS |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-------|--------|---------|
| | | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | | |
| Pay— | | 10/1 | 10/1 | | | | |
| For M— | | 1/1 | 31/1 | 1 | | 1/1 | |
| For | | | | | | | |
| Forage for | | | | | | | |

151

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Edward W. ...*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Charles W. Smith this 1st day of April 1880, the sum of One hundred and thirty being the amount of said account. 100 Dollars.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, - -

Answer: 8

(Signed Duplicative.)

F. T. ...

40

Special Requisition

C. C.

May 18 1862.

7

J. S. Barr

Special Requisition

12 Shirts

5 P. Drawers

5 Socks

1 Pants

11 Shoes @ 3.50

I certify the above is necessary & needed
for privates in Company E

P. S. Pass
Capt. Co (E)

Rec'd Camp near Richmond Va. May 18 1862
of C. S. Mills Cap & A 2 M the articles in
above requisition

P. S. Pass
Capt. Co (E)

Voucher N. 34.

Abstract of FH.

Full Co

Am 2710
Dm 10

Marshall Guards No. 36.

Requisition for Straw for

Company _____ Regiment of _____
for the month of *commencing June 28th* 1861

cominanded by *Capt. Pass*

| STATION. | Non-commissioned
officers, musicians,
and privates. | Landwreces. | Privates. | TOTAL DRAWN
FOR. | MONTHLY ALLOW-
ANCE TO EACH. | TOTAL ALLOW-
ANCE. | REMARKS. |
|----------|---|-------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| | | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | |

Hermitage

100

I certify, on honor, that the above return is correct and just, and that straw has not been drawn for any part of the time charged.

Received at *Hermitage camp* on *28th* June 1861
of straw, in full of the above requisition,

F. S. Pass Capt
Commanding company.
Charles W. Hardy Apr 2. 71
F. S. Pass Capt
Commanding company.

No 2. Abstract "H" 2 An 1862

Major F. S. Bass.

Requisition for fuel for
months of April May & June 1862

No. 30.

Recognition for Fuel for

Major F S Bass

stationed at

in the field

for the months of Apr. May & June 1863.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fee for any part of the time above charged.

Received June 20 1863, of C. L. Mills Esq. and

Assistant Quartermaster

- of coal, in full of the above requisition.

P. S. Bass. Mayor
 Thos

F. S. Brown, Mayor

No. 1

Received of

To Col. James H. Bay Dist. 11

In June 1864

C. D.

These at various times and places, during the
 month of May 1864. from Sergt J. T. Crockett, Co. C. 1st
 Gregg's Brigade, the following Ordnance and Ordnance
 Stores.

viz:

| | |
|----------|--------------------------|
| ✓ 19 | Small arms Cal 52 or 58. |
| ✓ 17 | Bayonets |
| ✓ 19 | Cartridge Boxes |
| ✓ 8 | Cartridge Box Belts |
| ✓ 18 | Waist Belts |
| ✓ 9 | Cap Pouches |
| ✓ 36 | Bayonet Scabbards |
| ✓ 1 | Canteen & Strap |
| ✓ 12,367 | Cartridges Cal 57 or 58. |

A. S. Bass
 1st Co. 6th Maine

Bass George F

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 46594380 | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

P

W.D.A.

Geo. H. Rice
Capt. 1st Reg. Cal. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before Chas. D. Coleman, Capt and Asst. Provost
Marshal General, Mil. Div. Tenn., at Nashville,
Tenn., on the day and year set opposite the
respective names.

Place of residence *Henrico Co., Va.*

Complexion *Fair*; hair *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; height *5 ft. 10 1/2 in.*

Aug 3, 1865.

Remarks: *Paroled at Augusta*
Ga. May 9, 1865

Name appears in column "Name" as
George H. Rice

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 586; sheet 1

J. M. Wilkinson
(90)

Bass J. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

J. F. Case
a. Aid Surgeon

Appears on

Report

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards - serving

in
at

General Hospital,
Huguenot Springs, Va.

Report dated

Sept. 30.

1863

Assigned to duty

June 30

, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Case

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

13

W. H. Page
Act. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1862

Post or station *Higuenot Sprs*
Chesterfield Co

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Page

(CONFEDERATE)

3

L. F. Bass
Act Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan, 1863.

Post or Station

Huguenot Springs

With what troops serving

General

Hospital.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

(981)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

B

Vas.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va

Appointed

Post

Huguenot Springs

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6. File No. 143, page

(226)

Lucy A. Lincoln

1734

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(206)

Copy

Contract Surgeon

J. F. Bass.

MD. 458-B-1864.



(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. F. Bass,

Contract Physician.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Huguenot SpA.
Hospital at
List dated

Jan. 2, 1862

Remarks:

Contract Physician.

BE SORE

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. F. Bass,

A.

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Huguenot Spa..

Hospital at

List dated

July 31

, 1863

Remarks:

RECORDED

Copyist.

J. F. Bass

A. A. S. Haguenot 3pgs Hospital

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6574 page.....
Nov. 1864.

Removed Nov. 6, 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Bass. J. F.

Burger

* Bass, J. H.
Ch. Surgeon

See personal papers of

Wm Bass

Co.

Reg't Va

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Bara. J. F.

La.

AS

See personal papers of
CH. 9. VOL. 89 No 1096

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(207) This card must not be taken from the files.

Bass J. Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers below.....

Check Mark.....

CONFEDERATE.

J. Henry Pass
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States of America

State

La

To whom report

Genl Beauregard

Date of appointment

June 10, 1863.

Date of confirmation

July 30, 1864

To take rank

July 11, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Aug 12, 1863.

Delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

J.A.S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 26, page 346

R.B. Duncan

Copyist

1st Lt. 1st Regt La.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated *Atlanta Ga.*

Aug. 15, 1864

Division *Chapman's Division*

Brigade *McPherson's Brig.*

Where serving *With aid*

How assigned *Act. Surg.*

Date of appointment *Feb*, 1863.

By whose order *Lieut. Col.*

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

W. H. Callinger

Appears on a Register of

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons

Remarks: May 11 - 1864
June 1 - 1864
July 1 - 1864
August 1 - 1864
September 1 - 1864
October 1 - 1864
November 1 - 1864
December 1 - 1864

(1004)

Copyright

Bass Joe Henry

La

July 11 1922

SEE

194

H. J. Jones 1153899

St. Michael's Parish

Sept. 25/62

La.

Let. of 72ar

for inquiry and
attention. If there is
a vacancy to which
the nominee can
be appointed, it
would probably be
well to authorize
an expense in that

MD

Asking Surgeon's
commission for
this son J. H.
Bass M. D.

Has been invited to

come to the Oct 6/62

Rec^d Oct. 4/62

Surgeon General

No reserves
required

By J. B. Brown

Sept 25/62

was invited Oct 6/62
for examination

James
Langford



Said to be in the hands of

Madison Jan 20 1862

Dear Sir

I under the impression of an old friend in the Department of your Excellency time but your Excellency is a Father and will appreciate the motives that cause me to write. You & all my children are in for this and my oldest son Henry was one of the very first to enlist in our Parish & helped to raise the Madison Infantry and has served as a Private in that Corps 17 months altho well qualified to do the duties of Regimental Surgeon but at the time of the formation of the Company so great was the thirst for office he became disgusted & chose to be a Private he has however been detailed as a Doctor almost all the time but gets only a Private's pay. Now as an old friend I ask your Excellency to give him some Surgeons appointment when he may be more useful than in the ranks, to our sick soldiers. He is well educated graduated from Evans since at Medical College in Ky. I trust your Excellency will find time to give this matter some consideration. I am Sir Col M. L. Brandon of 21st Mississippi

A New Mexican Capt Isaac Stamps to
Richmond I hope you are well. This is a
note I am sending you by a messenger
in his name to let you know I am well.
The address of my son is Henry Bass M.D.

Do not tell

Yours
Isaac Stamps

It may be interesting to you to know
a more latent state of affairs in our Parish.
Since the late raid of the gun boats in which
they captured the "Hirley" & burnt the Depot at
Jallat - our people have become exceedingly
unsettled about remaining in the Parish. We
are very well collected but the Government has
made good the military authorities burnt our
cotton & we find ourselves minus cotton & money
severely broken down & no means to rebuild and
no means to move on. Think Congress before
its adjournment give us some relief for
our burnt cotton we may get on another
year.

Excuse me for thus trespassing on your
time I believe me to be your
Excellency

My address is

Richmond La

Most respectfully
H. J. Bass

Bass, J. H.

1st Regt
Co.

25 Regt La Inf

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Prin. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Duty | |

Pass. 1st

St. Louis

No. 488

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. H. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. L. R. Gentry, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity, whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

I am at Meridian Miss

this 10th day of May, 1865.

Approved:

R. L. Gibson

Brig. Genl. C. S. A.

Comdr.

G. L. Audine

Brig. Genl. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

G. L. Audine

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. and Pro. Mar. Gen.

Bass, J.H.

Asst Surg

Subject assigned to Dist Ga

Title of record: S.O.No.44-20

Rept So-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: Feb 17/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. H. Bass

Asst. Surg. 25th La. Regt.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Gibson's
Brigade.

Report dated In front of Nashville,
Tenn.,

Dec. 7, 1864.

Date of commission Feb. 11, 1863.

Date of assignment Feb. 11, 1863.

Authority of assignment

Genl. Beauregard.

Remarks:

Box 54.

No. 21.

Clark

Copyist.

Voucher No. *FE 128*

Paid the *5th* day of *March* 186*2*

Mr. Wm. C. Johnson

..... C. S.

From the *1* day of *Aug* 186*2*

To the *31* day of *Sept* 186*2*

Pay *221*

Forage

Amount *221*

Forrester & Bennett, Printers, Mobile.

The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Term of service
Charged

Pay per Month.

Amount.

From -

To

Months

Days

Dollars.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cts.

REMARKS.

Pay --

For myself.

For year's service.

Forage for horses.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, and I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States for any amount whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.

at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1861 the sum of dollars being the amount, in full, of said amount.

Pay

Forage

Amount \$220.00

[Signed Duplicates]

A. H. Bass
Asst. Surgeon D. A. C.

No. 27

RECEIPT FOR STORES,

ISSUED TO

W. J. H. Ripley,

FOR HIS OWN USE.

Received, Savannah, July 31 1863, of
 Capt. Edgar L. Ingersoll.

Major Hermann Herck, Q. M., the following Quartermaster's Stores:

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| 2 yds Cloth | 10 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀ | \$ 20 .00 |
| 1 pair shoes with laces | 1 | 21 .00 |
| 1 checked shirt | 1 | 10 .00 |
| 1 large buff blanket | 2 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀ | 6 .00 |
| 1 small do. | 2 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀ | 6 .00 |
| | | <u>\$ 63 .00</u> |

for which I have paid to the said Capt. Edgar L. Ingersoll
 the cost price Sixty three ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

J. H. Bass
 Asst. Surgeon

DUPLICATE.

Page, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Capt. Division and Brigades Staff,
Non-Com. Staffs and Bands,
and Men, Staff Department, C. S. A.
(Continued)

REFERENCE

was filed with

Page, J. H.

35 36. Inf.

Inf. - 1st.

Bass, M. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

59

Ga.

M. G. Brass

May.

C. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report 59 Ga. Regt.

Date of appointment Oct. 19, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 16, 1864.

To take rank July 10, 1863.

Date of acceptance Feb. 26, 1864.

Delivered

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 101

Geo. Preston

Copyist.

Bass, M. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj. St.

AND NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Sheet

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

M. T. Bass

Appears as a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ges.*

To whom report *59 Ga. Regt.*

Date of appointment *Nov. 10*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Jan. 13*, 1864.

To take rank *Oct. 15*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Feb. 26*, 1864.

Delivered *Genl. Bragg*

Secretary of War *J. A. D.*

Remarks: *Adj. rank*
1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 456

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

9-13-402

112000

Ad. 2nd 57 Co. Regt.
Oct. 1st 1863

Hon. J. A. Sedden Secy of War
Richmond Va

General and Major Genl. S. P. Cooper
Commanding the Dist. of Columbia
Washington D. C.

1252

Head Quarters 1st (Army Corp)

April 25 4961

PROBATION DIVISION

to Secretary of War

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

29th April

Re. forwarded & recommended

for Gen. R. E. Lee

W. M. M. M.
aah

186

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Letters Received
A & I G O

Recommending Extension

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "L. P. ..."]

Ex. ...

[Extensive handwritten notes, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]

W. Quigley ...
April 10, 1864

Kept ...
Comm ...
...
...
...

...
...
...
...
...

...
...
...
...

...
...
...
...

Sum of absence
Certificate Recommending Extension of Furlough.

Wm. T. Packer of Co. *59* *Regiment*,
Brigade, (Post Office *at* *Massachusetts*) having been
 a Furlough on the *1st* *March* 1864 at *Massachusetts*
 by *59* *Regiment*, and having appeared before this Board for recom-
 mendation for extension of Furlough, we do hereby certify that we have carefully examined him, and find
that he is still in the service of the Government and
that he is entitled to the right of furlough of this war
 in consequence thereof, he will not, in our opinion, be fit for duty in a less period than *thirty*
 days, and we recommend an extension of his Furlough.

Examining Board

James E. Irving
2 April 1864

James E. Irving

Robert P. Dutton Surgeon P. A. C. S.
John B. Stevenson Surgeon P. A. C. S.
James P. A. C. S.

BOARD

(Signature)

A & I G O

RECORD

CERTIFICATE

Recommending Extension of Furlough

Expanding Board

Augusta

June 30 1894

184

CERTIFICATE RECOMMENDING EXTENSION OF FURLOUGH.

Le M. T. Bass a *capt 59th Regt* Reg't
Artillery
Biggs Post Office..... *Culver*
 having been granted a Furlough on the *2d April* 1864
Rome by *Med. Bureau* and
 having appeared before this Board for recommendation for extension of Furlough, we do hereby
 certify that we have carefully examined him and find that (make a full statement of the case.)

He is suffering from the effects of a recent attack of Malaria, having an offensive odor from the right side of chest and continuing at times and in consequence thereof he will not, in our opinion, be fit for duty in a less fortified than
Camp for which time we recommend an extension of his Furlough.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|
| <i>Paul F. Dyer</i> | <i>Surgeon</i> | <i>A. C. B. & C.</i> | } Board. |
| <i>J. M. Giddings</i> | <i>Surgeon</i> | <i>A. C. B. & C.</i> | |
| <i>J. B. Bayley</i> | <i>Surgeon</i> | <i>A. C. B. & C.</i> | |

(Place.) Examining Board.. *Augusta Ga*
 (Date) *June 30th* 1864 [DUPLICATE]

Bass Sterling
~~Contract~~

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg Contract Surg.
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Best Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Clinton, Tenn

Contract Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

Hospitals

of

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Post

Clinton, Tenn

Hospital

Feb 20

Remarks

Feb 28 Contract

closed

Book mark:

20

Ham

(202)

202

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.
Asst Surg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

Date of paper

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

Appr
Ret app - 10/14/64

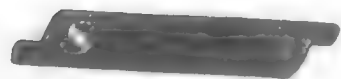
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 72

(copy)

1865

Original

No. 22.1
Abstract B
Qr., 1864.



Paid of 1864.

Burke Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.



The Confederate States.

D. 17

Dollars. Cts.

I CERTIFY that the above Account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

John M. Brown Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at the day of 1864,
of Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Stanton
.....

The Cor

1864

Having been regularly appointed by

Commandant of Conscripts, State of

Georgia, as a Member of the Board of Medical Examiners for Conscripts

and stationed at

Columbus in the 3^d

Congressional District of Georgia I CERTIFY upon honor that I have

been on duty at Columbus in the 3^d

Congressional District, State of Georgia, as Examining Surgeon for Con-

scripts, for the time stated and charged for in the accompanying Voucher-

MACON, GA., 21 day of October, 1863

WITNESS:

MR Singleton

(Signed in Duplicate.)

I CERTIFY that the above Account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

James H. Brown (at foot) Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at the day of 1864
of Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Slating House

Bass, Thomas Coke

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers known

Post Office

Post Office

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 20 Cav. Tex.

Thomas Coke Bass
Col C.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas.

To whom report 20 Regt. Texas Cav.

Date of appointment June 11, 1862

Date of confirmation By Election, 1862

To take rank Apr. 12, 1862

Date of acceptance June 12, 1862

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Resigned Mar. 1, 1864.
L. O. 104.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 18

Geoff. Preston

Copy 18

Bass Thos W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt + AQM

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

and date.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

61a

John W. Bass
Capt + A.D.M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Mississippi

To whom report 16th Tenn Cav Regt

Date of appointment Jan 27, 1864.

Date of confirmation Jan 27, 1864.

To take rank Aug 29, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered D M Genl

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J A Seddon

Remarks: Out of Commission
July 19/64. S.O. 169

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 264

(224)

L Ham

2240

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

B. H. C. Tenn.

Thos. H. Burr
Post 27116 Regt Tenn Cav

Appears on R

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 162

(200)

2711

W. L. Ray
Copies

Bass - Thomas W.

CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Q. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No 1266 page
1267 - 1269

Dated - Aug. 27 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

1
Buss, Thomas W

Foreign Minister,

List of U.S. soldiers captured (60 men)
and 7 C.S.

Withdrawn and placed with Miscel.
File 2-8-17-

W. 8
• 273
• 487
• 2154
• 3105
• 111, 4-1862
also
• 273
• 487
• 2154
• 3105
• 111, 4-1862
(2)

W. 8
• 273
• 487
• 2154
• 3105
• 111, 4-1862
(2)

(No. 10.)

Vou. No. 38 Aba. B 2^a Qr. 1864

Lt W A Bap
Mihap

Dollars 10 70¹⁰⁰

Paid 18 of May 1864

The Confederate States,

To *Sunt St. & Lass*

Dr.

CTS.

DATE

From

May 14

To

May 16

For mileage from

Gallon Ga

to

Locust Ga

being

107

miles, at

Ten

cents per mile.

10 70

\$

10 70

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto
 issued, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public trans-
 portation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Lt W. A. Badd

RECEIVED at

*Locust Ga**18*

of

*May**1864**Capt Froust**Asst*

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

dollars

the sum of

*Ten**and seventy*

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

Lt W. A. Badd

Head Quarters Camp Instruction
Director New Mexico 14 1864

Special Order 3
No 228

Lieut W. A. Barr, with a guard of ten
men will take charge of 56. conscripts
assigned to different Commands in the Army
of Genl. + proceeding with them to Dalton Ga.
Genl. will deliver them with their Descriptions
to the Command of the Post. after which
he will report back for duty at this
Camp

By Order Major Jas. F. Andrews
A. A. of Comdg Camp
Alfred B. Cook, Adjt

Specimen No. 159

No 159

Seven
of the men were taken charge of by the same officer and
assigned to the 1st Co. Regiment and the balance of
remained deserting the 1st Co. Regiment.

To
 For the
 H. C.

Mr. C. Foster
We are proceeding with them to Richmond Va. will deliver
to the Coms. with their Descriptive Lists to Col. A. C.
Shields Comd't. of Volunteers at Camp Lee and
the Descriptions with their Descriptive Lists to the Comd't.
of the Post, after which he will report back at three
o'clock. Arrives without delay.
H. J. Prescott

Alfred Russell

June 1876

16. *And...*

For Lieut W^m A. Bass

(6) 22, 1, 2

2nd 21

(No. 18.)

Vou. No. 11 Abs. B 2^d Qr. 1864

Levi W A Bab
Michae

Dollars 70 10

Paid 3 of May 1864

The Confederate States,

To *Leitch W. A. B. S.*

Dr.

DATE
1864
 From
March 28
 To
April 1

For mileage from

Richmond Va
 to *Acatur Ga* being *701*
 miles, at *ten* cents per mile.

LTS.

70 10\$ *70 10*

I Certify, at home, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto
 returned, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public trans-
 portation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Leitch W. A. B. S.

RECEIVED

Acatur Ga the *8th* of *May* 186*4*
Capt Troup Butler Quartermaster U. S. Army,
 the sum of *Seventy* dollars
 and *ten* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

Leitch W. A. B. S.

1 envelope to 3
Lt W. G. Bass.
Campyupage
July 2, 1862

Recd

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
July 4

For
Lieut. H. A. Bass commanding Co. C 1st Regt.
(3) Two Officers each

that I have none and am going to have none

* In these articles open access is the author's responsibility.

(Crisp Handwritten) ...
 the articles

Agenda 1) 22.02.2011

is the prerequisite.

From A Ball
of Comedy at 15 Euro

Albion
Voucher No 15
Sent W. A. Pass
Collecting
July 24 1862

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Lieut W. A. Bass commanding Conscripts
(20) twenty Blankets
(1) one for pants
(2) two shirts

July 24 1862
Approved
John D. ...
Comdr ...

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
That the men under my charge are entirely destitute of the articles specified.

At Gm July 24 1862
Lieut W. A. Bass
will issue the articles specified in the above requisition
John D. ...
156 2 of ...

Received at

Camp Randolph

the

24 of July

156 2 of

John D. ...

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above requisition.

W. A. Bass Comdr
Co. D. Conscripts

ONo. 18.)

Vou. No. 51 Ala. B 3

Qr. 186

P. H. Abaji

Mileage

Dollars

58

100

Paid

29 of

Sept

186

The Confederate States

No. 16.

To *For M. A. Bass*

Dr.

DATE

From

For mileage from

DOLLARS

CTS.

To

to

miles, at

cents per mile

being

59

\$

59

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto issued, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Lt W. A. Bass

RECEIVED at *Calhoun Camp*

of *Capt. W. M. Bass*

the sum of

Fifty Nine

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

Lt W. A. Bass

Dr H. Abs R 32/1863

Clothing
St W A Rab
Sept 3^d 1863

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

September 30
 2. Shirts 100
 3. Pants 100
 4. Socks 100
 47. Ties 100
 5. Shoes 100
 15. Hats 100
 16. Canteens 100

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are actually required for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances. *The men in my company are ordered to the field and are destitute of clothing.*
 Capt. *Wm. A. Babb*
 Commanding.

Received at *Location for the 3rd of Sept 1863 of Capt. T. Butler*
100 Shirts, 100 Pants, 100 Socks, 47 Ties, 100 Shoes, 15 Hats, 100 Canteens
 in full of the above requisition.

St. Louis Co. B Co
4th Conn.

Bass, W. A.
Voucher No. 1

Paid the day of 186..

.....

.....

From the day of 186..

To the day of 186..

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

50

50.

W. A. Bass

The Confederate States of America,

Form No 3-Officer's Pay Account.

To Mr. A. Bass Drill Master

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

| | Commencement and Expiration | | Term of service charged. | | Pay per month. | | Amount. | | Remarks. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself. | Dec. 1 1862 | Jan. 1 1863 | 1 | | 81 | | 81 | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses | | | | | | | | | |

\$ 81

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Mr. J. H. Haddaway on the 1st day of Dec. 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. H. H. Haddaway on the 2nd day of Jan. 1863, the sum of Eighty one dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$
To.....year's service
Forage.....

[Signed Duplicates.] 2^d Wm. A. Bass Drill Master

Amount \$

81

W. A. Bass
Camp Randolph

Voucher No. 3046

Pay the 13 day of Dec 1862

W. A. Bass

2^d Lt. Drul. M. A. B.

From the 1 day of Nov 1862

To the 1 day of Dec 1862

Pay.....\$ 80.

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 80.

Form No. 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To *John A. ...* *1st Lt.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay per month. | | Amount. | | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | <i>Nov. 1st</i> | <i>Dec. 1st</i> | <i>1</i> | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from... *Capt. H. J. ...* 186...
and to the... *1st* day of... *Nov.* 186... *Capt. H. J. ...*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of... *Capt. H. J. ...* 186... the sum of... *Eighty*...
this... *1st* day of... *Nov.* 186... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
To.....year's service....
Forage.....

[Signed, Duplicate.]

Wm. H. ...
P. V. G. I.

Amount... *80*

Voucher No. 1633

Paid the 11 day of Nov 1862

To J. A. Lass

for Dr. of Master

From the 1 day of Oct 1862

To the 1 day of Nov 1862

Pay \$ 50

Forage

Amount \$ 50

The Confederate States of America,

Form No 3.-Officer's Pay Account.

Will M. H. G.

Commencement and Expiration.

Pay per month.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Pay—

For myself.

For

year's service.

Forage for

horses

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time thereon charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *the U. S. Treasury* and to the *U. S. Treasury* day of *Oct 1st* 186*2*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. M. H. G.* this *Eighty* day of *Nov* 186*2* the sum of *80* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay—

To—

year's service.

Forage—

Amount—

(Signed Duplicate)

Will M. H. G.

80

80

Sept 4th a ho 9th 2nd 1861
Lieut. W. H. Bass
Stationary

Sept 4th a ho 9th 2nd 1861
Lieut. W. H. Bass
Stationary

Requisition for Stationery for *Levt W. H. Bass*, Stationed at *Camp Ranges* for the *Quarter*
1st of *October*, and ending on the *01* of *December* 186 *3*

Continuing on the

| Quires of letter paper. | Quires of foolscap paper. | Sheets of cartridge paper. | Number of quills. | Ounces of wafers. | Ounces of sealing wax. | Pieces of tape. | Papers of ink-powder. | Large envelopes. | Small envelopes. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|

REMARKS

*Approved
 Levt W. H. Bass
 Camp Ranges
 01 Dec 1863*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Decorah* on the *1* of *October* 186 *3*

of *Tompkins*

Assistant Quartermaster.

quires letter paper,

quires of foolscap paper,

quills.

ounces of wafers,

ounces of sealing-wax

pieces of tape,

sheets of cartridge paper,

papers of ink-powder.

or Envelopes

*Le. W. H. Bass
 Camp Ranges*

*Le. W. H. Bass
 Camp Ranges*

Special Requisition

10000 lbs

2000 lbs

10000 lbs

2000 lbs

SPECIAL REQUISITION--NO. 40.

1862

at 11:00 AM

For

Supt. H. V. Russ (and) Lee J. Benson to
 (13) Lighter for shoes
 (22) Heavy Sweater for shoes
 (14) Sweater for shoes
 (15) Lighter for shoes
 (10) Sweater for shoes

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the Articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: It is my own personal knowledge and belief.

That the above should be issued
 Capt. J. M. Miller

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Camp Hand of the 28 of Nov. 1862 of Capt. J. M. Miller Assistant Quartermaster.

The articles

in full of the above Requisition.

Comd'g Co.

(No. 16.)

Vol. No. 241 Abs. B. 4th Qr. 1863

Lunt H. A. Pass

Mileage

Dollars 30 ¹⁰

100

Paid 10 of December 1863

The Confederate States,

To Genl H. A. Bass

D.

DATE

CTA

From
Dec 5th
To
Dec 8th

For mileage from

Charleston S.C.

to

Decatur Georgia being 301

miles, at

Ten

cents per mile.

30 10

\$

30 10

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto
and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public trans-
portation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

St W. A. Bass

RECEIVED at

Decatur Ga on 10th of December 1863

by Capt Tomp Butler

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

the sum of Thirty

dollars

and Ten

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

St W. A. Bass

Order of the day
March 1, 1864

Special order of the day
As soon as the weather permits
the troops will be ordered to
different commands and proceeding with
them to the place where they will deliver the
conscript of the 1st command under the
C. O. of the 1st which is now upon
the bank of the river at this camp.

By order of Major General
A. Prescott

A. Prescott 24th

To J. W. R. B.

15. 3. Rho 1. 2. 2. 563
 Acquisition in blocking
 front. 16. 4. 1. 1. 1. 1.
 May 5. 1863

1863
May 3

SPECIAL REQUISITION—NO. 40.

For
10 Coat Buttons
10 Ten coats
10 Ten Pair Drawers
10 Ten Pair Socks
10 Ten Socks
10 Ten Pair Socks
10 Ten Caps
10 Ten Pair Shoes

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the Articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the
that the owner in my company are desirous of obtaining

Captain Camp Butler

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at

the 3rd of May

10 Coats 10 Pair Socks 10 Pair Drawers 10 Socks 10 Pair Socks 10 Caps
in full of the above Requisition.

1863 of

Captain S. A. Butler

Assistant Quartermaster

Wm. A. B. B.

LT Condy Co B

Bass, W. A.

Mr. J. A. B. 2^d June 1863

Requestion For Stationary
Sent W. A. Bass

June 23, 1863.

Received of
J. A. B.
the sum of
\$1.00
for
stationary
sent W. A. Bass
June 23, 1863.

Requisition for Stationery for *Leut W. A. Ball* Station *Camp Randolph* for the *Quarter*
first of *April*, and ending on the *30th* of *June* 1863

Quires of letter paper.
Quires of foolscap paper.
Sheets of letter paper.
Sheets of foolscap paper.
Blank paper.
Quills.
Cans of ink.
Cans of sealing-wax.
Pieces of tape.

Leut Randolph
Deatur Geo

Approved
Leut Randolph
Major & Adjutant
Commanding Leut Geo

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received as *Deatur Geo* on the *23* of *June* 1863.
Friedman quires letter paper. *Leut Randolph* quires of foolscap paper. *Leut Randolph* quills.
Leut Randolph cans of ink. *Leut Randolph* cans of sealing-wax. *Leut Randolph* pieces of tape.

Wm. A. Ball
Leut Randolph Assistant Quartermaster.
Wm. A. Ball
Leut Randolph

Voucher No. 509

Paid the 31 day of July 1862

For 4 days

2 Lt Inf 9M C.S.

From the 16 day of June 1862

To the 16 day of July 1862

Pay 80

Forage

Amount 80

Form No 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

J. 2^d Lieut. Wm. A. Bass

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay per month. | | Amount. | | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| For— | <i>1862</i> | <i>1862</i> | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | <i>June 16</i> | <i>July 16</i> | <i>(one)</i> | | <i>80</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>80</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>Entered upon the discharge of my duties as Drill Master June 6. 62.</i> |
| For year's service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>80</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was from *the 1st of the great Hospital. I have received*

my commission being paid June 16. 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. A. M. apu. 9. 62* the sum of *Eighty*

this *17* day of *July*, 186*2*, the sum of *Eighty*

Pay.....\$ *80 00*

To.....year's service..... *00*

Forage..... *00*

Amount.....\$ *80 00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

2^d Lt. Wm. A. Bass

Drill Master PMS

Voucher No. 147

Paid the 7th day of August 1862

25th A. A. Pass

C. O. Wing Pay

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31st day of May 1862

Pay 80⁰⁰

For

Amount 80⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

2nd Lt. W. A. Barks

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | <i>Aug 1 '62</i> | <i>Aug 31 '62</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>80</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>80</i> | <i>—</i> | |
| For year's service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

Capt. J. H. Lusk day of *April* 186*2* and to the
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. H. Lusk*
 this *7th* day of *August* 186*2* the sum of *Eighty*
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *80*

Forage.....

Amount... *80*

[Signed Duplicate.]

W. A. Barks
2nd Lt. Co. 1st Regt.

Voucher No 22

Sicut Bass

Camp Equipage

Aug 5, 1862

Capt. [unclear]

Aug 5th 1862

For

Wm. A. Bass

- (1) Two Canvas Tents
- (2) Two Canvas Tents
- (3) Two Canvas Tents
- (4) Two Canvas Tents
- (5) Two Canvas Tents
- (6) Two Canvas Tents
- (7) Two Canvas Tents
- (8) Two Canvas Tents
- (9) Two Canvas Tents
- (10) Two Canvas Tents
- (11) Two Canvas Tents
- (12) Two Canvas Tents
- (13) Two Canvas Tents
- (14) Two Canvas Tents
- (15) Two Canvas Tents
- (16) Two Canvas Tents
- (17) Two Canvas Tents
- (18) Two Canvas Tents
- (19) Two Canvas Tents
- (20) Two Canvas Tents
- (21) Two Canvas Tents
- (22) Two Canvas Tents
- (23) Two Canvas Tents
- (24) Two Canvas Tents
- (25) Two Canvas Tents
- (26) Two Canvas Tents
- (27) Two Canvas Tents
- (28) Two Canvas Tents
- (29) Two Canvas Tents
- (30) Two Canvas Tents
- (31) Two Canvas Tents
- (32) Two Canvas Tents
- (33) Two Canvas Tents
- (34) Two Canvas Tents
- (35) Two Canvas Tents
- (36) Two Canvas Tents
- (37) Two Canvas Tents
- (38) Two Canvas Tents
- (39) Two Canvas Tents
- (40) Two Canvas Tents
- (41) Two Canvas Tents
- (42) Two Canvas Tents
- (43) Two Canvas Tents
- (44) Two Canvas Tents
- (45) Two Canvas Tents
- (46) Two Canvas Tents
- (47) Two Canvas Tents
- (48) Two Canvas Tents
- (49) Two Canvas Tents
- (50) Two Canvas Tents
- (51) Two Canvas Tents
- (52) Two Canvas Tents
- (53) Two Canvas Tents
- (54) Two Canvas Tents
- (55) Two Canvas Tents
- (56) Two Canvas Tents
- (57) Two Canvas Tents
- (58) Two Canvas Tents
- (59) Two Canvas Tents
- (60) Two Canvas Tents
- (61) Two Canvas Tents
- (62) Two Canvas Tents
- (63) Two Canvas Tents
- (64) Two Canvas Tents
- (65) Two Canvas Tents
- (66) Two Canvas Tents
- (67) Two Canvas Tents
- (68) Two Canvas Tents
- (69) Two Canvas Tents
- (70) Two Canvas Tents
- (71) Two Canvas Tents
- (72) Two Canvas Tents
- (73) Two Canvas Tents
- (74) Two Canvas Tents
- (75) Two Canvas Tents
- (76) Two Canvas Tents
- (77) Two Canvas Tents
- (78) Two Canvas Tents
- (79) Two Canvas Tents
- (80) Two Canvas Tents
- (81) Two Canvas Tents
- (82) Two Canvas Tents
- (83) Two Canvas Tents
- (84) Two Canvas Tents
- (85) Two Canvas Tents
- (86) Two Canvas Tents
- (87) Two Canvas Tents
- (88) Two Canvas Tents
- (89) Two Canvas Tents
- (90) Two Canvas Tents
- (91) Two Canvas Tents
- (92) Two Canvas Tents
- (93) Two Canvas Tents
- (94) Two Canvas Tents
- (95) Two Canvas Tents
- (96) Two Canvas Tents
- (97) Two Canvas Tents
- (98) Two Canvas Tents
- (99) Two Canvas Tents
- (100) Two Canvas Tents

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for public service, rendered so by the following circumstances; that Twenty of my men are entirely destitute of cooking utensils

Capt J. M. Moore P. Q. M. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Wm. A. Bass
Lt Comdg Co B
Wm. A. Bass
Lt Comdg Co

Recd at Camp Randolph the 5th day of Aug 1862
of J. M. Moore P. Q. M. the above articles in full of the above requisition. Wm. A. Bass
Lt Comdg Co. B. Conscript

No. 2 Abstract I 2 Qr., 186 4

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

At the A. B. B.

1st April 186 4

Handwritten:
J. H. B. B.
1st April

for the Quarter, commencing on the 1st of April, stationed at Camp Hancock,
the 30th of June, 1864, and ending on

| Quires Letter Paper. | Quires Foolscap Paper. | Pen-Holders. | No. of Steel Pens. | Ounces of Writing Wax. | Quires Sealing Wax. | Bottles of Ink. | Large Envelopes. | Small Envelopes. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|----------|
| 3 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 50 | |

*almond
green
Candy*

By that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

[illegible]

0

St. Mon. A. Bass

Cytruet

H. C. McCamp of Instructions
Decatur Ga July 6th 1864

Special Order
No

3

x

x

Par. II

Lieut. Genl A. B. Aps will proceed
without delay to select a suit-
able place to which to remove
this Camp on the line of the
Ga Rail Road. between Thomson
and Augusta he will take
notes and report as to the most
suitable places, as soon as he
has selected a proper site he will
report to them H. C. M.
Genl A. B. Aps

to me

Mr 3 "H" 2/3 1/3

Clackney

July 5th 1863

24 "H" 1/3 1/3

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 1863 To the 1st Regt Co. 1st Regt Co. 1st Regt Co.

- 12, Twelve 1/2 shirts
- 12, Twelve 1/2 pants
- 12, Twelve pair drawers
- 12, Twelve pair socks
- 12, Twelve shirts
- 12, Twelve coats
- 12, Twelve caps

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The men are destitute of clothing.

Wm. A. Badd
Lt. Col. Co. 13

Capt. J. Butler 1st 2nd

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Wm. A. Badd
Major

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at Location Co. 1st 2nd 1863 Capt. J. Butler

12 shirts, 12 pants, 12 pair drawers, 12 pair socks, 12 shirts, 12 coats, 12 caps

in full of the above requisition.

Wm. A. Badd
Lt. Col. Co. 13

2027

Capt. Wm. A. Bass
Lieut.
Drill Master

Recom. by
Gen. F. W. Capers

Thompson

Capt Wm. R. C. 47
Wm. R. C. 47
Atlanta Ga
June 1/62 -

Applies, in accordance
with the wishes of Col
E. P. Watkins for
appt of Drill Master
in his Regt -
enclosure



Recd June 14/62

Atlanta Ga June 1st 1862

Hon Geo. W. Randolph,

Secretary of War:

Dear Sir - In

accordance with the wishes of Col.
E. P. Watkins I respectfully apply
to you for the appointment of
Drill Master in his regiment.
I am connected with the Regt
as a private soldier, but
believing I can be more useful
in the above named capacity
I have considered it proper to
make an effort to secure the
position. I herewith transmit to
you a copy of a testimonial from
Genl F. W. Capers, the original of which
I sent you some time since. Please
let me hear from you at your
earliest convenience.

Yours most respectfully

Wm. R. C. 47

Ms. 2049
Capt W. H. Bass
Atlanta Ga
May 16/62

Recommended
as Drill Master by
Genl A. W. Capers



Recd June 14/62

Geo. Mil. Institute May 16th 1862

Captain W. H. Bass, 4th Regiment
Geo. State Troops, was an efficient
and highly competent officer in
all respects. His regiment
was encamped immediately near
my Head Quarters at Camp
Patilla; his company being the
nearest to me and having their
drill ground under my observation.
He attracted my attention by his
fidelity to his duties and is en-
titled to my testimony that there
was no better Officer in Com-
mand of any company in the
Brigade. The quiet and clean-
liness of his camp and the
invariable attention of men
to drill calls were the highest
proof of good discipline.
I regret to learn that such

an officer, as I know Captain
Brass to be, should have
failed to secure his election
upon the reorganization of the
Company.

His modest bearing and
amiable character will com-
mend him for office any where
on the Staff, and I recommend
him cordially for such office.

Should the Officers in Command
of the Conscripts need an
assistant Instructor in Tactics,
firm and faithful in dis-
cipline, I recommend Capt
Brass to his notice, especially.

J. W. Capers,

Capt Geo. M. Smith
Late Brig Genl. State Troops

1763

Wm. A. Bass Ga

Enrolling Officer
of Ga. Conscripts

Received of

Gen. J. W. Casper

280/1000

Wm A. Bass
Atlanta Ga.
May 19/62



Desire to be appointed
to enroll & drill
the conscripts in
Geo. or to be appointed
Lt. Muster or Commissary.
Recd by
Gen. F. W. Capers.
enclosure.

J. C. C.

Recd May 22/62

Atlanta Ga May 19 1862

Hon. Sec. W. Randolph,
Secretary of War.

Dear Sir: I enclose to you a testimonial, in regard to my qualifications as an officer, from Genl F. W. Capers in whose command I served six months. Though I am not subject to conscription, I desire to serve my country, and have entered the army as a private soldier. My friends advised me not to go in that capacity, believing I could accomplish more good at home. If you can confer on me some honorable appointment, I will bring every energy to bear to fill it with credit to myself, and, at least, without detriment to the Confederacy. If no one has been

appointed to take charge of, and
drill the conscripts in this
State. I would like to get that
position, or a Quartermaster's
Commissioner's place.

Please pardon me for taxing your
time and patience.

As the Testimonial may be useful
to me, I shall be grateful to
you if you will return it to
me.

Yours most respectfully

Wm. A. Foss

713, 1
Gen. F. W. Cuper
Sec. Mil. Academy

Recommend
Wm A Bass.

DEPARTMENT

Rec'd May 1862

Gen. and Mrs. J. H. Smith May 10, 1862

Captain H. J. Dues 1st Regiment, Geo
 at Camp, where his presence will
 highly commendable to all
 as to the Regiment as a whole
 in regard to my Home Family
 at Camp, where his presence will
 the nearest to me and my family
 shall prove under my observation.
 He attracted my attention by his
 practical in his duties & is entitled
 to my admiration that there was
 no better place in America
 any comparison to its friends.
 The quiet and cleanliness
 of his camp and the intangible
 attention of his men to drill calls
 were the highest proof of good
 discipline - I expect it soon that

[illegible]

Alfred

1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315

No 37

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION

W. L. Bau
Sept 18 1863

Quartermaster

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Quartermaster's Department, — CONFEDERATE STATES.

1863.

For

1 one Boiled -
4 Four tin Cans
(1) one ~~tin~~ Pan
1 one Water Bucket

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely
requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *need any for*

my own use.

Walter L. Buford

J. H. Williams Asst. Q. M., will issue the articles specified in above Requisition.

Wm. A. Cole
Wm. A. Cole

Received at *Meridian*

the *11th* day of *Sept*, 1863,

of *J. H. Williams* Asst. Quartermaster *1 Boiled & tin cups*

1 mess pan & 1 water bucket in full of the above Requisition.

Walter L. Buford
Wm. A. Cole

No 34

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Walter A. Bass

Quartermaster

Sept 4 10th 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Quartermaster's Department.—CONFEDERATE STATES.

1863.

For

- ✓ (4) Four Tin Cans
- ✓ (1) One Water Bucket
- ✓ (1) One Fry Pan
- ✓ (1) One Mice Pan
- ✓ (2) Two Cans

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Necessary for Cooking purposes

D. N. Aiken

Walter A. Baskin
Asst. Q. M., will issue the articles specified in above Requisition.

W. H. Baskin

Received at *Windsor* the *10th* day of *Sept*, 1863,

W. H. Baskin Quartermaster *H. Baskin* Private

1 Fry Pan 1 Mice Pan 2 Cans in full of the above Requisition.

Walter A. Baskin

Voucher No. 126

Paid the 7 day of Oct 1862

Wm A Bass

2 Lt Inf

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 1 day of Oct 1862

Pay 80

Forage

Amount 80

Form No 3-Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

St. Wm A. Ball Drill Master 2 Lt. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration

Term of service charged.

Pay per month.

Amount.

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolla.

Cts.

Dolla.

Cts.

Remarks.

Pay—

For myself.

1 Sept 1 Oct 1

80

80

For

year's service

Forage for

horses

\$80

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt St. Wm A. Ball D.M.

and to the

3 Sept 1862

I, at the same, acknowledge that I have received of

Capt St. Wm A. Ball D.M.

this

7

day of

October

1862, the sum of

Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

80

To

Forage

Amount *\$80*

[Signed Duplicates]

*St. Wm A. Ball Drill Master
P. A. C.
Camp Randolph*

(CONFEDERATE.)

P1
William A. Bass

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

Geo. Maj. D. L. Lusk
July 8, 1862.

June 16, 1862.

July 21, 1862.

Maj. D. L. Lusk
Drill Master

with rank of 2 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 28, page 426

W. A. Duncan

Copy

VOUCHER NO

Paid the 20th day of *September*... 1863.

Halt. J. Has. ...

100.00 paid to ... C. S.

From the 1st day of *August*... 1863.

To the 20th day of *September*... 1863.

Pay.....\$ 100.00

Forage....

Amount...\$ 100.00

*Boas, W. A.
I think*

The Confederate States of America.

To the Honorable Secy. of War, Richmond, Va.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|---|
| | FROM | TO | MONTHS. | DAYS. | DOLLS. | CENTS. | DOLLS. | CENTS. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | Aug. 1, 1863. | Sept. 30, 1863. | 2. | | 50. | 00. | 100. | 00. | On duty at station, in accordance with orders from Gen. Johnston. |
| For years service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 100. | 00. | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major G. H. Bell, Assistant Quartermaster, at the date of..... 1863..... and to the.....

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John Bell, Asst. Quartermaster, this..... day of..... 1863..... the sum of..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... \$ 100.00.

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 100.00.

(Signed Duplicate.)

John H. Bell
Capt. Asst. Quartermaster

I M Capt. Adams Brigade, Iowa
Camp near Forest City August 1st 1863

I Certify that I have this paid Walter C. & Rep. Lind
Co. E. 1st Conf. Battalion the following amount, being
Pay from April 1st 1863 to 31st July 1863 inclusive
Pay \$ 320.00
(Amount of 320.00)

J M Phillips Maj. &
I M Adams Brigade

Received Fort Willcox May 23^d 1862 from G. H. Blount
Chief of Ordnance the following Ordnance Stores
which are for use of the Second Texas.

W. C. A. B. B. B.
Dr Comd's Quarters

Basseau, R. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S. P. Moore
Surgeon General C. S. A.

Richmond Va.
Oct 29th 1862.

Informed that Do R. M.
Bapceaw, who entered into
a contract at Surg. Genl.
Off. on 20th Aug. I was
assigned to duty at Camp
Mud Lake. Terminated
and expired on 7th Oct.

Boissac

Sept 30th 1862.

Dec 11 1891

Confederate States of America,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, Va. 19th Sept, 1862.

Sir

I desire to state for your information
that Dr. N. M. Bosseau, who entered into a contract
at this office on the 20th of August, and was assigned
to duty at Camp Menden Hospital, terminated said
Contract on the 7th day of October.

Very Respectfully
Yours, &c.
J. M. Bosseau
Surgeon General
C. S. A.

Surgeon C. S. Gaillard
Medical Director
Richmond
Va

459

Bassett J W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A Q M

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Dunsen
1864

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark.*
To whom report *22 Ark Regt*
Date of appointment *June 6*, 1863.
Date of confirmation *July 17*, 1864.
To take rank *July 19*, 1862.
Date of acceptance *186*, 186.
Delivered *2 m. time*
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Remarks: *Dropped April*
11, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *211*

R. B. Dunsen

Copyright

Bassett, J.W. (Bassort)

Capt.

22 Ark. Regt.

Subject: Dropped from rolls.

Special Order Number 84/23

Apr. 11, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bassett, G.

78

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S.

(CONFEDERATE)

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| <u>12</u> | <u>50</u> |
| CARD NUMBER | |
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers known.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

L N Bassett

Lt. Staff off Barringer B

Appears on a Morning Report of Sick and
Wounded of

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia,

for

Feb 11

, 1865.

Remarks: Returned to duty
Feb. 10 '65

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 715, page 127

W. A. Brinkman

000)

1000

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

53

St. George's Hospital
St. George's Hospital

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Date *Jan 11*, 1865.

Where from

Disposition *Stuart Hosp.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 335, page 142

(285)

J. P. Johnson

2041

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

G. M. Bassett

Lt. Barringer's Staff

Appears on a

Morning Report

At

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

for Jan. 13

, 1865.

Admitted Jan. 12, 1865.

Returned to duty Jan. 12, 1865.

Retired, 1865.

Discharged, 1865.

Deserted, 1865.

Died, 1865.

When furloughed, 1865.

Time, 1865.

When transferred, 1865.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

and back

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

L. H. Bassett

St. Barringer Staff

Appears on a Morning Report of Sick and
Wounded of

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia,

Jan. 13, 1865.

Remarks: Admitted Jan. 12, '65

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 715, page 108

W. A. Brinkman

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

G. W. Bassett

Lt Burengers Staff

Appears on a Morning Report of Sick and
Wounded of

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia,

for Jan. 12, 1865.

Remarks: Returned to duty

Jan. 12, 1865

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 715, page 108

W. A. Brinkman

Copied

Write nothing above this line.

L. W. Bassett

Line 400.

Barrington, Buxton

Q

1887

Line 124

(5036-RX. Lm. 1887)

Bassett, C. W.

Ord Off

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 37/5

Feb. 13 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. W. ...

L. P. ...

L. P. ...

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted *Jan. 11*, 186*5*.

Disposition *Discharged*

Date *Jan. 12*, 186*5*.

Remarks: *From E. O.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page 72.

L. P. ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Banning's Brig

G. W. Bassett
Lieut. Banning's Brig.

Appears on a Register of

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease *Diarrhoea Chron.*

Side of body

How received

Missile

Supervening disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged

Deserted

Died

Furloughed

Transferred

Where

Remarks:

Jan 12.

Jan 12.

, 1865.

, 1865.

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 002, page 43.

J. Bay

Copyist.

G. W. Bassett
Lt. & Ord. Offr.



I have been thinking of you very much lately
 and wondering how you are getting on. I hope
 you are well and happy. I have been very busy
 lately but I will try to write to you more often.
 I have been thinking of you very much lately
 and wondering how you are getting on. I hope
 you are well and happy. I have been very busy
 lately but I will try to write to you more often.
 I have been thinking of you very much lately
 and wondering how you are getting on. I hope
 you are well and happy. I have been very busy
 lately but I will try to write to you more often.

CARDED.

Prepared by 1/1/11, Examined by 1/1/11.

BASSETT, C. W., Lieut. U. S.

- Oct., 1862. Examined by a board under G. O. 68, A. & I. G. O., Sept. 17, 1862, and recommended to be 1st Lieut. of Artillery for ordnance duty. (470-0-1862, J. C. Barnwell Papers.)
- Jan. 31, 1863. Chief of Ordnance requests that C. W. Bassett, of Va., be ordered to report to him. (1-54-450. Report, A. O.)
- March 2, 1863. Chief of Ordnance requests that C. W. Bassett be substituted for Lieut. W. Latham. (1-53-479 B. R-54-67 O. Report, A. O.)
- March 5, 1863. Assigned to duty as Actg. Ord. Off., with rank of 1st Lieut., to report to Gen. B. H. Robertson, at Goldsborough, N. C. (G. O. 54 (13) A. & I. U. O.)
- Dec. 24, 1864. Lieut. & O. of Barringer's Regt., A. of N. Va. Granted 12 days leave. (S. O. 316 A. of N. Va.)

Sassett, J. W.
Lt. Ord Officer.

Leave

S. O. #316/ 6

Dept. & Army No. Va. 100

Dec. 24/64

Bassett, C. W.

Ord Off

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 37/5

Feb. 13, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. H. H. H. H.

L. P. H. H. H.

L. P. H. H. H.

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted *Jan. 11*, 1865.

Disposition *Steady*

Date *Jan. 12*, 1865.

Remarks: *From E. O.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 106, page 72

L. P. H. H. H.

(685)

1865

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Bannings Brig.

G. W. Bassett

Lieut. Bannings Brig.

Appears on a Register of

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease *Diarrhoea Chron.*

Side of body

How received

Missile

Supervening disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged

Deserted

Died

Furloughed

Transferred

Where

Remarks:

Jan 12., 1865.

Jan 12., 1865.

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 662, page 43.

J. Bay

Original

[No. 33.]

No. 249 Abst. G. 1st Q. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For St. G. W. Bassett Wassett 1863

Issued 22nd March 1863

{ No 33 }

REQUISITION for Forage for one Private Horse in the service of St. G. H. Bass
and at Carrollton NC for seven days, commencing the 22nd
of March — and ending the 29th of March 1863.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

charged. *C. H. Barrett*
 RECEIVED *15th + 16th Feb. 1864* the *22nd* of *March* 1864 of *Captain & Dr. J. H. Barrett*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *St. Albans* bushels corn, bushels oats, pounds hay, *98* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

[No. 33]

No. 2 Abst. G. Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 150

Issued 186

REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 33.]

of _____ at _____ Private Horses in the service of _____
and ending the _____ for _____ days, commencing the _____
of _____ 186 _____

| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|-------|---------|--------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| | From | To | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Busheis.
(36 lbs.) | Pounds. | Busheis.
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1863 | Sept 1 | Sept 1 | 1 | 12 | | 11 | | 360 | | | 420 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at _____, the _____
Assistant Quartermaster, _____ bushels corn,
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

_____ of _____
_____ bushels corn, _____
_____ pounds hay, _____
_____ pounds fodder, in full

[No. 33]

No. Abst. G Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

at
and ending the

For

days, commencing the

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

of *...*, 188 *...*
bushels oats, *...* pounds hay, *...* pounds fodder, in fall

No. 40.

No.

7

Abstract K

Qr. 186 }

St. G. N. 134/2000

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 32.

No.  ABSTRACT G. *H⁴* Qr. 1863.

Ord. Train D

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *October*, 1863.

Issued *October 1st*, 1863.

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *Service* in the service of *Co. B 1st Regt. Artillery* Company *1st* Regiment
of *U. S.* Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *Oct*, 186*3*
and ending on the *31* of *Oct*, 186*3*, at *Culpeper Va*

| Date of requisition. | Number of horses. | Number of mules. | Number of oxen. | Total number of animals. | Number of days. | Number of rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of corn. | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | Pounds of corn. | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | |
| <i>Oct 1 1863</i> | <i>17</i> | | | <i>17</i> | <i>31</i> | | <i>12</i> | | | <i>12</i> | | <i>204</i> | | | | <i>204</i> | |
| Required | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand to be deducted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

G. H. Bassett
Commanding

RECEIVED at *in the field*, the *1st* of *October*, 186*3*, of *Geo W Melton*

Quartermaster U. S. Army, *six thousand three hundred and thirty* pounds of corn,

four pounds of barley, *four* pounds of oats, *four*

thousand three hundred pounds of hay, and *four* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

G. H. Bassett

[No. 33.]

No. ✓ Abst. G. 4th Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Oct 1863

Issued Oct 12th 1863

[No. 33]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Bipett
of Cork

[No. 33]

One
in the Field
and ending the 31st of Oct

Private
for

Private Horses in the service of

for ~~8~~ days, commencing the

186 3

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at in the *Field*, the *1st* of October *G. H. Hosmer 1st Lt & Co*
Assistant Quartermaster, *372 Pomeroy*, the *165.8* of *bu W Milton*
of the above Requisition. *bushels oats, 372 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full*

(DUPLICATE)

G. F. Bacon 1890

No. 23

Invoice of Goods
turned over.

Second quarter 1864
May 10th

McLean Co.

FD

Invoice of Ordnances and Ordnance Stores turned over by Lt. L.W.
Bapett, ord. off. 11th Brigade, to Capt. Saml. Schuster, in chg.
Res. Ord. Train Amr. - viz

✓ 8000 Cartridges Cal. 54

10 Ammunition Boxes.

(Duplicate.)

I certify that the above invoice is correct
L.W. Bapett.

1st Lt. & ord. off. 11th Brig.

Ord. Train... 11th Brig.

May 10. 1864

RECEIVED at *San Francisco*

this *30th* day of

June 186 *4* from *W.H.C. Co. at*

Ordinance Stores, viz:

the following Ordinance and

4) One ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Voucher No. 52

Paid the 13th day of January 1865
W. B. Pett At. & Ind. Off.

P. C. S.

From the 1st day of Novr 1864

To the 31st day of Decr 1864

Pay, \$ 200.-

Forage,

Amount, \$ 200.-

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States or any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To *G. M. Russell* & *Co.* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | <i>From Stuart</i> |
| For myself, | <i>Nov 1st 1864</i> | <i>Dec 31st 1864</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>100</i> | | <i>200</i> | | <i>Hop.</i> |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>200</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. R. C. Buchanan* *A. G. M.*

and to the *31st* day of *October* *1864*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. W. C. Cary* *Col.*
 this *12th* day of *January* *1865*, the sum of *Two Hundred* Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *200*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *200*

(Signed Duplicates)

G. M. Russell

1st Lt. Artillery, Col. Regt. P.A.C.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

Pay Bureau, Q. M. Department,

3rd Regiment, N. B. Company, Minnesota 6th 1861

CERTIFY that I have this day paid \$11.00 to John H. Smith
 for Wagon
 from Sept 1st to Oct 1st 1861
H. H. Smith Capt. & A. Q. M.

I hereby acknowledge that I have received of
 the sum of 11.00 and account.

Pay, 11.00

Forage,

1.00

(Signed)

G. M. Smith
 1st Lt. & Capt. Adj. P. & C.

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

for days, commencing the

of *1911-12* and ending the 20th of *1912-13*. 186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED *in the field* the *of* *of* *of*
 Quartermaster, *219* bushels corn, *3 3/4* bushels oats, *11 1/2* pounds hay, *11 1/2* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

[No. 22.]

No. 12 Alt. G. 4 Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 1/2 Bapa or. off 186 3

Issued Nov 186 3

[No 32]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

for . . . days, commencing the

of 1860 and ending the year of 1863.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at _____, the _____ of _____, 19____, of _____
 _____ Quartermaster, _____ bushels corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, _____ pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Ne 477

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

quarter 186—.

J

RECEIVED at

of

186

of

this

day

Military Storekeeper, Ordnance Storehouse, Richmond Arsenal, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

Muskets,

Cartridge Boxes,

Cartridge Box Belts,

Waist Belts,

Cap Pouches,

Bayonet Scabbards,

Knapsacks,

Haversacks,

Canteens and Straps,

Gun Slings,

Screw Drivers,

Cones,

Wipers,

Ball Screws,

Spring Vises,

Frogs,

Sabres,

Arm Chests,

Boxes,

[DUPLICATE]

19

[No. 33.]

No.

Abst. G.

Qr.

1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

St. M. B. 10

1864

Issued

July 1

1864

REQUISITION for Forage for
Bakitt
of Army

for *One* [No. 3]
in the field
and ending the *3, 1, 4*

Private Horses in the service of *Genl. B. M.*
for *91* days, commencing the
March 1864 *first*

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED *in Captain C. J. ...* the *...* of *...*
Assistant Quartermaster, *1092* *...* corn,
of the above Requisition.

RECEIVED *in Cash*
Assistant Quartermaster, *1092* the
of the above Requisition, *4* bushels corn,

bushels oats, *1864 & Maj. H. B. Neal*
pounds hay, *1274* pounds fodder, in full

bushels oats, *1864 & Maj. H. B. Neal*
pounds hay, *1274* pounds fodder, in full

[No. 32.]

No. 11

Abst. G 1

Qr. 186 1

W. H. P. Pabell Co. & Co.
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

May 1st
186 1

[No. 32.]

1-6

in the amount of £ - 5. 7. 19/100
for 20 days, commencing the
1st of March.

1-6 - 1-6 - 1-6 on the

C. S. Army, for

21 days, commencing the

1-1-4 at [illegible]

| Date of
Requestion | Number of Horses | Number of Mares | Number of Cows | Total number of Animals | Number of Hens | Number of Poultry | Pounds of Corn | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO
EACH ANIMAL. | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | Pound of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | Corn.
Pounds of | Barley
Pounds of | Oats
Pounds of | Hay
Pounds of | |
| July 1 | 8 | | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | 4 | | 500 | | | 640 | |

Required,

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied,

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, *in Caroline A. M.*
Quartermaster C. S. Army. *5-2-88*

Commanding.

of

命

1764 of Maj. J. B. Neal

pounds of barley.

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

10 pounds of

Pods of hay, and
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

[No. 32.]

No. 11 Abst. G 1 Qr. 1-6

114111 Capital
Company

Chas. H.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 196

Issued Aug 1 1864

[No. 34]

REQUISITION for *Feed for 12 Horses,*

Distance ~~Requisition~~ *12* *in the service of* *Union* *Company*
Aug 1 *and ending on the* *3* *of* *Aug* *1864* *at the place*

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

| Use of Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cows | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of | Barley | Oats | Hay | Fodder |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|--------|------|-------------|--------|
| <i>Aug 1</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>12</i> | | | | <i>12</i> | <i>4400</i> | | | | <i>5208</i> | |

REMARKS

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: and that I have now in service the number of animals for which storage is required, and that storage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, *at* *Caroline Co* *the* *1st* *of* *Aug* *1864*, of *Maj* *J. B. Neal*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Commanding

4400 pounds of corn,
5208 pounds of hay, and
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Bassett G. W.

[No. 33.]

No. 3 Abst. G Qr. 186 7

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186 7

Issued 186 7

[No. 22.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Six
for M. Bassett & H. Halyburton
and ending the 30th

Private Horses in the service of *S. Johnston, M.D.*
 for *Thirty* days, commencing the *1st*
 186*3*.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

| DATE | PERIOD | | Number of horses | Daily allowance for each | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS |
|-------------------|-----------|------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|
| | From | To | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Pounds. | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | | | | | | |
| 1863
April 1st | April 1st | April 30th | 6 | 22 | 14 | 2160 | | | | | 2520
S. Johnston 2 Horses
W. H. Hadging & Co
G. M. Bennett & Co
H. H. Halyburton & Co | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

S. Johnston 2nd Lt Col. R. B. Hadying 2nd Lt Col. G. H. Hadying 1st Lt Col.
 RECEIVED at *Sumner Hill 21st*, the *1st* of April, 1863, of *George M. Melton* Major &
 Assistant Quartermaster, 2160 bushels corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, 2520 pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition. *S. Johnston 2nd Lt Col. R. B. Hadying 2nd Lt Col. G. H. Hadying 1st Lt Col.*
 (DUPLICATE)
H. Halyburton 1st Lt Col.

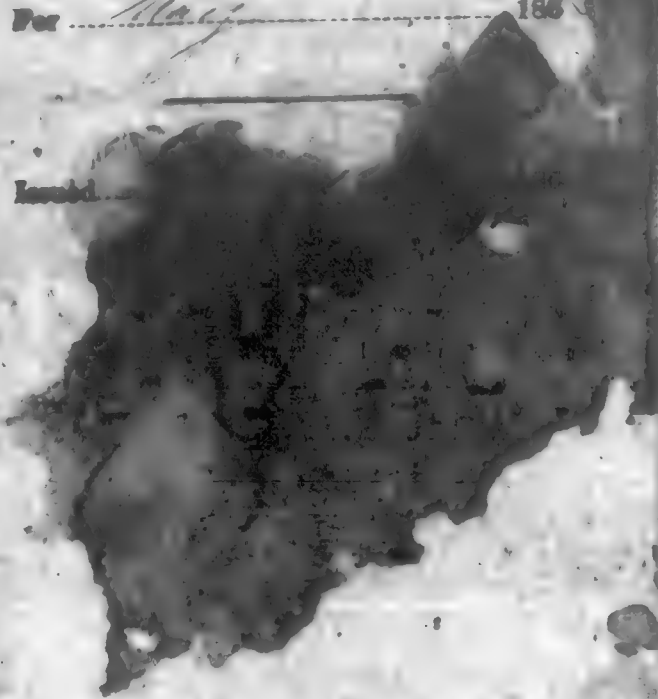
[No. 33.]

No. 29 Abet. G 2 Qr. 186Y

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Hay 186Y

Issued



[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Please Horses in the service of *H. W. Thompson, Spokane*

for thirty one days, commencing the 12th

186 रु.

| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---------|---------|--------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | From | To | | Corr. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| 63
1 | May 1 | May 31 | | 12 | | 14 | | 11 1/2 | | | | | 1912 Capt Worthington 2 Horses
Lt B. B. 1 |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wm. A. Washington Captain 6th U. S. Cavalry 20th Nov 1864

Received at *Asheppa Ct.*, the *1st* of *May*, 1864, of *Thos Mellow May* Assistant Quartermaster, *116* bushels corn, bushels oats, pounds hay. *1302* pounds Saddle, is full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

(DUPLICATE)
W. B. Worthington Capt & aboard G. H. Bassett 1846

Voucher No. 57

Paid the

19th day of July 1865

G. T. Roberts

Dr. 1000 of P. M. & S.

From the

1st day of Nov. 1864

To the

31st day of Decr. 1864

Pay,

\$ 200

Forage,

Amount, \$ 200.-

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a free

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To *L. A. Russell* 12 + Ord. Off Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----|------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|--------------------------------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | <i>From 1st of March 1864.</i> |
| For myself. | | | | | 100 | | 200 | | |
| For year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | 200 | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, for or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. H. C. Cochran*

and to the *31st* day of *December* 186*4*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major William W. H.* this *13th* day of *January* 186*5*, the sum of *Two Hundred* — Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *200*.

Forage, —

Amount, \$ *200*.

(Signed Duplicates)

L. A. Russell

12th Ord. Off. P. A. C. S.

ON 3

Receipts for issues to the Army

Second quarter 1864.

RECEIVED at *Fort Co. Maine, Dec. 10* day of
1864, from *Capt. J. S. Sabin*
Re. Co. Maine, S. C. the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores viz:

✓ 1000 Cartridges Cal. 52 (Sharpe)
✓ 1 Amm. Box.

J. W. Sabin

Major & Lt. Col. U.S. Army, S. C.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

[No. 32.]

No. 25

Abt. 12

Of 1893

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For St. Louis Depot

1893

Issued Dec 1

1893

[No. 32.]

No. 24 Abs. G. 4 Or. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For St. Am. Bafetto 186

Issued Dec 186 3

REQUISITION for Forage for *one* [No. 33]
Private Horses in the service of the
and ending the 31st of December 1867. for *31* days, commencing the *1st*

| PERIOD. | Daily allowance |
|---------|-----------------|
| | |

Private Horses in the service of *John*
for *9* days, commencing the *1st*
Jan 1867.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED *in the field, the 9th* *December* 186*5*, of *One's Own*
Quartermaster, *69 1/2* bushels corn, *—* bushels oats, *—* pounds hay, *404* pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

RECEIVED *in the field* the *9th* *December* 1864
 of the above Requisition *69 1/2* bushels corn, *—* bushels oats, *—* pounds hay, *454* pounds fodder, in full
 (DUPLICATE.)

(DUPLICATE)

Ka 40 .

No. _____ Abstract K _____ Qr. 188

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

Total required.

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered to by the following circumstances, viz:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at

the

day of

186

Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at

1864, from

this

day of

Ordnance Stores, viz:

the following Ordnance and

✓

for the use of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

No. 17

Receipts for issues to the Army,

2nd quarter 186

1861

Wm. H. Chapin

RECEIVED

Amesbury Mass this *15th* day of *Sept*

186*4* from *Co*

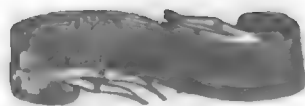
1st Regt 3rd Corps, Amer, the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

Two Thousand (2000) lbs. ammunition, cal 58,
with caps Two (2) Packing Boxes.

G. H. Barrett
1st Lieut. 1st Regt.

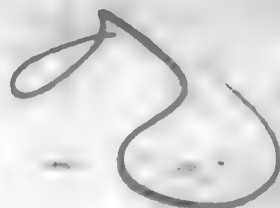
(SIGNED DUPLICATES).



RECEIPTS for Issues to the Army,

2nd quarter 1864

Bassett, G. W.



Received at Richmond Va this 13th day of May, 1864, from Capt McQuarrie M.D.
Richmond Virginia the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ 10- Spring Carriage Co 52

(Signed Duplicate.)

G. H. Russell, 1st Major
Bat. 1st Reg. Inf.

1864

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

quarter 186

8

RECEIVED at

this

day

1864

Sept 11

At the Storekeeper, Ordnance Storehouse, Remond Arsenal, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

| | |
|------|---------------------------------|
| For | Muskets, <i>Caliber 18</i> |
| 1200 | Cartridge Boxes, |
| | Cartridge Box Belts, |
| 132 | Waist Belts, |
| 1200 | Cap Pouches, |
| | Bayonet Scabbards, |
| | Knapsacks, |
| 1478 | Haversacks, |
| 1336 | Canteens and Straps, |
| 1200 | Gun Slings, |
| 110 | Screw Drivers, |
| | Cones, |
| 110 | Wipers, |
| 110 | Ball Screws, |
| | Spring Vices, |
| | Frogs, |
| 158 | Sabres, & <i>Belt</i> (cent) |
| 11 | Arm Chests, <i>100</i> |
| 1 | Boxes, <i>100</i> |

L. P. Bassett

1st Lieut. Ord. Off.

[DUPLICATE.]

Letymawia
1870

Touche
103

Danell, 21.

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

1724

In view of State
Annexed to Cape
J. S. Tucker

James
Tucker

W. H. P. 1840

Received of Mr. Wm. H. P. the sum of
\$100.00 for the purchase of the
book of the same name as above
and for the same purpose as above
and for the same purpose as above

I hereby certify that the above is correct and true
and that the same is in my possession
and that the same is in my possession

W. H. P.

That the sum of \$100.00
and that the same is in my possession

W. H. P.
1840

Box 1 6-11-

~~282~~

RECEIPT

For Stores issued to

14 - Reed

For his own use.

2nd Quarter 1864

OV

RECEIVED, Richmond Arsenal, Ordnance Store House,
of Captain O. W. EDWARDS, Military Store Keeper

April 20 1864

1/2 Muf Tin & Co. \$1.50

For which I have paid to the said Captain the cost price, viz:
dollars

(TRIPLICATES)

G. H. Bassett
1st Lt. & Ad. Off.

C. H. Smith
and J. H. Smith in
the name of

Ch. H. Smith
in name

Aug. 31st 1843

(5 2 9)

(11)

W. C. W. Bawith
Ord. of J. W. Bawith
Bawith

Received for
isness

Aug. 31st 1870

W. C. W.

(11)

1
The following is a list of the names of the
persons who have been appointed to the
various positions in the

1. President of the Board of Directors
2. Vice President of the Board of Directors

3. Secretary of the Board of Directors

4. Treasurer of the Board of Directors

5. Chairman of the Board of Directors

6. Chairman of the Board of Directors

J. H. Smith.

1st Vice President of the Board of Directors

Bassett Henry W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Check Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Henry W. Bassett
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate State Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *Surg. Genl by letter*

Date of appointment *July 11*, 1863

Date of confirmation *Jan'y 30*, 1864

To take rank *Apr. 7*, 1863

Date of acceptance *Nov. 14*, 1863

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 350

R B Duncan

(288)

877

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

(B)

Henry Russell
Capt. 10 Regt Va.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated *Atlanta Ga.*
Aug. 15, 1864

Division *Long's Division*
Brigade *Stovall's Brigade*
Where serving *1st Regt Va. Inf.*

How assigned
Date of appointment *July 7, 1864*
By whose order *Div. Comdr*

Remarks:

x Upon report

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

W. H. C. Allings

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. M. Bennett
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

Hospitals

of

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Post

Chilika, Ala

Hospital

Union

Remarks: Ordered to report to
Medical Dir. at Fort by Genl
Beauregard

Book mark:

2

Ham

(001)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 40 Ga

W. M. Bussett
Sur 40 Ga Regt.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the 1st (Stovall's) Brigade, Clayton's Division,
commanded by Brig. Gen. M. A. Stovall.

Report dated *Mar Lovejoy Station*
Sept 19, 1864

Date of muster of organi- } , 186
zation into service. }

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Medical Board

Date

Aug 18, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20. inclosure 33

C. Kline

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons

Remarks:

Appointed to
S. of the 1st
from (April 1863)
Passed Board at
Richmond April 7
1863.

May 31, 1864
Sgt. (Aug 14) wound
ed & sent to hospital.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 117

Contract 100000

By Henry H. Russell

Chas. L. " "

RECORD DIVISION.

CHIEF.

DEPARTMENT.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

110

Ga.

H. W. Bassett
Asst Surg 46 Regt Ga.

Appears on file

Inspection Report

of the 1st (St. Vrain), Brigade, Clayton's Division,
Lee's Corps, commanded by Brig. Gen. M. A.
Storall.

Report dated *Near Attison Ga.*
Aug. 19, 1864.

Date of muster of organ- } , 186
ization into service }

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Med Board.

Date

Aug. 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 16; inclosure 16.

G. J. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Concer Hall Hospital,
at Montgomery, Ala.,

for _____, 1864.

Admitted _____ 1864

Enlisted: _____, 186

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Attached to Hospital: _____

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lassiter, Wm. H.
asst Surg. 40
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

2174568.

612 16.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Book Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

40

Henry W. Bassett
Asst. Surg. U.S. Regt. Co.

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,
Macon, Ga.

Disease: *Meckel's Div. Aug. 16. 2nd B. & H.
S. 80. 1st B. S. 80. 1st B. S. 80.*

Admitted *Aug. 17.* 1864.

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged 186

Transferred *Nov. 11.* 1864.

Furloughed 186

Died *Sunflower Co. Miss.*

Residence *Monroe, La.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 752, page 190

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

to

Ga

Henry W. Bassett

Asst Surg 40 Regt Ga

Appears on a Register of

Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,
Macon, Ga.

Date Oct 5, 1864

Hospital Floyd House

Brigade Stovall's

P. O. or State Columbus Miss

Disease L. S. W. thro' the

neck Pharyngitis

Disposition

Remarks:

[Record of Medical Examining Board.]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 753, page 109

W. B. Bassett

(200)

2155

Copyright

RECEIVED FOR STORAGE

[illegible]

Trucks No 18

dist. 7420, -

ANAL. Calcd. for $C_{17}H_{13}O_2$: C, 85.8%; H, 5.5%. Found: C, 85.7%; H, 5.6%.

[illegible]

December 1862

| TABLE 1 | | | |
|---------|------|------|------|
| Year | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 |
| 1950 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1951 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1952 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

This is a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf from an old book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some minor discoloration and dark smudges or stains, particularly along the top and bottom edges. There are faint horizontal ruling lines across the page, and a vertical margin line is visible on the right side. The overall tone is a warm, off-white or light beige.

FORMS NO. 82 and 83.
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for ~~Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen~~, in the service of Military
for 1 days, commencing the 1st Dec 1863; 1863, at Antietam

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Boston Co. Survey - amount of acreage 312

..... pounds of Corn, pounds of Oats, pounds of Hay, pounds of Fodder, in full of the above description.

ENDING DUALISM

Henry Baskin
H. Baskin 372
H. Baskin

Received of the
Hon. Board of
Superior Courts
the sum of \$100.00
for
the year 1881
and 1882

✓

— 7 —

134

210

211

Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter.
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, Very Truly,
 Geo. H. Davis

1912

Wm. H. Davis

1900

1891

1871

...the ...
...the ...

1944

20

1780

Voucher No 15

Abt 4th Dec 1864

Requisition for Forage

A. M. Capitt apk

Dir 2nd Ala Regt

March 1864

FORMS NO. 32 and 88.
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of
1 March 1864 at

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of
1 March 1864 at

for Thirty days, commencing the

of March, 1884

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

REMARKS.

DATE _____

PUBLIC.

PRIVATE.

DAILY ALLOWANCE PER EACH

1992

CASE 32

MAX

100

000000

CONCLUSIONS

REMARKS.

No. of Flowers.

No. of Mobs.

No. of Ovens

No. of Horses

BOOK OF

No. of Over.

Great To Arrive.

How Do

THE

1992

CASE 11

MAX

100

000000

CONCLUSIONS

REMARKS.

Required:

On hand, to be deducted

To be supplied

To be supplied ...

I certify, on honor, that the above Registration is correct and true; that I have now in service the number of animals for which license is required; and that license has not been received for any part of the time.

[Signature]

Dalton Ga. March 1864. Capt. J. H. McCallister

...of Carr, periods of Ray,
... ..
... ..

RECEIVED FOR THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
JAN 28 1864

Letter No 9
Abstract of 1st 2nd 1864
Dr H W Bafut
apt Aug 20th 1864
Provision for Image
February 1864

Aug

Aug

one FORMS NO. 82 and 88.
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for ~~Public and Private Horse, Mule and Ox~~ in the service of Dr. H. H. Babutt, Army
for Twenty nine days, commencing the 1st of February, 1864, at Reagan Co.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

..... Ruca la 20th class

20th Oct

Shug

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Reached no 5

Abstract of 1st 25 1864
Do NW Baptist Church
20th at night
Requisition for forage
January 1864

Shug

Shug

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for one FORMS NO. 89 and 88.
~~Patented~~ Private Horses, ~~Mares and Cows~~, in the service of or against affairs
 for 21 days, commencing the 1 of August, 1864 at Salton In

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for one ~~Patrol~~ Private Horse, Male and Green, in the service of W. H. Hight garrison
for 21 days, commencing the 1 of August, 1864 at Salmon Falls

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

H. N. Bakst apl. 5

Raccoon Lake, Wis., Aug. 1897. H. Capt. Wm. M. Talbot.

... pounds of Ore. ... pounds of Manganese ... pounds of Fodder, is full of the above ingredients.

Н. М. Заритин

Jan 23

at 8

1st (1st 16

20 Ala

H. H. Dapitt

at 8 (1st 16

22

1. 1/2
 2. 1/2
 3. 1/2

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 530 | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | 537 | 538 | 539 | 540 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 550 | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 560 | 561 | 562 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 570 | 571 | 572 | 573 | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 580 | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 590 | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 | 596 | 597 | 598 | 599 | 600 | 601 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 606 | 607 | 608 | 609 | 610 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 | 618 | 619 | 620 | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 630 | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 | 638 | 639 | 640 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 650 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | 656 | 657 | 658 | 659 | 660 | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 670 | 671 | 672 | 673 | 674 | 675 | 676 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 680 | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 690 | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 700 | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | 710 | 711 | 712 | 713 | 714 | 715 | 716 | 717 | 718 | 719 | 720 | 721 | 722 | 723 | 724 | 725 | 726 | 727 | 728 | 729 | 730 | 731 | 732 | 733 | 734 | 735 | 736 | 737 | 738 | 739 | 740 | 741 | 742 | 743 | 744 | 745 | 746 | 747 | 748 | 749 | 750 | 751 | 752 | 753 | 754 | 755 | 756 | 757 | 758 | 759 | 760 | 761 | 762 | 763 | 764 | 765 | 766 | 767 | 768 | 769 | 770 | 771 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 780 | 781 | 782 | 783 | 784 | 785 | 786 | 787 | 788 | 789 | 790 | 791 | 792 | 793 | 794 | 795 | 796 | 797 | 798 | 799 | 800 | 801 | 802 | 803 | 804 | 805 | 806 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 820 | 821 | 822 | 823 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 870 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 890 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 900 | 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 907 | 908 | 909 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 960 | 961 | 962 | 963 | 964 | 965 | 966 | 967 | 968 | 969 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 990 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 996 | 997 | 998 | 999 | 1000 | 1001 | 1002 | 1003 | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1020 | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | 1026 | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 | 1035 | 1036 | 1037 | 1038 | 1039 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 | 1055 | 1056 | 1057 | 1058 | 1059 | 1060 | 1061 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 | 1079 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1090 | 1091 | 1092 | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 | 1098 | 1099 | 1100 | 1101 | 1102 | 1103 | 1104 | 1105 | 1106 | 1107 | 1108 | 1109 | 1110 | 1111 | 1112 | 1113 | 1114 | 1115 | 1116 | 1117 | 1118 | 1119 | 1120 | 1121 | 1122 | 1123 | 1124 | 1125 | 1126 | 1127 | 1128 | 1129 | 1130 | 1131 | 1132 | 1133 | 1134 | 1135 | 1136 | 1137 | 1138 | 1139 | 1140 | 1141 | 1142 | 1143 | 1144 | 1145 | 1146 | 1147 | 1148 | 1149 | 1150 | 1151 | 1152 | 1153 | 1154 | 1155 | 1156 | 1157 | 1158 | 1159 | 1160 | 1161 | 1162 | 1163 | 1164 | 1165 | 1166 | 1167 | 1168 | 1169 | 1170 | 1171 | 1172 | 1173 | 1174 | 1175 | 1176 | 1177 | 1178 | 1179 | 1180 | 1181 | 1182 | 1183 | 1184 | 1185 | 1186 | 1187 | 1188 | 1189 | 1190 | 1191 | 1192 | 1193 | 1194 | 1195 | 1196 | 1197 | 1198 | 1199 | 1200 | 1201 | 1202 | 1203 | 1204 | 1205 | 1206 | 1207 | 1208 | 1209 | 1210 | 1211 | 1212 | 1213 | 1214 | 1215 | 1216 | 1217 | 1218 | 1219 | 1220 | 1221 | 1222 | 1223 | 1224 | 1225 | 1226 | 1227 | 1228 | 1229 | 1230 | 1231 | 1232 | 1233 | 1234 | 1235 | 1236 | 1237 | 1238 | 1239 | 1240 | 1241 | 1242 | 1243 | 1244 | 1245 | 1246 | 1247 | 1248 | 1249 | 1250 | 1251 | 1252 | 1253 | 1254 | 1255 | 1256 | 1257 | 1258 | 1259 | 1260 | 1261 | 1262 | 1263 | 1264 | 1265 | 1266 | 1267 | 1268 | 1269 | 1270 | 1271 | 1272 | 1273 | 1274 | 1275 | 1276 | 1277 | 1278 | 1279 | 1280 | 1281 | 1282 | 1283 | 1284 | 1285 | 1286 | 1287 | 1288 | 1289 | 1290 | 1291 | 1292 | 1293 | 1294 | 1295 | 1296 | 1297 | 1298 | 1299 | 1300 | 1301 | 1302 | 1303 | 1304 | 1305 | 1306 | 1307 | 1308 | 1309 | 1310 | 1311 | 1312 | 1313 | 1314 | 1315 | 1316 | 1317 | 1318 | 1319 | 1320 | 1321 | 1322 | 1323 | 1324 | 1325 | 1326 | 1327 | 1328 | 1329 | 1330 | 1331 | 1332 | 1333 | 1334 | 1335 | 1336 | 1337 | 1338 | 1339 | 1340 | 1341 | 1342 | 1343 | 1344 | 1345 | 1346 | 1347 | 1348 | 1349 | 1350 | 1351 | 1352 | 1353 | 1354 | 1355 | 1356 | 1357 | 1358 | 1359 | 1360 | 1361 | 1362 | 1363 | 1364 | 1365 | 1366 | 1367 | 1368 | 1369 | 1370 | 1371 | 1372 | 1373 | 1374 | 1375 | 1376 | 1377 | 1378 | 1379 | 1380 | 1381 | 1382 | 1383 | 1384 | 1385 | 1386 | 1387 | 1388 | 1389 | 1390 | 1391 | 1392 | 1393 | 1394 | 1395 | 1396 | 1397 | 1398 | 1399 | 1400 | 1401 | 1402 | 1403 | 1404 | 1405 | 1406 | 1407 | 1408 | 1409 | 1410 | 1411 | 1412 | 1413 | 1414 | 1415 | 1416 | 1417 | 1418 | 1419 | 1420 | 1421 | 1422 | 1423 | 1424 | 1425 | 1426 | 1427 | 1428 | 1429 | 1430 | 1431 | 1432 | 1433 | 1434 | 1435 | 1436 | 1437 | 1438 | 1439 | 1440 | 1441 | 1442 | 1443 | 1444 | 1445 | 1446 | 1447 | 1448 | 1449 | 1450 | 1451 | 1452 | 1453 | 1454 | 1455 | 1456 | 1457 | 1458 | 1459 | 1460 | 1461 | 1462 | 1463 | 1464 | 1465 | 1466 | 1467 | 1468 | 1469 | 1470 | 1471 | 1472 | 1473 | 1474 | 1475 | 1476 | 1477 | 1478 | 1479 | 1480 | 1481 | 1482 | 1483 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

[No. 34.]

No. 18 ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

STATEMENT OF FORAGE ISSUED
TO PUBLIC ANIMALS,

BY

A. Q. M.

[No. 84.]

STATEMENT of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at

during the month of Jan 186, 186

| PERIOD. | | | NUMBER OF ANIMALS. | | | | QUANTITY OF, CONSUMED. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---------|-----|--------------|--------------------|--------|--|--------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|
| From. | To. | No. of days. | Horses. | Mules. | | Total. | Corn.
Pounds. | Oats.
Pounds. | Barley.
Pounds. | Hay.
Pounds. | Fodder.
Pounds. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 24 | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. 33.

No. / ABSTRACT G, 2 QR., 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,
2 PRIVATE HORSES,

Of Capt W. H. Bassett

In the Month of July 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

No. 33.

for *Private Horses* in the service of
C. S. Army, at *Camp*, for *thirty* days,
commencing the *1st* of *July*, and ending the *31st* of *July*, 186 *3*

| PERIOD | | | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. | |
|----------|-------|------|---------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------|----------------------|----------|---------|
| DATE. | FROM. | To. | Number of Horses. | CORN. | OATS. | HAY. | CORN. | OATS. | HAY. | FODDER. | | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | | Bushels.
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | | Pounds. |
| July 1st | 1st | 31st | 3. | 2 | | 14. | 10. | 52. | — | — | 1802 | |
| TOTAL. | | | | | | | 10. | 52 | — | — | 1802. | |

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged

Received, at *Camp*, on the *Month* day of *July* 186 *3* of *W. H. Bassett*
Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *Private* *32* bushels of corn,
hay *—* bushels of oats, *—* pounds of fodder in full of the above Requisition.

(ISSUED DUPLICATES)

W. H. Bassett

No. 33.

¹³
No. *9* ABSTRACT G. *3* Qr., 1863.

Capt. Lacharrie

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

Of *Capt. B. H. Majest. H. Perry etc*

In *Month of July* 1863

No. 333.

REQUISITION for Forage for *one* Private Horses in the service of *Capt*
Lachman C. S. Army at *Lachman* of *1865*, and
 for *thirty* days, commencing the *1st* of *July* 1865, and
 ending the *31st* of *July* 1865

| DATE | PERIOD | | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|------------|
| | From | To | Number of Horses | CORN | OATS | HAY | FODDER | CORN | OATS | HAY | FODDER | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels (36 lbs.) | Bushels (32 lbs.) | Pounds | Pounds | |
| <i>July 1st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>868</i> |
| TOTAL, | | | | | | | | <i>13</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>868</i> | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED, at *Lachman* the *Month* day of *July*
 1865, of *Capt H. H. S. S. S.* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.
18 bushels of corn
14 pounds of hay
14 pounds of oats
 pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.
 (SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

H. H. S. S. S.
Capt & S. S.

FORM No. 57.

Voucher No. *247*

Paid the *13th* of *Oct* 186*6*

Anthony W. H. Pope
P. A. & Co.

From the *1st* day of *Sept* 186*6*

To the *13th* day of *Oct* 186*6*

Pay.....\$ *110.00*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *110.00*

The Confederate States of America,

To *Asst-Surgeon H W Boster*

Dr

| OF WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | <i>Sept 1</i> | <i>Sept 30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>—</i> | |
| For.....years' service,..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for.....Horses,..... | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Mr. C. Butler *Cpt. & A. Det.* and to the *30th* day of *August* 186*2*, the sum of *One Hundred and Ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Cpt. C. H. Williams* *1st* day of *October* 186*2*, the sum of

PAY,.....*110*

FORAGE,.....

Amount,.....*110*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H W Boster Asst Surg
P. A. C.

VOUCHER No. 118.

Paid *29th* day of *Nov.*, 186*4*

H. H. Barrett.

Asst. Surgeon

U.S. C.S.

From the *1st* day of *July*, 186*4*

To the *31st* day of *Augt.*, 186*4*

Pay, - - \$ *225.00.*

Forage, -

Amount, \$ *225.00.*

(451ADLINS GERUIN)

No. 57. - Officers' Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

W. M. Kapit apt pay *Dr. C. G.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|---|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| PAY FOR
Myself
year's service.
Forage for Horses. | 1 st July
1864 | 31 st Aug
1864 | 2 | - | 110 | - | 220 | 00 | Patient in Conner
Hall Hospital.
Montgomery Ala |
| | | | | | | | 220 | 00 | |

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the *3rd* day of *June*, 1864.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. L. Jones P. M. G.* this *29th* day of *November*, 1864, the sum of *Two Hundred and Twenty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said amount.

Pay. *220*
To year's service,
Forage.
Amount. *220 00*

(BEING DUPLICATED)

W. M. Kapit apt pay *Dr. C. G.*

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

Macon Ga. Nov 18. 1864

Paid H. M. Bafest. Aft. Surgeon U.S.A. C.S.

For services from 1st June 1864

To 30th June 1864 \$220.00

Amount

\$220.00 ✓

R. B. Kessner

Major and Quartermaster.

Bassett, Henry W.

Hopital Steward
A. A. Surgeon
Surgeon

~~Bassett, Henry W.~~
~~Surgeon~~
~~Surgeon~~

[No. 22.]

No. 15- ABSTRACT B. 2 Qu. 186.3

Dr. H. M. Runtz

Dollars..... *47500* 176

1000 186.3

186

For services rendered as Hospital Steward
to Third Artillery Cavalry from 1st June
1862 to 1st April 1863 - at 25¢ per day

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

75 00

[Handwritten signature: J. N. Wilson]
[Handwritten text: Pay - of the]

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

Received at *Chickamauga* County, Ala. the *10th* of *April* 186*3*.
by *San. Co. Sebastian* Capt. -
Army, the sum of *Seventy five* Dollars,
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

25
75.00

W. B. Barrett

Me.

(ENT)

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated; and they were necessary for the public service.

Received of James M. Smith the 17 of Sept 1861,
of James M. Smith the sum of Five Hundred dollars
and _____
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
_____ dollars
_____ cents in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

Med. Dir.

Henry W. Baker
a surgeon

No. 221

Abstract B 25 Q. 1-67

H. C. Ogilby

Dollars 100.00

Sept. 1867

The Confederate States,

of the County of St. Louis, Mo.

I hereby certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Free of

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at

of Warrington, Va. the 27th September 1861,
1st Lieut. W. H. Hill Capt. Quartermaster C. S. Army.
 the sum of One Hundred dollars
 and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE.)

W. H. Hill

W. H. Hill

a surgeon

[No. 22.]

No. 48 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 1861

For H. M. Dazett

Dollars 153 33

Paid 30 of Mar 1861

John W. Dazett
Assessed \$100.
Approved
Wm. Moore
Jan 1861
By 6113

The Confederate States,

John D. Smith

918

On 31 *for* *services rendered*
from 1st Jan 1862 to 31st Dec 1862
at 30th St. New Orleans
1700 1/2 per month, 133.33

133.33

I certify that the above account is correct and that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the service.

George Whittier
QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *New Orleans* the *31st* of *December* 1861,
of *Capt. J. D. Smith*, *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*
the sum of *One hundred and fifty three* dollars
and *thirty three* cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. Kpt
[DUPLICATE.]

A. M. Bassett

Head. Quarters
near Smithfield N.C.
April. 1-1865.

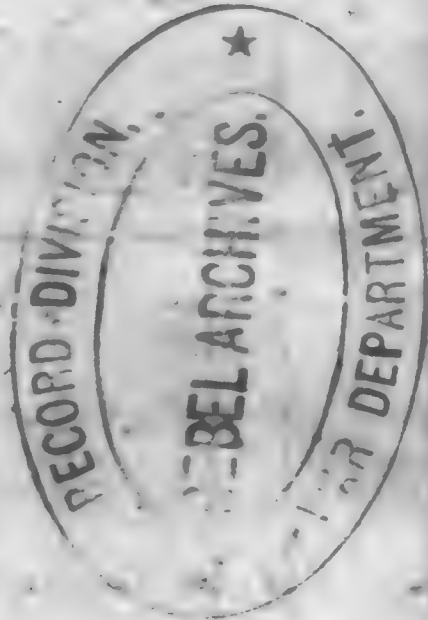
Special Orders
No 17.

Asst. Surg. Pickett. 40.
In. Ref. to report to
Surg. Stent. And Director
of Hospitals.

Gen. Johnston

H. W. Bennett

Asst. Surg.



Gen. H. R. A. Thomas
April 2-1865

Extract

Special Order 5

Hq. 2d near Smithfield N.C.

April 1st 1865

No 17. I. Non Commissioned of Medical Examining Board
Asst Surgeon Bassett 40th Ia Regt, is relieved from duty
with his Regt, and will report to Surgeon S. H. Stout, Medical
Director of Hospitals, Georgia for assignment to Hospital
duty.

207. Lt Col Stewart
Comdg Corps 3.

By Command of
Genl Johnston,
Winlock Falconer,
ad. Off.

Bassett, Henry Wallis

Man

R.

Apr 7 1900

56

✓

* Henry W. Brant

Asst Surgeon 2d Ala Inf

See personal papers of

Edwin P. Harris

24th Co. F, 20 Reg't Ala Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)

Bassett, R. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

A. H. Bassett
Adjutant

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate Service Army.

State *Texas*

To whom report *4 Tex Regt.*

Date of appointment *Oct 2*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861.

To take rank *Oct 2*, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Dec 10*, 1861.

Delivered

Secretary of War *J. P. B. acty.*

Remarks: *With rank of*
1st Lt. Transferred
to his Co. B. as 1 Lt.
S. O. 171.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 389

R. Duncan

Copyist.

Bassett, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. & Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Check Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

W. H. Bassett

Maj. & Q. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty

District

La. Major Gen. Brigade

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

Whether bonded or not

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Baselt

Major

Appears on a

Return

of the troop, Maxey - Infantry Division.

for the month of

April

1865

Department or corps

Quartermaster

Post or station

Beauchamp Springs

Remarks:

H. E. Jones

W. H. BARNETT

Barnett, W. H.

Major T. M.
Major C. B. B. B.

1865

Approved July 1, 1865 by Col. B. B.

SEE LIST NO. 3.

ARTER ASTER

COMMISSARIES

TRANS. M. B. B.

FILED WITH B. B. RETURNS.

(A. G. B. B. B.)

Major's (J.F.) Command
Max's command.

Bassett, W.H.,
Major, Q.M.

Major's (J.F.) Command

- ✓ Jan. 1864. Return shows him as ---staff Gen. J.P. Major ~~comd.~~ ^{advising} Dist. of Texas
N.M., and Ariz.
↓ April 13, 1865. Major Q.M., relieved from duty with Cav. Corps and ordered to report to
Dept. of Defenses of Galveston. (S.O. 103, Tex., etc.)

Max's command

- ↓ April 27, 1865. Major Q.M., relieved from duty Defenses of Galveston & ordered to
report to Gen. Max for assignment as Q.M. of his Division. (S.O. 117, Tex. N.M. & A)
April 1865. Return shows him as Major & Q.M. Dist. of the I.T. Gen. S.R. Max, comdg.

Prepared by ^{L.W.} Examined by ^{L.W.}

Bate Aaron al

General & Staff Officers:

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. H. A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

See Also

Bate, Aaron S. found in
W.B. Bate
Bate, Aaron S.
Lt., Vol. A.D.C.

Bate's (W.B.) Command

Bate's W.B. Command

✓ June 24, 1903. Gen. W.B. Bate, ex-adj. Gen. W.B. Bate's Div., mentions Lt. Aaron S. Bate
his vol A.D.C. whose death resulted from exposure, etc., of that day.
(Vol. 23-1, p. 613)

Examinated by *W.B. Bate*

John Henry C.

General and Staff Officer,
of Division and Brigade Staffs,
General Staff and Staff.

(Continued)

John Henry C.
of a Division Staff
of a Staff.

Bate, James H
Cheatham's Division

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant R. A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>44323261</i> | 28 |
| 2 | <i>232893</i> | 29 |
| 3 | | 30 |
| 4 | | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

James H. Bate
Lieut ADC

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Bate's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. John
C. Brown.

Report dated

Near Atlanta
Aug 21

, 1864.

Date of muster of organ-
ization into service }

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for;

By what authority

on leave with
Genl. Bate

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 13.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

James H. Bate
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn.*

To whom report *Genl. Bate.*

Date of appointment *Oct. 14, 1862*

Date of confirmation *Apr. 23, 1863*

To take rank *Oct. 14, 1862*

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered *Genl. Bragg*

Secretary of War *E. W. R.*

Remarks: *Aides de Camp
with the rank of 1 Lt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 157

Geo. S. Preston

(186)

Copyist.

Confederate.

James H. ...
...
Appears in a

Register of Paroles

given at Post of Columbus, Miss.

Date

May 10 186

Remarks

Number of post

127

(664)

James H. ...

Confederate.

General and Staff
Cheatham's Division

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff of Cheatham's Division, com-
manded by Maj. Genl. Wm. B. Bate, paroled
in accordance with the terms of a Military
Convention entered into on the 26th day of
April, 1865, between General Joseph E. John-
ston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major
General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United
States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Hd. Qrs. Cheatham's Division, near
High Point, , April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., , 1865.

Date of Commission, , 1865.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of roll

777

(600)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. M. Bate,
Col. A. L. & Co.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Bate's Division, Hardee's Corps, commanded by
Maj. Gen. Jno. G. Brown.

Report dated *Near Jonesboro Ga*
Sept 18 . 1864.

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service.

. 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *With Genl*
Bate

Date *Aug 10* . 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 49.

P. B. Duncan
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

12
James H. Hardee
1st Lt.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated *Atlanta*

Aug. 23, 1864

Brigade

Division *Bate's Division*

Date of appointment

Oct. 2, 1864

How assigned

A. D. C.

Whose authority

Sec. of War

Remarks: *Absent*

In Commission

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

W. H. Galt

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

J. H. Bate
Lt a & c

Appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officer serving with the
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *in the field*
Nov. 20, 1864.

Staff *Maj. Gen. Bate - Chatham's Regt.*

Date of appointment *Oct. 20*, 1862.

Date of assignment *Oct. 2*, 1864.

Authority of assignment *Sec. War*

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

A. F. Phillips

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

J. H. Bate
1st Lt. a. d. c.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving
in Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn.

Report dated Tusculum, Ala.
Nov. 7., 1864.

Date of appointment Oct. 2, 1862.
Date of assignment Oct. 2, 1864.
Authority of assignment Secy. of War.

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 5.

J. Bate

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt Buckner Cas 1 mi
Cas 74 Bate
Colt A. O. C. Bates Brig

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 yr 4, 1864.

Date of issue Jan 1st to Mar 3rd 1864.

Signature [Signature]

Remarks:

Roll No. 2375

WATHEN

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. N. Bate

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

Appears on a

ROSTER
of Field Officers of Stewart's
Division.
Roster dated June 12, 1863.

Brigade Bate's
Date of appointment, promotion
or election Oct. 8, 1862.
Remarks:

Box 54.

No. 7.

Clark

Copyist.

Date - Jan.

Notes Div.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. A.D.C.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. ⁹269 page

Dated - May 8 ⁴1862

Staff

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Prepared by W. L. D. M., Examined by W. L. D. M.

Roll, 1st Regt. 2d Tenn. P. A.
BATE, JAMES H.

- ✓ April 25, 1861. Enlisted as a private Co. F., 2d Tenn. P. A. Name borne on rolls until October 31st, 1862. Without remark, dropped from subsequent rolls. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 14, 1862. Appointed A. D. C., with rank of 1st Lieut., to report to Gen. W. B. Bate. (Report, A. O.)
- ✓ June 24, 1863. Mentioned by Gen. B., commanding brigade Stewart's Division, as of his staff. (Volume 23, Part 1, page 613.)
- ✓ Sept. 18-20, 1863. Same as above. (Volume 30, Part 2, page 387.)
- ✓ Nov. 25, 1863. Mentioned by Gen. B., commanding Breckinridge's Division, Breckinridge's Corps, as of his staff. (Volume 31, Part 2, page 744.)
(Note, as senior officer of Breckinridge's Division, Breckinridge's corps, was directed Nov. 19, 1863, to assume command. Volume 31, Part 3, page 718.)
- ✓ Aug., 1864. Insp. Report C/18. 1st Lieut. and A. D. C. Bate's Division, Hardee's Corps.
- ✓ Nov. 20, 1864. Insp. Report H 28. Lieut. & A. D. C. of Bate's Division, Cheatham's Corps.
- ✓ Dec. 10, 1864. Insp. Report J 54. Same as above. With remark—absent with leave.
- ✓ March 17, 1865. Same as above. (Return.)
- ✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lieut. & A. D. C. Cheatham's Division, commanded by Gen. Bate.

Bate. James H.

EN. Maj Gen. W B Bate
FOR PROMOTION TO Major Gen.

SEE 311 - B - APPOINTMENTS 1864
C. 1 - 10.

W. 214

VOUCHER No. 877

Paid 29 day of April 186 3

J N Bates

aid Dr Camp C. S. 12

From the 1 day of May 186 3

To the 28 day of July 186 3

Pay, - - \$ 240 00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 240 00

The Confederate States of America,

To James H. Bate

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---|------------------------------|----------|------------------|------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | From | To | Months | Days | Doll's | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself as Lt. Col. of 1st Regt. Ala. Inf. | 1 Jan'y | 28 Feb'y | 2 | 1 | 120 | 00 | 240 | 00 | |
| For.....year's service. | 1863 | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for.....horses. | | | | | | | 27 | 00 | |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. C. H. Dickham, and to the day of January, 1863
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. W. E. Dyer the sum of
 this 29 day of April, 1863 the sum of Two hundred and twenty seven Dollars.
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, 240.00
 Forage, 27.00
 Amount, 267.00

NOTED DUPLICATES.

J. H. Bate, Lt. Col. Ala. Inf.

Voucher No. 121... *Wm. H. ...* ... *...*

Paid the... of... *...* 1864

of Co. (...). Regt. ...

From the... day of... 1864

To the... day of... 1864

Pay. : : : \$ 135.00

For... : : :

Amount : : : \$ 135.00

...

The Confederate States of America,

S. Lieut J H Bate ADC

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------------|------|----------|
| | From. | To. | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| For— | 1864 | 1864 | | | | | | | |
| For <i>Staff ADC</i> | <i>July 1</i> | <i>July 31</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>135 00</i> | | <i>135 00</i> | | |
| For— | | | | | | | | | |
| For— | | | | | | | | | |
| For— | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>135 00</i> | | |

I *Henry Curry*, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major John R Viley*, and to the *30* day of *June* 1864,

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John R Viley* Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *5th* day of *August* 1864, the sum of *One hundred and thirty five* — Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay *135 00*

Forage

Amount, *135 00*

Jas H Bate

Lieut & ad. cr.

VOUCHER No. 103

Paid the 31st Oct 1862

Capt J H Burt

..... C. S.

From the 30 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of Oct 1862

Pay.....\$ 140.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 140.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

J. H. Butts Capt & A. C. S.

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|----------|---------------|------|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dolla. | Cts. | Dolla. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself | <i>Sept 30th 1862</i> | <i>to Oct 31st 1862</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>14 11</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>146 00</i> | | |
| For | | | | | | | | | |
| For | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt & M. Samuels*

to the *29* day of *Sept* 1862
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt & M. Samuels* this *31* day of *Oct* 1862 the sum of *One hundred & forty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

Pay
 Forage
 Amount
 3
 3
 3

J. H. Butts
Capt
A. C. S.
P. A. C. S.

Volume No. 1.....

Full Date..... 1864

St. Louis Public School

of Co. (---)..... Regt.....

From the..... day of..... 1864

To the..... day of..... 1864

Pay : : : : \$ 27.00

For : : : :

Amount : : : : \$ 27.00

Bate William B

Cheatham's Division

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Maj. Genl Maj. Genl

CARD NUMBER

1 44323250

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

2 (Peterson) Tom Day

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. B. Bate
Genl

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4
1 yr, 186

Date of issue

Jan 1st Mar 3, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2375

WATHEN

Copied.

B

Wm B. Bates
Maj Genl

Appears on

Inspection Report

of Bates Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. John
C. Brown

Report dated Near Atlanta
Aug 21, 1864

Date of muster of organ-
ization into service } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Notanded
Sent to rear by order
of Surgeon

Date Aug 10, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 13.

(644) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

61a

*H. B. (Enl)
Major Genl*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tennessee*

To whom report *Genl Johnston*

Date of appointment *March 6*, 1864.

Date of confirmation *May 11*, 1864.

To take rank *Feb 23*, 1864.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Army of Tenn*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *8*

F Ham

(200)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. B. Bate
Brig. General

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States. A

State Tenn.

To whom report Genl. B. Bragg

Date of appointment

Oct. 3, 1862

Date of confirmation

Oct. 3, 1862

To take rank

Oct. 3, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Genl. Bragg

Secretary of War

A. W. R.

Remarks:

Promoted Maj. Genl.
Feb. 23, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 9

Geo. Preston

Copy

Confederate.

General and Staff
Cheatham's Division

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff of Cheatham's Division, com-
manded by Maj. Genl. Wm. B. Bate, paroled
in accordance with the terms of a Military
Convention entered into on the 26th day of
April, 1865, between General Joseph E. John-
ston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major
General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United
States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Hd. Qrs. Cheatham's Division, near
High Point, April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., 1865.

Date of Commission, 1864.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of rolls

777

(0000)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. E. Bate

Maj. Genl.

Appears on a tri-monthly
REPORT
of Bate's Division, commanded by
Maj. Gen. Wm. Bate.

Report dated. Mch 17, 1865.

Station In the field
Department or Corps Cheatham's Corps

Remarks: Comdg

Box 55

No. 4

Tillman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Wm B Bate

Brig Genl

Appears on a

ROSTER

of General Officers in Dep't. No. 2,
commanded by General Braxton Bragg.

Roster not dated.

Date of appointment Oct 3, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 6

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Wm. B. Bate

Brig. Gen.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Field Officers of Stewart's
Division.

Roster dated June 12, 1863.

Brigade.....Bates.....

Date of appointment, promotion
or election.....Oct. 3....., 1862.

Remarks:

Box 54.

No. 7.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. B. Bate
May Gen

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Bate's Division, Hardee's Corps, commanded by
Maj. Gen. Jno. C. Brown.

Report dated *Marion Station Ga*
Sept 18, 1864.

Date of muster of organi- }
sation into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Wounded*

Date *Aug 10*, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 49.

(634)

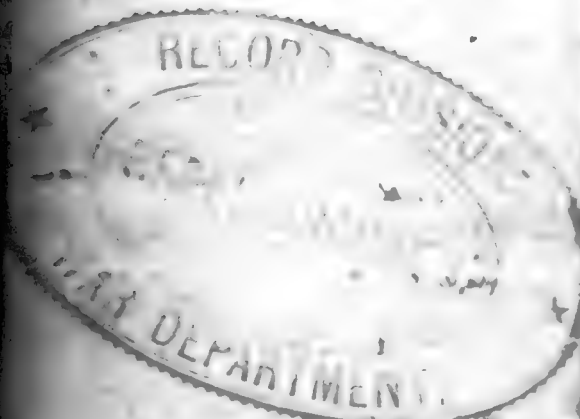
P. B. Duncan

2001

Copyist.

W. J. Handley
from Genl Handley
recommends
of Col Harte for
Brig & Genl

This letter is filed
in lieu of one
written by General
Beauregard & Handley
to the War Dept
which has been
misplaced.



Yepoko, Miss.

June 18 1862.

My dear Colo:

Transmitting on the
receipt of your last letter your
a communication to the Dept strongly
recommending you for New Command,
stating that there a King was all
ready for you whenever the appoint-
ment should be given. I hope the
appointment will be confirmed, if it
is not, I shall apply again. You
richly deserve it, and must have

it. I believe you have deserved
that the Army fall back to their
seas. As matters stood at Corinth

it was the only thing left for us to do. a minute ago.
If we had remained a week longer,
we might have been forced to a dis-
astrous retreat, whereas with the destruction
of the loss of the train the Army met
with no loss. A retreat was inevitable,
the only question was, shall it take
place before or after the enemy opens
his batteries. I hope, he might claim
that he had driven us away, if before
he could not. It was wisely decided
that we should go.

I don't know what
the General may have
the future. He ought to be active.
We have 50000 effective men, mostly
well armed and in good fighting
condition. I judge as the enemy is
dispersing, ^{his} forces that we shall
soon have the opportunity of striking

a decisive blow.

I should be proud, tell
Mrs. Bate, to advise Huntville of
her oppressors, and posed certainly
used no higher improvement than
that so kindly proffered. The clouds
look lowering, at present, but brighter
and happier days I hope are looming
up in the distance.

With kind regards to
Mrs. Bate, and to Miss Pete when
you write, Yours,

Truly your friend,

W. H. Bate.

Colo Wm Bate,

Columbus. Miss

Let me hear from you, and in-
form me of your improvement.
W. H.

✓ Hon. L. C. Haynes
Hon. G. A. Henry

Senate Chamber Feb. 15. 1864

Recommend Brig. Gen.
Wm B. Bate for promotion
to Maj. Genl.

for his services
This is a long
service and is
in the line of
consequence

No vacancy at present
for the discharge of
this

18th Feb 64

Feb. 15.

Genl Chamber
Feb 15th 1864.

To his Excellency
Jefferson Davis President &c.
Sir:

The undersigned respectfully
request the appointment of Brig. Gen. William
B. Bate a Major General in the Provisional
Army of the Confederate States. He was perhaps
the Senior Colonel in the Confederate States.
After the battle of Shiloh he was appointed
Brig. General & went to the field on crutches.
The services he has rendered & the character he
has won are known to your Excellency. It was
said of him and his Brigade by Gen. Bragg
officially that "Bate's small but brave Brigade
saved the army" ^{at the Battle of Perry.}
We are informed Gen. Breckenridge ^{is now commanding} Division.

There is no more patriotic and gallant
officer in the Army. How more efficient in
the name of Tennessee we most respectfully
ask his appointment to be Major General or
position to which he is eminently entitled by his
services and abilities. This appointment is particularly

retained because he now ~~has~~ is and
has been since the battle of Chancellorsville
in command of Gen. Bricker's Division
or senior Brigade. We wish that he
should be permitted to wear the motto
as he has won the honors and "his
spurs". We further beg him to write the
Excellency to the military recommendations
sent to the War Department.

Yours truly

London G. Higgins

G. A. Henry

Letters Received
A & I G O,

B 1017. P

BIOLOGY ~~AND~~ ~~ENVIRONMENTAL~~ ~~SCIENCE~~ ~~Center~~

RECU Baldwin June 4 1962
★ REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Major General

Recommending Colo
Wm. B. Bates 2^d Lieu
t. Genl for President
General. One or two
temperance Regiments are
recommended by William
Bates to give Colo Bates
a Regt. 17/62

14th Div, 3rd Div. Corps.

Richmond, Miss. June 4, 1862.

General :

I have the honor to recommend
Col^l William B. Bate, 2nd Tennessee Regiment for Brig-
adier General. Col^l Bate is the senior Colonel in
the Tennessee service and perhaps of the Western
Army; he was distinguished for gallantry at
Shiloh and was dangerously wounded at that
fight. There several Brigades of Tennesseans and
are anxious to have Col^l Bate appointed Brigadier
in order to give him command of one of them.

I learn by letter from him
of the 30th ult that he will be able to resume
his duties in four or six weeks.

With best respects,

Y^{rs} ob^d servant,

W. H. Anderson.

Major General

Genl C. A. Cooper,
Adj^t & Inspector Genl,
Richmond
Va.

I have further to request that Col^l Bate
may be appointed Brigadier to date from the
6th of April -
W. H. A.

Wm. 2 Chapm. & Haynes
Senate Chamber

Richmond

Aug 25 62

Col. 1st Tenn Regt

RECORD DIVISION

Re 20th 4 J. M. 3

REBEL ARCH

and Gen Beauregard

W. A. R. 1st Tenn Regt

of Col. Wm. B. Butler of the

1st Tenn Regt as Brig.

Genl. have been sent

to the Department.

Desires to know whether

they have been sent to

the President. If not

requests that they be sent

to him.

+ M

Recd Aug 25 62

Ad at 180 m 29 62

Senate Chamber

August 25th 1862.

Hon. Gen. W. Winthrop:

Dear Sir: Letters of
recommendation I am informed
were sent to the Department of
War, by Gen. Bragg, and Gen
Beauregard, recommending the
appointment of Col. William
B. Rife of the 1st Tennessee
Regiment. I hope Col. Rife
may receive the appointment.
He is a gallant officer, was
wounded severely at Shiloh,
but is ready for service.
His commission is older than
that of any other Colonel from
Tennessee. You will see me to
inquire whether these letters have
been sent to the President. If
not I respectfully request that

Letters Received
A & I G O,

be permitted I am
respectfully yr
to L. End.
London J. C. Haynes

of his Ex. the
 President
 Brig. Gen. Bates
 has been promoted
 Maj. Gen. to
 succeed Maj. Gen.
 Anderson
 ordered to Fort
 & Col. Tyler to be
 Major Gen. to
 replace Bates
 promoted. The
 accompanying
 papers contain
 all the recom-
 mendations on
 file for app. of
 a Brig. Gen. from
 Missi: These from
 an Alab. Brig. Gen.
 were sent to the Sec.
 War Feb 8, except
 the two here
 enclosed, they
 also the case of
 Col. O. S. Hall
 of Missi: recommended
 for Brig. Gen. & who
 the President declined
 to app. It is open
 at present
 the recommendation
 of Col. Alexander Bates
 were sent off by mail
 to the Sec. War Feb 8

of his Ex. the
 President
 Brig. Gen. Bates
 has been promoted
 Maj. Gen. to
 succeed Maj. Gen.
 Anderson
 ordered to Fort
 & Col. Tyler to be
 Major Gen. to
 replace Bates
 promoted. The
 accompanying
 papers contain
 all the recom-
 mendations on
 file for app. of
 a Brig. Gen. from
 Missi: These from
 an Alab. Brig. Gen.
 were sent to the Sec.
 War Feb 8, except
 the two here
 enclosed, they
 also the case of
 Col. O. S. Hall
 of Missi: recommended
 for Brig. Gen. & who
 the President declined
 to app. It is open
 at present
 the recommendation
 of Col. Alexander Bates
 were sent off by mail
 to the Sec. War Feb 8

of his Ex. the
 President
 Brig. Gen. Bates
 has been promoted
 Maj. Gen. to
 succeed Maj. Gen.
 Anderson
 ordered to Fort
 & Col. Tyler to be
 Major Gen. to
 replace Bates
 promoted. The
 accompanying
 papers contain
 all the recom-
 mendations on
 file for app. of
 a Brig. Gen. from
 Missi: These from
 an Alab. Brig. Gen.
 were sent to the Sec.
 War Feb 8, except
 the two here
 enclosed, they
 also the case of
 Col. O. S. Hall
 of Missi: recommended
 for Brig. Gen. & who
 the President declined
 to app. It is open
 at present
 the recommendation
 of Col. Alexander Bates
 were sent off by mail
 to the Sec. War Feb 8

of his Ex. the
 President
 Brig. Gen. Bates
 has been promoted
 Maj. Gen. to
 succeed Maj. Gen.
 Anderson
 ordered to Fort
 & Col. Tyler to be
 Major Gen. to
 replace Bates
 promoted. The
 accompanying
 papers contain
 all the recom-
 mendations on
 file for app. of
 a Brig. Gen. from
 Missi: These from
 an Alab. Brig. Gen.
 were sent to the Sec.
 War Feb 8, except
 the two here
 enclosed, they
 also the case of
 Col. O. S. Hall
 of Missi: recommended
 for Brig. Gen. & who
 the President declined
 to app. It is open
 at present
 the recommendation
 of Col. Alexander Bates
 were sent off by mail
 to the Sec. War Feb 8

Memo for Secty of War.

Adj Gen will issue letter of appointment
to Brig Genl Bate to be Major Genl
to succeed Maj Genl. J. P. Anderson
And Col. R. C. Tyler to be Brig Genl. to
succeed Brig Genl. Bate promoted.

See recommendations for successor
to Brig Genl. J. P. Anderson. It is a
Mifflin Brigade - Also for successor to Brig
Genl. Moore an other Brigade - J. L.

Feb - 23. 1864

Alpheus Baker of Ala. P.
He has before him a long list

[Faint handwritten text]

1948

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The parties are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the sender from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for the message, and while these Companies will do their utmost for every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor the sender's name from the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. B. BOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at *Dalton* 2 20
By telegraph from *Dalton* 2 20 *Capt Geo. Little*

Masket Bayonet are chfnd off
Atlanta get them if possible in
Macon or Columbus

McCull 312 *Wm B Bate*
Aug, Mead

off file B 60

July 24 1964

See: Wm

Describing additional
of 13 sq. miles
Bates as Major
Sd. lot 2 a 1/2
today in 1964
and off of Sackett
river Div. —

A.G.

★ The Earl of Sandwich Anderson has been
promoted to Florida, Captain Perry
Earl Bates has been sent to
Command of the *USS* *Albatross*

RECORDED
JUL 10 1854
U.S. DEPT. OF THE NAVY

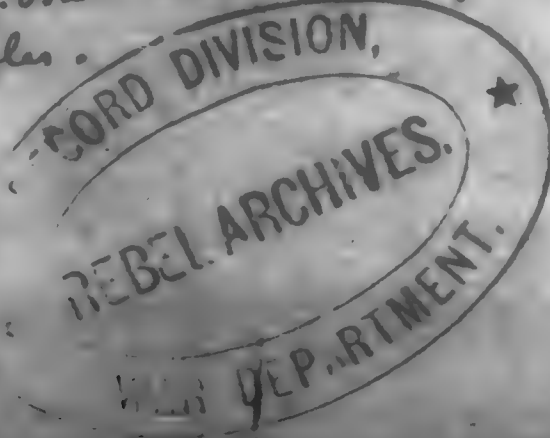
B 258
Richmond.

Feby. 21. 1862

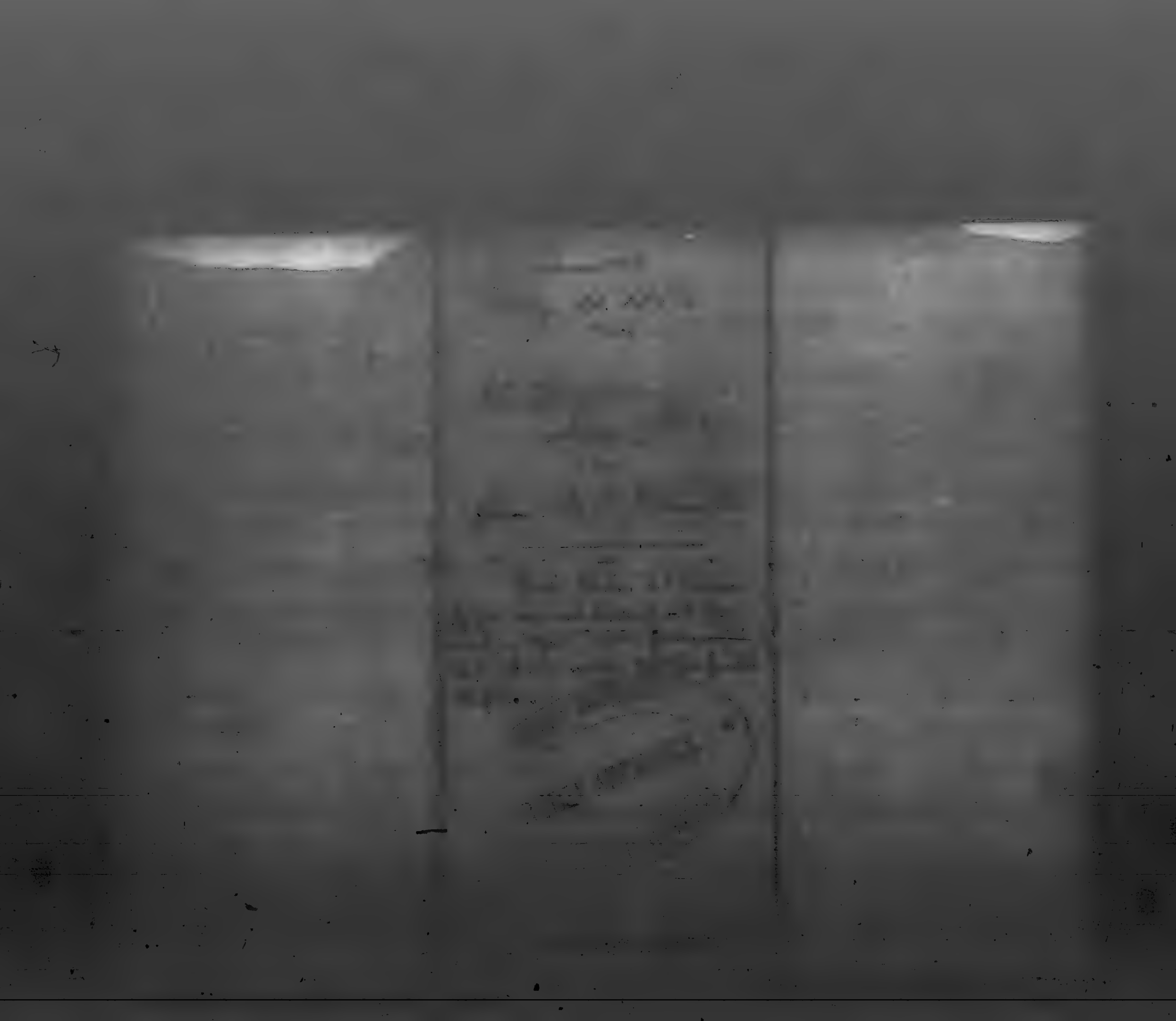
J. P. Benjamin
Secy. of War

Gen. A. S. Johnston

Col. Bate's 2^d Tenn.
Regt. ordered to report for
duty - you will furnish
Col. Bate with 850 Enfield
Rifles.



Recd (copy of 10/11/1862)



Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Received 31st Feb. 1862

Genl. A. S. Johnston
My Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst. in relation to the matter of the 1st of March. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to visit us at the present time. I am sure that your health will soon be restored and that you will be able to visit us in the near future. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Smith

Date Wm B.
Col 12th Tan

REC

Bryant

SEE W.D.

1370

Admitted to

the personal papers of

Nathan B. Forrest

Regt. 1st Regt

, Co.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(100)

This card must not be taken from the file.

B. L. W. B.

Received by Sir Vandermeer for
affix in town

See personal papers of

9 - 89 - 101567

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(606) This card must not be taken from the files.

119 B B 16

Major General

Assigned to the command of
Breckenridge's Division.

~~GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE~~ SA

SEE SPECIAL ORDE. NO. 56

ARMY JOHN. FEB 27 1864.

GEN J. E. JOHNSTON

Write nothing above this line.

W. B. Bate

Brig. General

Nov. 17, 1862.

Having reported for duty at the Hyge
(Brig. Apr. 22) will send his staff again without
delay to the same place. - Both change of place
Post & are to the command of companies, etc.

(S. A. - Apr. 22 - Bragg - Nov. 17, 62)

Write nothing above this line.

W.B. Bates

Brig. General

Formerly commanding Jackson (I.I.)
Regt., Det. of Kansas

83

July 3. (Co. 2nd of Kansas Infan)

19 (S436)

T. Bate. Wm 13.
Brig Genl

May Genl H. V. Kleiman I -

FOR PROMOTION TO May Genl

SFE 441 - 5 - APPOINTMENTS 1863

Ch. I -

1-160-66

1011
SEP 1

Circular
Dear Madam
Boston Mass.

My dear Madam

I have the honor

to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the

WILLIAMS PAPERS

1870
To the Hon. Secy. of the Interior
Washington D.C.

Enclosed for the Secy. of the Interior
are the following reports of the
Commissioner of the General Land Office
relative to the proposed
reservation of land for the
use of the Indians of the
Blackfoot Reservation.

Int. 12. Part 1
Allison

Prig
S. H. H. H.
S. H. H. H.

Voucher No. 23 dated 1906

Paid the 14th of Aug. 1906

of Co. () Regt.

From the 1st day of March 1906

To the 30th day of April 1906

Pay : : : : \$ 602.00

For : : : :

Amount : : : : \$ 602.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Major Genl Wm. B. Bate

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From. | To. | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | 1864 | 1864 | 2 | # | 501 | 00 | 602 | 00 | |
| For myself, as Maj. Genl. | March | Apr 30 | | | | | | | |
| For.....year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for.....horses. | | | | | | | 602 | 00 | |

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major John R. Wiley, and to the 29 day of Feb'y 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major John R. Wiley, the sum of One hundred and two Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

and two

Pay 602.00
Forage 602.00
Amount 602.00

(Signed Receiver.)

Wm. B. Bate
Maj Genl

Volume No. 6

1871-1872

Paid the 11th day of July 1864

Major General N B Bates

of Co. (---) Regt. ---

From the 1st day of July 1864

To the 29th day of July 1864

Pay : : : : \$ 381.00

Forage : : : : ---

Amount : : : : 381.00

The Confederate States of America,

St. Major Paul M. Bate

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From. | To. | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | 1864 | 1864 | 1 | 4 | 301 | 00 | 301 | 00 | |
| For Myself as Major Genl | July 1 | July 29 | | | | | | | |
| For.....year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for.....horses. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 301 | 00 | |

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major C. P. Tyon*, and to the *31* day of *March* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John R. Wiley* Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *11th* day of *July* 1864, the sum of *Three hundred*

and one Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay *301.00*

Forage

Amount, *301.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Major Paul M. Bate

No. 32
No. 44 Abstract L 4 Q., 186

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For..... 186

Requisition for Stationery for *Pr. 2* No. 38.
for the *9*

Stationery for *Mr. J. H. H. H. H.*, stationed at *...*,
for the *...*, commencing on the *...* of *...*, 1868, and ending on the *...* of *...*, 1868.

[illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at Atlanta, Ga. 1904 11 11

Received at Atlanta on the 17 day of Nov 1863.
 Assistant Quartermaster, 10 quires Letter Paper
 ounces of Wafers, X ounces of Bonding Wax, X quires of Foolscap Paper, X of best Steel Pens
 small Envelopes, X Pen-Holders, 4 boxes of Ink, X large Envelopes
Mrs. Kate Baylone
Mrs. Kate Baylone

Vol 4 At 62 (1864)
in Genl B's 13 Bats
April 30, 1864

FORMS NO 32 & 33

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Major General Wm B Bates
for thirty days, commencing the first of April, 1864, at Bates Division

[illegible]

JOHN H. SEARS & Co., Publishers, Atlanta, Ga.

I certify, on honor, that the above Registration is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Galton Co on the 3d day of April 1864 of Major John R. Peleg Q. M. 750 pounds of Corn,
— pounds of Oats, — pounds of Hay, 480 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

RESEARCH INFORMATION

VOUCHER No. 30

Paid 2nd day of *Apr*, 1863

W. B. Bates
Brig Genl C.S.

From the 1st day of *Jan*, 1863

To the 3rd day of *Jan*, 1863

Pay, . . . *201 00*

Borage, .

Amount, *201 00*

The Confederate States of America,

To

Wm B Davis

(Have & Bankerley, Printers, Knoxville.)

D

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

PAY FOR

year's service

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cents.

Dollars.

Cents.

1 Jan 1863

31 Jan 1863

1

301

301 00

301 00

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the account for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt R Hickham*, and on *1 day of Jan 1863*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major W B Dyer & Co* on *3rd day of Feb 1863*, the sum of *Three hundred and 00* Dollars, the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . \$ *301 00*

Forage,

Amount, *\$301 00*

(MADE DUPLICATES.)

Wm B Davis

Attest G. E. Co. 1864
Gen. Wm. B. Bate
June 30, 1864

NO. 83 [VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.]

Requisition for Forage for *One* Private *Wagon* in the service of
Major Gen. Frank B. Rowley, C. G. Army, at *Little Rock*,
 for *30* Days, commencing the *1st* of *June*, and ending the
30th of *June*, 186*4*.

[V. M. PAUL, PRINTER, GREECE, GA.]

| DATE | PERIOD | | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH | | | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | REMARKS |
|------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| | FROM | TO | CORN. | OATS. | HAY. | CORN. | OATS. | HAY. | FODDER. | | |
| | | | Lbs. | Lbs. | Lbs. | Bush. | Bush. | Lbs. | Lbs. | | |
| 1864 | 1st June | 30th June | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL..... | | | | | | | | | | 360 | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wm. Bate Major &c.

RECEIVED AT *Little Rock* the *30th* of *June*, 186*4*
Major C. R. Tyner, Quartermaster U. S. Army, *Thousand & Sixty*
 Bushels of Corn, Bushels of Oats, Bushels of Hay,
 Bushels of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Wm. Bate Major &c.

Bateson P.

General and Staff Officer,
Cavalry Division and Cavalry Brigade,
Imperial Staff, 1914-1915.

[Faint signature]

[Faint signature]

Bateman, R. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
and other Staff Departments, C. I. A.

Continued

William T. Bateman
Major, U. S. A.

Bateman, Roll P.

Bateman Robt P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 4 Inn Regt.
25 La Regt

(CONFEDERATE.)

John A. Dutton
Chattanooga
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report *4th Tenn Regt*

Date of appointment *Feb 17*, 1862

Date of confirmation

To take rank *Major*, 186

Date of acceptance *3*, 1862

Delivered *Surgeon General*, 186

Secretary of War *J.P.B.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 320

R.B. Duncan

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

L

Tenn.

R. B. Bateman
Asst. Surg., 4th Regt. Inf. Tenn. Vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 57

J. Gay

(186)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. B. Duncan
Aug 7

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

La

To whom report

25 La Regt.

Date of appointment

Sept 26, 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 26, 1862

To take rank

July 18, 1862

Date of acceptance

Apr 5, 1863

Delivered

Sub Genl

Secretary of War

B. H. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *276*

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

25

1862

P. Bateman
Surgeon. 25 Regt La Inf.
Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment July 18, 1862
Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 283

H. H. Taylor

(1862)

1864

Copyright

CONFEDERATE

B

2

La.

P. B. B. B. B.
Surgeon 2d Regt 1st Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 90 page 85

W. L. Ray
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

12
10
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks: On duty in the 2
Div 2 A Co Artillery, 1862
Allisonia Tenn
Leave of Absence from
chron. rheumatism in
Apr 26 At Winchester Hosp
discharged

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 56

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Appears on a Report

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals. Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
under the head of a Report of Medical Officers
of Anderson's Division, Hardee's Corps, Army
of Tennessee, at Shelbyville, Tenn., Decem.
1st, '62

Brigade

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

, 186

By what Board examined

Remarks

At Winchester Wash.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 661, page 20

(906)

2804

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

12
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks: Ad Gen. S. M. ...
... in May, 2, 63
Is relieved from duty with 25th Ind
will report to Gen. L. H. Stout Capt
Hospitals at Chattanooga for duty.

Chattanooga, Tenn. May 9, 63
Will proceed to Ringgold Ga
report for duty to Gen. L. B.
Hamble in charge of ...

Ringgold, Ga. May 20, 63
Will report to Gen. McIlister
for duty at Cherokee Springs
Camp

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 52

877 Medicine
(186) 201 Copying

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. O. Baternan
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

Remarks: May 14, 1863
Has been relieved
upon Surgeons Certificate
of disability
for field service
to ordered by S. H. Gent of this
army May 17, 1863 to report
to S. H. Stuart Sr. Surg. Prov.
Chattanooga for
hospital duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 58

J. B. Hyatt

(986)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Robt. C. Freeman
Surg.

~~Append~~ on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Sept 17 1863.
Relieved from duty at
Macon, Ga. & will re-
port without delay to
Med Dir 1st Gen Army of
Tenn.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page *73*

(626)

2921

J. M. Williams
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R.P. Bateman
Surge. Receiving & Distributing Hospital
Station Atlanta, Ga.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Invoices of Hospital Supplies.

Invoice filled. July 25, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 579, page 234

L. J. Garrison Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. L. Bateman
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va..

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers

Hospital or regiment *Receiving and*
Distributing Hosp.
Station *Or Han. Va.*

Report received *New York*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page *145*

Daniel W. Chase

(635)

100

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. F. B. Linn

Surgeon
Station R. F. Linn, La. Mar. 9a

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date

April 7

, 1865.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 243

4/11/65

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

123

R. P. ...

Surgeon

Station ...

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Requisition invoiced

Apr 7, 1865

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 632, page 66

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. E. Bateman
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

Hospitals

in
of

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Post *Trumans Ga*
Hospital *In Charge R. E. Bateman*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H M

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. P. Stickman
Surgn. Medl

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Columbus, Ga.,

for the month of

Feb'y

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*In ch'g R. & L
Hospital.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 51.

O. T. Taylor

(221)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. E. Bateman

Surge

Appears on a

LIST

of Staff and acting Staff Officers
serving with the Army of Tennessee
and officers attached to Army
Headquarters not authorized by
G.O. No 44.
List not dated

How assigned

Date of appointment

186

Date of commission

186

Date of assignment

186

Authority of assignment

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 1

Simpson

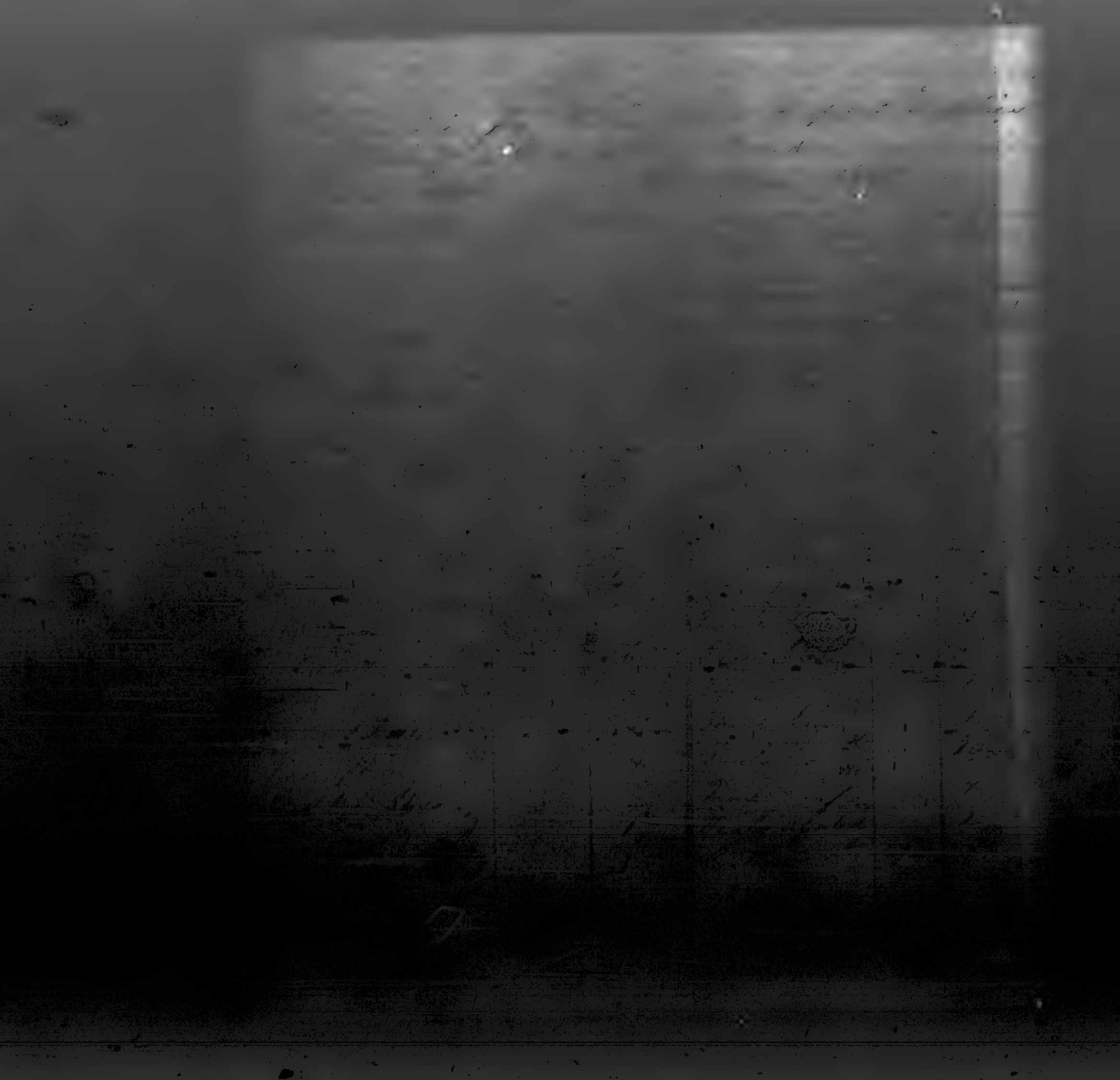
Copyist.

Bateman R.P.

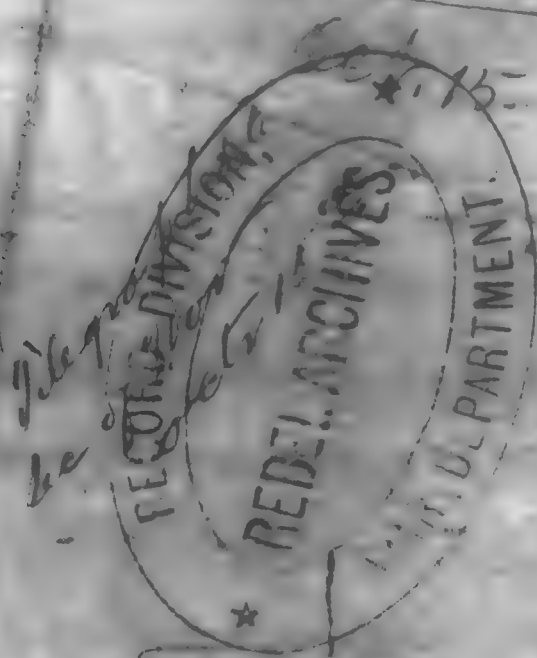
Capt. Co. C. 4th Reg. Tenn. Inf.

Recd

Surgeon & Surgeon



R. J. Ballman
desires to withdraw
his resignation



I approve of the
above statement of the
Rebel Archives by
the Department of War
to the War Department
in the War Department
in the War Department
in the War Department

GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

Ballman R. J.
April 4 1865

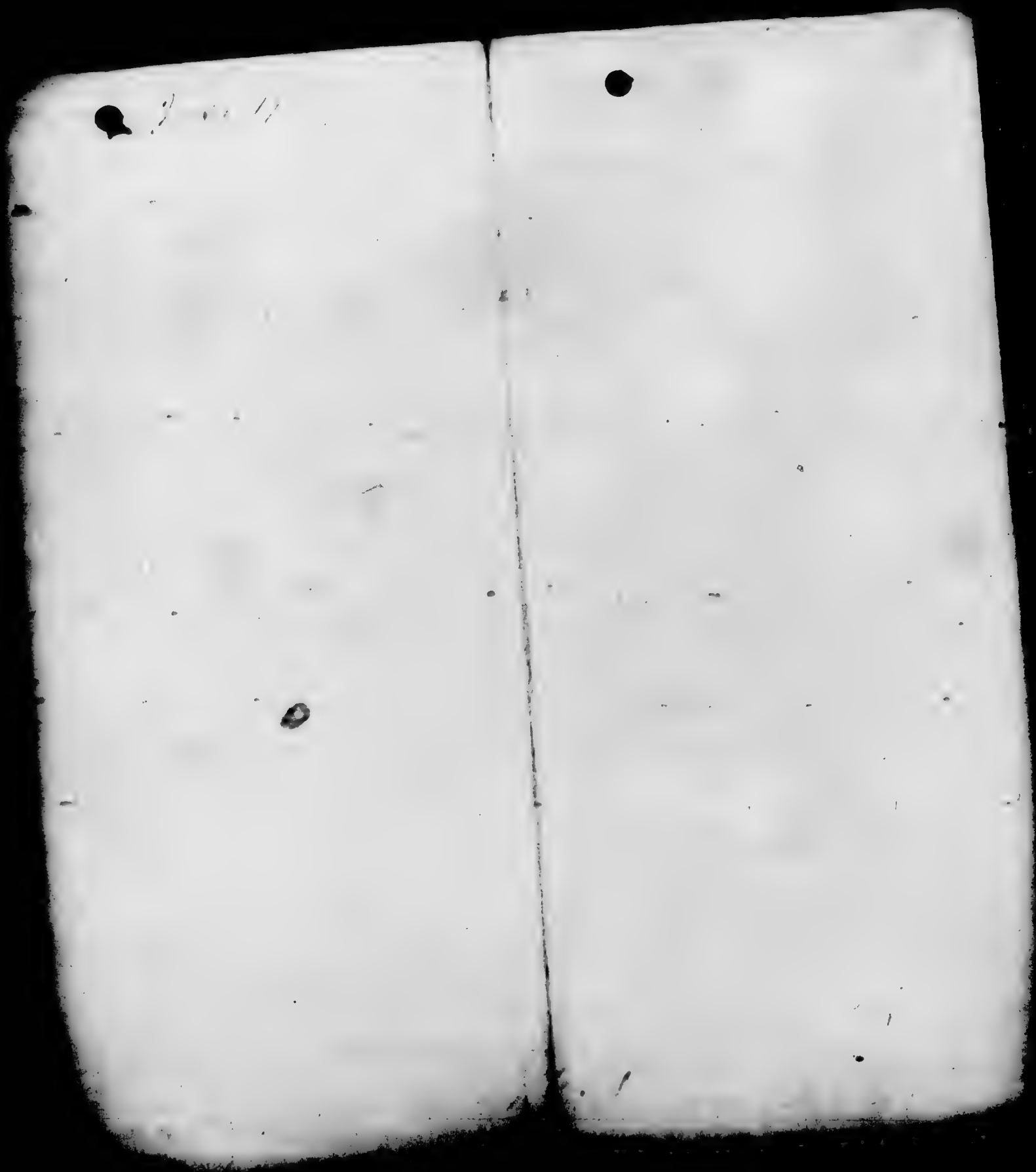
Colonel H. H.
Oct 15th 1861.

I, Captain R. P. Polman, of Company
"G" 1st Regiment Tenn Inf, do hereby
withdraw the resignation of my command
made on the 11th inst, and accept of the
same. I must this withdraw from
service of duty, which I owe to the Army
and to my Country, and by the advice
and concurrence of my friends.

R. P. Polman and
Capt. Co. C 4th Reg. Tenn Inf

Approved and Recommended

J. J. McVee
Col Comd 2nd Brigade



17. St. Asaph's Hospital
Atlanta Ga July 19th 64

My Friend
Edw. Parry
Hacin Ga

Dear Sir

Enclosed please
find requisitions for medical & Hospital supplies
for the month of July 1864. They were forwarded
at the first of the month but were evidently
overlooked as they have never been filled.
Our medicine is needed very badly and by
early attention to them you will much
oblige.

Very respect

Wm. H. Smith

Surgeon

in charge

No. 20.

Vou. No. *44* Abet. B *14* Qr. 186 *3*

R. P. Bateman

Postage.

Dollars *16*

Paid *17* of *Acct* 186 *3*

No. 20---Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States of America.

To *L. P. Dalmann*

Date.

Dollars. Cts

From 18th day
of Oct 1863

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service re-

ceived and sent by him from the 18th of Octol 1863

to the 30th day of November
1863 inclusive.

to the 30th of November 1863 inclusive,

15. 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just, that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

Dr. T. C. Ba

Accounting on the

Sing. Pub. S.

1863

of

May 1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

1863

Dollars and

Cents, being the amount in full of the

above Account.

Signed duplicate.

L. P. Dalmann
Sing. Pub. S.

No. 20.

Vol. No. 67 Abst B. 11 Qr 1863

L. L. Putnam

Postage.

Dollars *12* *1/2*

Paid *17* of *Decr* 1863

No. 20---Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States of America.

To R. P. Dalton an Soldier

De

Date.

Dollars. Cts

From 15th Feb
to
30th Jan of
November 1863
inclusive.

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service re-
ceived and sent by him from the 18th of ~~March~~ 1863
to the 30th of November 1863 inclusive,

15. 00

15. 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and true, that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

Dalton Ga

on the

R. P. Dalton an Soldier
7th Corps Reimburse & Dist Hq
of 1st December 1863

of

May 21st 1863

Quartermaster U. S. Army

fifteen ~~dollars~~

Dollars and

Cents, being the amount in full of the

above Account.

Signed duplicate.

R. P. Dalton an
Sg. P. A. C. S.

No. 30.

No. 17 Abst. F. Qr. 1864

Requisition for Fuel.

R. P. Britman
Company

31 day of June 1864

REQUISITION for Fuel for *the 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army*, stationed at

San Antonio for the month of *1884*

| Wood. | Coal. |
|--------|--------|
| Feet | Feet |
| Inches | Inches |

San Antonio
January 1884

25 Jan 1884

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

R. P. Baker
Sgt. & Chief
51 *January* *1884*
Quartermaster (1st Army) *Fort*

Received at *San Antonio*
of *W. G. Rye*

cords.....feet.....inches of wood and.....coal

in full of the above Requisition.

Signed duplicates.

R. P. Baker
Sgt. & Chief

REQUISITION for Fuel

The Army & Navy Hospital at Nashville

stationed at

1864

Wood.

Inches

Feet

Pounds

25-

20 fire places

25-

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged

Received at

Nashville

of

W. H. Uper

Quartermaster

Sgt. P. H. S. in Charge

29

July

1864

Twenty five

cords feet inches of wood, and

coal

in full of the above Requisition.

Signed duplicates.

Sgt. P. H. S. in Charge

No. 30.

No. Abat P. Qr. 186

Requisition for Fuel.

..... Company.....

Issued day of 186

..stationed at

four the m. - 1. 1

186

Winnifred

Chad

1

111

back 1129

131

found

Thirty find
Places and
over on N. E. corner

299 in
Sung in Chung

Received at

of.....

Quartermaster C. S. Smith

cords feet inches of wood, and

in full of the above Requisition.

Signed duplicates.

L. J. J. Williams
Surgeon in Charge

Bates,

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A.C.H.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Date: _____

By: _____

Write nothing above this line

Bates

Captain's

Sept 14. James Craig Montanelli, Ga

SECRET No 11

COM ISSANIES

DEPT. A. MISS. & EAST LA

FILED WITH EPT. RETURN

Bates Chas A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Chas U. Bates
Asst Surg.

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.
To whom report Surg. Genl.
Date of appointment June 11, 1863.
Date of confirmation Jan'y 30, 1864.
To take rank Feb'y 17, 1863.
Date of acceptance July 10, 1863.
Delivered Surg. Genl.
Secretary of War H. A. S.
Remarks Sept 9 - 64
8 Ga Regt. A. N. V.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 347

W B Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. A. Bates

U.S.

Appears on a Register of
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Feb'y 12

, 1863.

Post

Chimborazo Hos

Remarks:

Abs Feb'y 12

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page 1

Joseph Smalinski
Capt

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

L. H. Jones
Asst Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers on duty

in **Alabama Hospital**
(also known as 1st Div. Ala. Hosp'l
and as 3d Alabama Hospital),

at **Richmond, Va.,**

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Remarks: *On duty in 1st Division*

Book mark:

L. H. Jones

(602)

254

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Assigned from
duty at Chickamauga
Hospital, report
with him to day in
Chickamauga in charge
Ala. Hosp. &c.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 5

A. M. Mason

(CONFEDERATE.)

John L. Moser
Asst. Dir.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Dec. 31, 1863
Relieved from duty
at the Sta. Hosp. & will
report to Dir. Rice
H. H. Hosp. for assign-
ment to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 156

(686)

John L. Moser

1870

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Relieved for duty
with the Confederate
forces I will report
without delay to Surgeon
J. Clark for assign-
ment to duty in the
at Division of the Army

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 58

J. P. M. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. A. Williams
Discharge

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Date of commission _____, 186*3*.

Date of appointment *Feb. 7*, 186*3*.

Division _____

Reported for duty _____, 186*3*.

Remarks *Discharged to duty by*
Special Order No 22 Med Dir
Dec 3, 63. Relieved from duty
by Special Order No 21 1864
Jan 29 - 4

Book mark: _____

Wm. A. Williams

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

A. S. Williams

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

Sept 5, 1863.

Date of paper

Sept 5, 1863.

Where from

Where sent

Remarks:

*Appl forwarded
furl with Sept 5*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 57

(666)

A. S. Williams

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted Oct 11, 1864.

Disposition Discharged

Date Oct 11, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page 66

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Feb 12, 1863.

Disposition

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(1863)

000

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1

C. H. Allen

As Surg.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Feb 12*, 1863.

Disposition *Chickamauga Hse*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

P. B. Duncan

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

C. U. Bates
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Medical Officers on duty at
G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of appointment
or commission,

Feb 17, 1863.

Reported for duty

Jan. 1, 1864.

If contract, who with

Remarks:

Assigned to duty by
Sp. Order No. 226 Med.
Dir. Dec. 31, 1863

Relieved from duty by
Sp. Order No. 21 A. & G. O.
Jan. 26, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page 6

A. S. Andrews

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Dr. J. M. Smith

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Received from duty in the 3rd
Glaz. Hosp. Report
to Genl. S. M. Wood
Concurrence Forces
for assignment to
immediate duty.
Report is complete*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 61

Chapman

(685)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

3

G. A. Bates,

A. S.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in 1st Div. Ala.
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
List dated

, 1863

Remarks:

DE SORE

Copyist.

ates, C.A.

A.S.

Subject: Relieved from duty.

Special Order Number 21/4

Jan. 26

, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bates, C. A.,

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 40/6

Feb. 17 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

C. A. Bates

Apt. Surg. P. A. C. S. on duty 1st.
Divn. Ala. Hospital Richmond, Va.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Soc Manuscript No. 6564 page.....

Sept. 1863.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Voucher No. 252

Paid the 15 day of Nov 1864

E. A. Bates

Det. Surgeon U.S.A.

From the 1 day of Aug 1864

To the 15 day of Oct 1864

Pay. - - \$ 330

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 330

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and true—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or is arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To assistant Surgeon C. A. Butler, M.D.

12.

| OF WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHANGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------|---------|-------|----------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| For | 1864 | 1864 | 3 | — | — | — | 330 | — | |
| For myself | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses | | | | | | | 330 | 14 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing statement is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received money in full of any part of the pay or allowances for the time charged for; that I have been a member of the Confederate States Army, and have been appointed and did duty in the Confederate States Army, and that I have been a member of the Confederate States Army, and have been appointed and did duty in the Confederate States Army, and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 31st day of July 1864, the sum of Three hundred & thirty dollars, and I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. G. A. Beckwith, A. A. S., the sum of Three hundred & thirty dollars, on the 15th day of August 1864, being the amount in full of my pay and allowances.

Pay,

Signed Inspector

Forage,

C. A. Butler

1864

[No. 21.]

No. *896* Abst. B *1* Qr. 186 *4*
C. A. Foster
at large

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *200*

Paid *W. J. Day* 186 *4*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Asst Surg C. & Bates* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

1864

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va* from
the *1* of *June* 1864, to the *31* of *June*
1864, inclusive, *3* rooms at *30* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself,

Being

at \$

100 per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Asst Surg C. & Bates* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Dorsey Capt. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond Va* by *Order Med. Director* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED BY

the

day of

1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Ours, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

[No. 21.]

No. *1535* Abstract B. *1* *5* Qr. *1st* *3*

C. A. Winter

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Paid

of

186*3*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. H. Bates, Capt. Surg. Dr.*

DATE

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va.* from
the *1st* of *Augt* 1863, to the *31st* of *Augt*
1863, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *7* dollars each per month,

- For commutation of fuel for the same period -

Cords Feet Inches

For myself, *3/4*

Being

*3/4*at *36*

per cord

*27**87*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *W. H. Bates, Capt. Surg.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. H. Clark, Surgeon
in charge of the Hospital

J. J. B. Brown
Capt. U.S. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond Va.* by *Medical Director*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. H. Bates, Capt. Surg.
P. H. G.

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va.* the *1st* of *September* 1863
of *Capt J. J. B. Brown* act
the sum of *Eighty seven* dollars
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Bates, Capt. Surg.
P. H. G.

[No. 11]

No. *1244* Abstract B.

3 Qr. 18*63*

C. A. Phalen *Phelan*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *84*

100

Paid *1* of *Augt* 18*63*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *C. A. Bates, Surgeon U. S. A. Dr.*

DATE

RECEIVED

1863

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond 1st*, from
the *1st* of *July* 1863, to the *31* of *July*,
1863 inclusive, *3* rooms at *20* dollars each per month, *60*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself, *3/4*Being *3/4*at \$ *32* ^{*00*}/_{*100*} per cord*24**84*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Asst Surg. C. A. Bates* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Ac. J. C. Clark Surgeon
Chgo. W. H. Hospital*

*J. J. B. Dorney
Capt. Secy. Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Richmond 1st* by *Medical Director*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

of

the sum of

and

*Richmond**Capt J. J. B. Dorney**Eighty four*

cents, in full of the above account.

the

of

Aug

1863

Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE:]

*C. A. Bates Asst Surg
Rich*

[No 21.]

No *1792* Abstract B,

Qr. 185

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *27 7*

Paid

of *21/2*

185

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Asst Surg C. A. Bates

Dr.

DATE

POSTAGE

1863

For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va from
the 1st of Sept 1863 to 19th of Sept
1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period -

33. 99

For myself -

Being

at \$ 36 184 per cord

18
51. 99

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station;
which could be assigned to Asst Surg C. A. Bates during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

C. J. Clark
Surgeon U.S.A.

J. J. B. Borsley
Capt U.S.A. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at Richmond Va by Medical Director
during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

C. A. Bates Asst Surg
P. A. G. S.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 18th of Sept 1863
of J. J. B. Borsley Capt U.S.A., Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Fifty One dollars
and twenty five cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

C. A. Bates Asst Surg
P. A. G. S.

Approved for Henry 25th Nov 1863

Bates, Dwight E

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Cavalry Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(PRINT NAME)

| | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Jeff Davis Arty
Dwight E. Bates
2 Lt C.A.C.S.

Appointed on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report

Jeff Davis Arty

Date of appointment

May 29, 1863

Date of confirmation

Jan 18, 1864

To take rank

Jan 20, 1863

Date of acceptance

June 9, 1863

Delivered

Genl R. E. Lee

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 122

Genl Preston

Voucher No. 4

Paid the 1st day of Oct 18 63

Dr S Bates

1st Auditor O. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 18 63

To the 30th day of Sept 18 63

Pay, 1000

Forage,

Amount, 1000

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lieut. A. S. Bates*

| OF WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For month | <i>Sept 1st</i> | <i>October 1st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>\$ 100</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. P. Turner U. S. A.*

and to the *first day of September 1863*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. C. S. Hart U. S. A.*
 on the *first day of October 1863*, the sum of *one hundred* Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *\$ 100*

Forage.

Amount *\$ 100*

(Signed Duplicate.)

A. S. Bates
1st Lieut Jeff Davis Light Arty
Cavalry Battalion Arty

to le

honor de Luis

(00)

invoice of one rod flour turned over to Lt. Col. O'Brien for
Eastern Army Bureau by Lt. D. E. Bates Com^d Jeff. Davis acty this 20th
of Sept. 1863.

9 | rod 10th Bureau share (damaged)

I certify that the above invoice is correct

L. I. Toates Lt Com^d Jeff Davis acty

No. 1
Special Requisition.

No. / Abstract h. 3 Quarter, 1863

St & Bates

25 Oct 1863

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

up River

(4) Four Antitank, Horses

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

to Repl. up for down d. / horses

Approved: *J. H. G. Baker*
Lt Col commanding Artillery
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

S. B. Bates 1st Lieut. Cavalry Battery
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Commanding.

RECEIVED AT *Thomas Station*
of *Capt. C. H. Art.*
Four Horses

the *25th* of *Oct* 186*3*
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
in full of the above Requisition.

S. B. Bates 1st Lieut. Cavalry Battery

[No. 40.]

No. 44 Aug 5 8 Qr. 1863

Capt Reese

22nd Sept 1863

Special Requisition,

FOR

7 m Stones

Capt. Hunt

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- 4) Four Shillees (7 Lids)
- 4) Four Camp Kettles
- 2) Two Wards 1 Dr. & 1 Kettle
- 1) One Wall Tent & fly. Complete
- 6) Six Artillery Horses
- 1) One C.S. Flag

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *Camp*
Equipment replaced those captured by the enemy
Ward to replace those captured by the enemy
Capt. C.S. Hunt will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Lt. Col. A. L. C. Commanding.

Received *Gramp Ave* the *22* of *Sept* 1863
of *Capt. C.S. Hunt* Assistant Quartermaster *Carter (Capt. Dally)*
in full of the above Requisition.

D. Bates
Adj. Gen. Comd. Artillery

Bates, J.
Texas

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also:

Bates, J.

Col.

Subject: Approved promotions.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of T.M.

Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Apr. 10/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Bates-
Col.

Houston, Tex.

Subject:

Title of record:

L.R.

Dept. of T.M.

Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. & Ariz.

Date: May. 18/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

ates - J.

2nd Sub. District of Texas

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col. Commanding

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2436 page

Dated - Aug. 26 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

13

122

Col J. Bates
P. U. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 13 Texas Regt.

Date of appointment May 27, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864.

To take rank Mar. 8, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Genl. Magruder

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 23

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

(86)

577

Gregoria County

July 24th 1865

Dear Sir

Enclosed is called P. S. A.

Makes statement in regard to an
Battery lately under his charge and
some public property in his possession.
I am that an officer he sent to the
County to administer the oath.

Confidential
Box

Col. Geo. B. Houston
July 26 - 65

Respectfully forwarded to
Dir. U. S. A.

W. H. Leland
Res. Brig. Gen. C. S. A.

would be glad to take the
 work the measure to back
 Hon. Mr. (James) ...

29th
 1880
 Can. 1880
 1880

1890

Palis.

1990

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of a solution of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β . It is shown that the system has a solution for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β if and only if the condition $\alpha + \beta = 1$ is satisfied.

14

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number, including "1881" and "1882".

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number, including "1881" and "1882".

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number, including "1881" and "1882".

Handwritten signature or name, possibly "Joseph P. ...".

The Confederate States

J. Joseph Bates

I herewith render as Colonel of
Bates Regiment from the 27th day
of September 1861 to the 1st day of
March 1862 being five months
and three days at \$19.50 per
month

I certify that the above account is just
and correct that I have not been absent
without leave for any part of the time
therein charged, that I have not
received pay or money in lieu thereof
for any part of the same that for the
whole of the time, charged & accounted
and legally held the appointment
that I am not indebted to the Confederate
States on any account whatever
that the value time accounted for
that I have received from U. S. War
Dept Quarters Master Bates Regiment
Nine hundred and thirty
Eight dollars in full of the above
account

Witness my hand & seal this 1st day of March 1862

J. Bates Col

Bates. Regt

No 13

Joseph Bates

Receipt for
Sustenance &

6th July 1861

11 1/2

Received from Capt. G. D. Lee. C. S. A. + C. S. C. S.
 Charleston S. C. July 6th 1861, the following
 Subsistence Stores

Articles

1 Cask Rice

2 Bags Coffee

Weight

✓ 655 lbs

✓ 320 lbs

Value

@ 3c Cask 30c

@ 33c

Joseph H. H. H.

per J. D. B. B. B. B.
 John C. B. B. B. B.

71080

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 14 day of March 1863

to Butler Joseph
Capt Regt C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 1 day of Feb 1863

Pay, 0 379

To your services,

Pay,

Amount, 0 390

The Confederate States of America,

To 10 1863 Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|------------|--------|----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, <u>Colonel</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>of Infantry, 1 Jan 7 1863</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself for year's service, <u>1863</u> | | <u>1863</u> | <u>2</u> | | <u>175</u> | | <u>390</u> | | |
| Forage— | | | | | | | | | |
| For..... horses..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <u>390</u> | | |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. W. H. Mendenhall

on 2nd M. Gen. Mendenhall and to the first day of January, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. W. H. Mendenhall, a 272 this 14th day of January, 1863 the sum of Three hundred and twenty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$ 390

To..... years' service,

(Signed Duplicates)

Forage, 00

Amount, \$ 390

W. H. Mendenhall

N^o 50.

Receipt of Col.

J. Bates.

September 22^d 1862.

Entered.

Received of Austin Texas Sept 22^d 1862
of Capt M. Spalding, Third arty Co. 1st Regt
the following articles of Ordnance & Ordnance
Boxes

| | | | |
|------|-----------------|----------|------------------------|
| 700 | Quarrels | Articles | But when the Condition |
| 5000 | Eighty Thousand | Articles | But when the Condition |
| 200 | One | Articles | But when the Condition |
| 800 | Eight Hundred | Articles | But when the Condition |
| 100 | One | Articles | But when the Condition |

Original Duplicate

J. Bates. Sec

Rechts. 1. 2. 3. 4.

Bates James R.
Comd'g Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Back Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

Ma

James I. Whites
Capt. 1st Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ma*

To whom report *2d Ala Cav Regt*

Date of appointment *July 31*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.

To take rank *July 14*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Sept 4*, 1862.

Delivered *Genl. Finegan*

Secretary of War *J. W. R.*

Remarks: *Enlisted under*
G.O. 76, 1863

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

B. 26. at.

James K. Bates
Asst. Com. 2 Regt. Ala. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Transferred 18/63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 1

William C. Allen

Copy

48 No. 22.

No. ~~58~~ ^{2nd} ABSTRACT B. Qr. 1862

J R Bates

Dollars

1476-
100

Paid

of

1st Apr

1862



The Confederate States.

To

J. M. Bates

DOLLARS

CENTS

| | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------|
| Nov 17 | 250 # | Flour | 200 | 5 00 |
| " | 25 | bushel of Corn | 100 | 25 00 |
| 18 | 25 | " | 100 | 25 00 |
| " | 25 | " | 200 | 5 75 |
| 19 | Ferryage at Jacksons ferry | | | 18 00 |
| | Hire of Wagon bags | | | 36 00 |
| | | | | <u>114 75</u> |

The above expenses were incurred by Capt J. P. West Cavalry company whilst upon their march from the town of Monticello to the city of Montgomery whence they had been ordered into Camp of instruction

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated: and that they were necessary for the public service. *then being no Quartermaster upon whom requisition could be made I purchased the above necessaries at as cheap rates as possible.*

Received at *Montgomery*, the *1st* day of *April* of *1864* by *Asst* *Quartermaster C. S. Army.*
of Maj J. G. Calhoun
 the sum of *One hundred & fourteen* dollars
 and *Seventy five* cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

J. M. Bates

No. 22.

VOUCHER No. 50

Abstract B Freight Oct. 1863

Paid to J. R. Bates

On the 30th day of Oct. 1863.

..... \$1⁰⁰ Dollars.



S. Hillyer, Capt & Ass't
Quartermaster

The Confederate States of America,

S. S. R. Bates

21

1863

DOLLARS. CTS.

Oct 27 For

Freight on Beef from Shelby
Springs to Monticello, Ala

2 00

" 20 For

Freight on Beef as above

1 00

\$ 3. 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. Wilkey Asst. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED AT Selma, Ala. the 30th day of October, 1863, of

Capt. J. Wilkey Asst. Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of

Three Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

M. Bates

No. 12.

No. 31... Abstract A. 1st Qr. 1864

Dollars 489 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 1st of February 1864

To Capt. A. R. Bates



The Confederate States.

J. *W. Bate*

D.

Date of Purchase.

1864

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

July 1st

To
Sixty five (65) Beef hides
weighing fifteen hundred
and forty four (644) pounds
at 30¢

462 " "

" Nine (9) Sheep Skins at 30¢ ea

27 " "

\$489 " "

I certify, that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st of March 1864

J. C. Graham Quartermaster.

Received at Selma, Ala. the 1st day of March 1864 of J. C. GRAHAM,

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of

one hundred and eighty nine Dollars and

in full of the above account.

W. Bate Capt. U. S. A.
Montreal, Ala.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]
[Signature]

No. 22.

VOUCHER No. 54

Abstract A First. Qr. 1864

Paid to Capt. S. R. Bates

On the 10th day of March 1864

400 95 cts Dollars.



Quartermaster.

Capt J. R. Bates

4
March 8th For 62 Buf Hides 1366 1/2^{cts} @ 309 409 95

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, that the ~~articles have been accounted for~~ ^{articles have been accounted for} ~~for or any property returned for the quarter ending on the 31st~~ ^{for or any property returned for the quarter ending on the 31st} ~~necessary for the public service.~~ ^{Day of March 1864.}

Received at Selma, Ala. the 10th day of March 1864.
of Maj. S. Williger, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of Four hundred and nine Dollars and ninety five cents, in full of the above account.

J. R. Bates, Capt. U. S. A.

73/513
H. 48 Reg 4

99 Walker & Co. Mobile
State of Ala

Mobile Ala

July 20/63

San. X. O. No. 181, 1879
Per. No. 17863.

REBEL ARCHIVES

PO. Counting of M.

REBEL ARCHIVES.

Ala. 1863

WAR DEPARTMENT.

July 20/63

Office of C. S.

Mobile 7 July 29/63

Receipt report to A. & I. C.

with report that the

assumed to make as

quantity -

Reg. No. 240

L. M. 1863

C. S.

Letter to A. & I. C.

A & I. C.

Office State Commissary
Mobile Ala
July 21st 1863

Colonel

I beg to submit the recom-
-ation of Capt J R Gater A.C.S. 2nd Reg't
Ala Cavalry, as Post Commissary at
Montevallo Shelby County Ala. - and
request his assignment to that Post.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours J. M. Walker
John J. Walker
Maj & Chief Commissary
State of Ala.

To
Col L O Northrop
U. S. A.
Richmond
Va

131424

July 3d : 63.

J.R. Bates
Capt. a/c.

Subject also Clergy

RECORD DIVISION
Wishes to know if

REBEL ARCHIVES

if he rolls if he has
WAR DEPARTMENT to

from any Co he

chooses.

File.

Reverend
July 14 : 63.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Albion Miss
July 26th 3

S Cooper

Adjutant Major John Gual
Sir

I have
the honour to write to enquire
of you if Congress did not
pass an act allowing all officers
who are cashiered or dropped from
the roll the privilege of joining
any Regiment or Battalion from
their respective States. For instance
If I am dropped from the roll
accordance with Gual order no 70
Can I join any Alabama Regt
or Battalion Please answer
me immediately

I have the honour to be

Very Respectfully

your obedt Servt
J R Bates Capt &c
2d Reg Ala Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

Gas. R. Bates
Q.C.S.

Appears on a Ticket

Statement

of the Organization of the Troops in the First
District, Department of Mississippi and East
Louisiana,

for the month of

May 1862

Station

Date of commission

May 2 1862

Remarks

G. S. Andrews

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Jas Date

Date's Division

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Staff Officers, serving with Corps,
Divisions and Brigades, in Cheatham's
Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Roster dated Near Nashville Tenn
Dec 10, 1864

Date of commission 186

Date of assignment 186

By whose authority

Remarks: Absent with leave

Box 55
No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

No 38

To Capt. A. H. T. 11 Dec 1863

Regimental Stationery

Issued Nov 15. 1863

Ordinance Dept

12
2075

Official Requisition

For One year Paper.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and
that the Articles specified and wholly necessary for
the use of the Commanded Department is as follows

J. P. Davis Grad Surgt
In S. L. Carey

Received at Camp (Manufacture) Nov 3 1863 of
Lt. Walter Act Jr. One year paper in full
of the above Requisition.

J. P. Davis Grad Surgt
In S. L. Carey

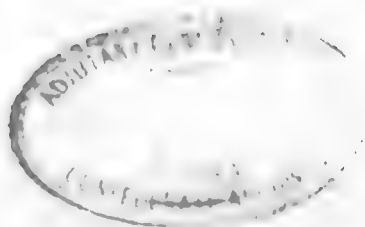
Bates J. R.

$$C_{AB} + A.C.B.$$

22 J. R. Baker Capt. U.S.
Munich, 1848.

Wm. Marshall, Esq.,

2. *Phragmites* (common)



RECEIVED at Mantowalla Ala on the 20th Sept
Maguire Capt P.M. in Long Dist. Ala. following
Number of Cattle 100
Remarks
Pro. 2 m Stores.

(137) One Hundred &
thirty seven

Green Sacks

M. B. Bates & Co. 711.0.8

Bates, John M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers have

Each Man

Also

John M. Bates
Adm. - 1st E. Tenn Cav -

also - 377-R / 62.



Bates, R. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:

See Also

Bates, R. P.

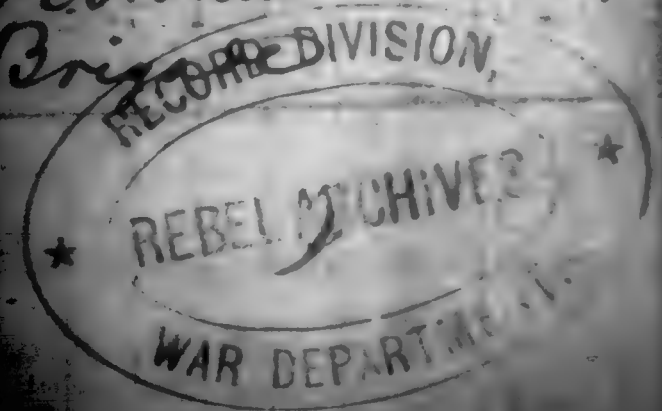
Q. M. Richardson ^{Tray} ✓

~~Letter~~ B. 549.

Instruction of President
H. Q. re. Can. Brigades
Brownsville Texas
Dec 8: 64.

Capt W. P. Bates

Recommended for
Maj. Gen. by Col
W. Richardson Camp
Brigade



at all. Jan 19/64

Wadsworth, Conn. 8. 186.

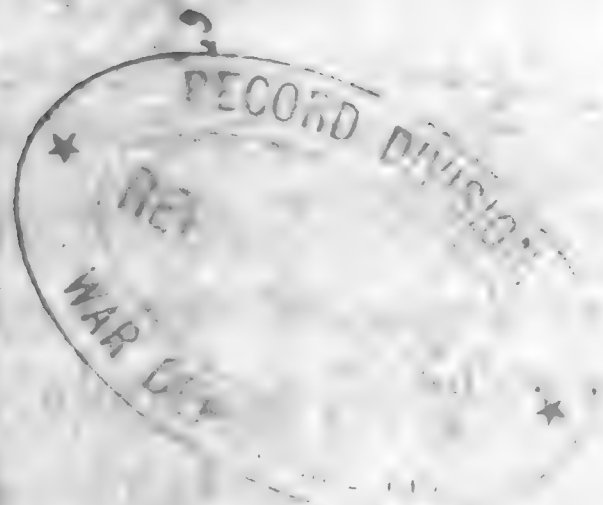
General Order of the President of the U. S.

Major General C. P. Gates is
specially appointed Master of the
of Cavalry (Immune) Subject to the
of the President of the U. S. of America
and will report to me here, or wherever
it may be, at once.

By Order of

A. W. Richardson
Col Comdg Bny
A. M. Lewis

A. B. Smith



Quintero
Aug 1964

Confederate States of America.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we N.
S. States *J. B. Vance, J. Sutton & W. W. Bates*

of the State of Mississippi, and County
of Attawamba as principal, and *J. B. Vance*
of Pontotoc, J. Sutton & W. W. Bates
of Attawamba

do hereby bind unto the Confederate States
of America, in the full and just sum of Fifty
Thousand Dollars to the payment where

of well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves,
jointly and severally, our joint and several heirs,
executors and administrators firmly by these presents

Sealed with our seals and dated at

Sutton this 29th day of December 1861
at Thousand eight hundred and thirty three

in which condition of the foregoing obligation
is made, whereas the said N. S. States has been
appointed to the office of Assistant Quarter Mas-
ter U. S. A. & C.

Now, therefore, if the said N. S. States shall
truly and faithfully execute and discharge all the
duties of the said Office, according to law, and
fully pay and account for all money and
public property and supplies, which he may from
time to time receive, and render full and true
accounts of the disposition of all such money and
public property and supplies in such manner and at
such times as he may be required by the Secretary of the
War Department, or by such other Officer as may
by law be empowered to require the same, then
the above obligation is to be void and of none

...otherwise, it shall remain in full force and
virtue...

...and delivered

...presence of

H. B. Bates

...of Mississippi

...County of Lawrence

H. B. Bates Seal

B. Vance Seal

~~*H. B. Bates*~~ Seal

Thomas Sutton

H. B. Bates Seal

Personally appeared before me

Jesse Hunt Judge of the Probate

Court of the State aforesaid, of B. Vance

Thomas Sutton & H. B. Bates

...being duly sworn, say that the signatures
...foregoing bond are in their own proper
...writing, and that they signed the same on
...day and date and for the purposes therein
...and that they are each one of them
...the amount for which he has obligated
...himself therein, over and above all debts and
...conditions

...do and subscribed
before me this 27th day

December 1863

Jesse Hunt

Judge of the Probate Court

State of Mississippi

County of Lawrence

B. Vance

Thomas Sutton

H. B. Bates

Jesse Hunt

Judge of the Probate

Court of the State aforesaid, and
which is a Court of records, do hereby
certify that the sureties to the within bond
are ample and sufficient

Jesse Hunt
Judge of the Probate Court

Bates, W. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Col. Brig. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Serials

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 2 Tenn.

W. B. Gates
Col. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report 2 Tenn. Regt.

Date of appointment Dec. 31, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec. 31, 1861.

To take rank Apr. 27, 1861.

Date of acceptance 186

Delivered Genl. T. H. Holmes

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Promoted Brig. Genl.
June 3. 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 16

Geo. S. Preston

Bates, Wm. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Clerk G. M. Dept.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Count blank

See Also

Bates, Wm. S.

Graduate Judge, Pontiac, Mich.

Chief of the Dept. of the Army. ✓

7. A. ^{WD 288} Marlin

Houston Tex. Dec. 18. 1864

Advise that his son-in-law
Judge Wm S. Bates has
appointed Commissioner
in place of the late
Messrs.

Decy of War
for attention



Advise - Feb with other
like recommendations
for reform H.

2. 2. 26. 5.

Houston, Texas, December 18th 1863.

Hon. Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederate States.

Dear Sir,

The late Election of the Hon. J. M. C. Watson to the Confederate States Senate, will soon vacate the Office of Commissioner for the State of Mississippi to fix upon the prices to be paid by the Government for property impounded or taken for public use. Mr. Watson, as he informs me, will resign about the first of Feby.

This Office is filled by appointment of the President.

About a year ago I wrote you in behalf of my son-in-law, Wm. S. Bates, - asking that he be assigned to some position in the Army suited to his physical strength & business Capabilities.

In reply to that letter I was informed by the President (through his private Secretary) that there was then no vacancy; but that if I would, at any future time, point out a particular Office to be filled by appointment of the President, the appointment would at once be made.

I hesitate not to say that Judge Bates is eminently suited for, and well qualified to fill this Office. I have to hope therefore that he will be appointed to it as soon as the vacancy occurs.

Respectfully, your friend &c.
J. V. Martin

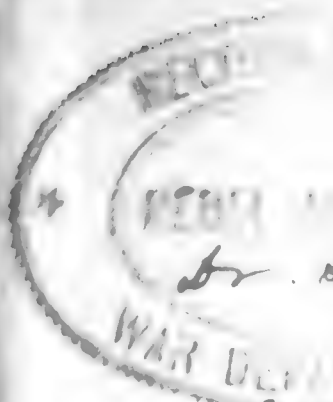
Please direct to me at this place

The apparent need as of
Braun for Trip had been
made before this letter was
recd? There is no reason
why as I do not rather pre-
fer Indian or cotton bus.

20 May 63

JS
S.

Nov. Dec 11th 1863



St. Louis, Mo. April 29th 1863.

Dr. Sir,

For a case, which I then assigned, at length, about the 1st. inst. last I was induced to ask an appointment in the army for my son in-law, Wm. S. Bates of Pontiac County. He was the then Probate Judge of that County; and that he might avoid Conscription at the expiration of his Judicial Office. (1st Monday in June. 1862) was one of the objects desired by me.

In reply to that letter you informed me that the appointments to positions in the army to be made by the President were comparatively few, and at that time there was no vacancy within the knowledge of the President, assuring me however, that upon the happening of a vacancy, and upon my direct application designating the office to be filled, the appointment should be made.

In the late act of Congress, entitled "An Act to Regulate Insurrections" it is made the duty of the President to appoint a Commissioner in each State, to give upon the prices to be paid by the Government for property, improper or taken for the public use. Believing that Judge Bates is eminently qualified for that

position, I have to ask that he be appointed.
Judge Bates is now, and has been, ever
since the 1st. Jan'y. in the service of the Govt.
as a Clerk in the Quarter Master's Department
in Genl. Bragg's Army, and is made liable
to Conscription by a late act of Congress.
Having been so unfortunate as to lose my
only son by the hand of the enemy, I am
peculiarly solicitous that my son-in-law
be relieved from that kind of service
for which I am sure he is unable to
endure. As Judge B. is in the army I
have further to ask that any Communi-
cation which this application may make
be made to me, at this place.

I have the Honor to be your devoted
friend and Ob't. Serv't.

J. H. Hattie.

To Jefferson Davis, President
of the Confederate States.

P. 1.

Allow me further to add, as an alter-
-note to the foregoing, that you be please
to confer upon Judge Bates the appoint-
-ment of Quarter Master in the
Provisional Army of the Confederate
States, and assignee to duty as Pay-
-master, either at Meridian or Columbus
Mississippi.

Most Respectfully &c
J. V. Wallcut

Bathea Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Henry Bather
Asst Surg 11th Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.

To whom report Williamsburg, Va

Date of appointment Sept 11, 1861.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance Sept 23, 1861.

Delivered Genl. Auger

Secretary of War C. P. W

Remarks Resigned Nov. 22, 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 312

(986)

507

Copy to

Mr. Ballou

Batie W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Ala

W. H. Butler
Surg. Med. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*
To whom report *21 Ala Regt.*
Date of appointment *Sept 23*, 186*1*.
Date of confirmation _____, 186*1*.
To take rank _____, 186*1*.
Date of acceptance *Oct 7*, 186*1*.
Delivered *C. Smith*
Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg.*
Remarks: *Resigned June*
28, 1864 D.O. 150

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page *260*

R. B. Duncan

Captain

Battle. Co. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Brig Genl | Brig Genl
CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 44164613 |
| 2 | 4687 |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK.

See also 3d Ala. Infantry

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3

Ala.

C. A. Battle

Col.

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.

To whom report 3 Ala. Regt.

Date of appointment Dec. 24, 1862.

Date of confirmation Mar. 26, 1863.

To take rank May 21, 1862.

Date of acceptance _____, 186 .

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Promoted Brig. Genl.
Aug. 20. 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 21

Geo. S. Preston

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Z. Wattle
Brig General

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State *Ala.*

To whom report *Genl R.E. Lee*

Date of appointment *Aug. 25 1863.*

Date of confirmation *Feb. 17 1864.*

To take rank *Aug. 20 1863.*

Date of acceptance

Delivered *Genl. R.E. Lee*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Record mutilated

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 36, page 10

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist

Confederate.

Appears on a

Record

of Confederate Officers Paroled at Headquarters,
Sixteenth Army Corps, Montgomery, Alabama,
during the month of May, 1865.

Date

Roll dated

Number of rolls:

2

(6276)

Copied.

Confederate.

12
Appearances

Record

**of Confederate Officers Paroled at Headquarters,
Sixteenth Army Corps, Montgomery, Alabama,
during the month of May, 1865.**

Date

Roll dated

Number of rolls:

2

(1000)

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Co. A.

C. H. Battle

Brig. Genl.

Ala.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia.

Oct 24, 1864.

Remarks:

Purloughed
Dec 17/64 - 60 days.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 198, page 4

J. B. Rawlin

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Ala

Capt. Battle
Brig Genl

Ala

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

Oct 24, 1864

Diagnosis

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File. No. 245, page 237

H. S. Douglas

(CONFEDERATE.)

2
1
ia
ia
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received *Dec 5*, 1864

Date of paper *Dec 3*, 1864

Where sent *Richmond*

Where from *G. H. Howard*

Remarks: *App.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 180

William

(1864)

1865

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

13

Wm. R. R. R.
Brig. Genl. John R. R.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

June 13, 1864.

Date of paper

June 13, 1864.

Where sent

Where from

Sent Hosp No 4

Remarks

Appd. Genl.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *111*

J. W. Williamson

(1864)

230

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. A. Battle
Brig Genl.

Appears on at.

Inspection Report

of Battle's Brigade of Alabama Troops, commanded
by Col. S. B. Pickens.

Report dated Sutherland
Report Feb 26, 1865

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service. } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Brigade
Surgeon

Date Oct 19, 1864

Remarks: Residence on Post
Office. Tuskegee Ala
Absent on Wounded
Furlough

Inspection Report P, No. 62; inclosure 4.

(456)

A S Douglas
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

18

6 A Battle
Brig Genl

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Rodes' Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. E.
Rodes.

Report dated *near Bunker Hill*
Ma *Sept* *3*, 186*4*

Date of muster of organi- } , 186 .
zation into service.

Term of service *War*

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks: *Battle Ala Brigade*

Inspection Report S, No. 12; inclosure 5.

W A Guess

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. A. Battle
Breg Gen. Gen Staff
Appears on at

Inspection Report

of Battle's Brigade, commanded by Col. Chas.
Forsyth.

Report dated *near Petersburg, Va.*
Jan 29, 1865

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Sec. of War.*
Wounded

Tuskegee, Ala

Date *Oct. 19*, 1864

Remarks:

Disability not permanent

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 25.

W. H. Callins Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

12

To a Battle
Brig Genl. Battle's Brigade

Appears on roll

Inspection Report

of Roles' Division, 2d Early's Corps, Army of
Valley District, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. E.
Bodes.

Report dated *Bunker Hill, Va*
Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

3d Ala, 5th Ala 1861
War

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

** 6 Ala + 12 Ala - 1861*
61 Ala - 1863

Inspection Report P, No. 17; inclosure 1.

F. Ham

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R
Co. B. Battle
Breg. 4th Battle Brigade

Appears on

Inspection Report

of Roden's Division, Army of Valley District, com-
manded by Maj. Gen. S. L. Ramseur.

Report dated *August 20, 1864*
Sept. 30, 1864

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

War

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 24; inclosure 30.

L. L. Taylor

(24)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear on a

Morning Report

of
1st Division,
at General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
for Richmond, Va.,

Admitted , 1864.
Returned to duty , 186
Retired , 186
Discharged , 186
Deserted , 186
Died , 186
When furloughed , 186
Time , 186
When transferred , 186
Where , 186
Remarks *Furloughed 30 days*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Lo. Ballie^{*}

Brig. Genl

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia.

Received Oct. 24, 1864.

Disease

Remarks:

* Cancelled

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 212

Stark

(255)

Copyist.

Battle, C. A.

Brig. Gen.

P.A.C.S.

Leave

A. & I. C.O.

S.O. 297/34

Dec 15, 1864

Battle, C. A.

Brigadier-General., P. A.C.S.

Subject: Leave extended

Special Order Number 293/5

Dec. 10 . 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

[No. 33.]

No. 57 Abst. G 1 Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 100 lbs. of hay 1864

Issued 25th Sept. 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

days, commencing the

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

210 bushels corn,

of ✓ *Rumex*, 186 ✓ of
bushels oats, 110 pounds ha

pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

6000 Battle
Brig Gen

B. 320.

L. E. Duffie.
Majr. General

Candy Division.

RECORD DIVISION.
Near Orange C. H. Va.
RE August 1863.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
Recommending Col
C. A. Battle for
promotion as Brigadier
General.

Ad. Gen. 2^d Army Corps
Aug 3rd 1863

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved -

H. L. Russell
New York
Rel. Aug 24/63

11th 11th 11th 11th
11th 11th 11th 11th
11th 11th 11th 11th

Res. sub to the
Secy of War.

By Order of
Adj. Gen.
at 340
Aug 11/63

Secy of War

Resubmitted for the
consideration of the President
12th Aug 63

appoint Col. Battle
uncommenced

at 340
Approved
By order of the Adj. Gen.
20 Aug 63

Head Qr. Rodes Div

Friday Aug 14th 1863

Major W. H. Fayler

Alab. Ar.

Major

Col. Morgan having declined the appointment which gave him the command of my old Brigade I have to recommend as my successor Col. Cullen A. Battle - Col. B. is the oldest field officer in the P. A. Conf. States and has always done his duty - I have not recommended him heretofore decidedly because he is preferred by Genl. Egan and Col. Morgan - but now I promote Col. Battle on the best available means for the position and I am sure the interests of the Service will be best served by appointing him to command the Brigade in question - Hope his appointment and assumption will be made promptly, because until the Brigade has a permanent commander and a better or a disciplinary character than it has heretofore, it is likely to continue in a condition which is not at all satisfactory to any one concerned.

I am, Sir,

Yr. Obedt. Servant

R. B. Rodes

Major

436
Hon David Crompton
" W. P. Challen

House Rep: Feb: 19. 1863

Recommend Col: C. A. Battle
3rd Ala: Rgt. for promotion
Brig: Genl.



21

House of Reps
February 19. 1863

Sir

Col. C. A. Battle of the
3rd Reg. Ala. Vols. has been
in the service ever since
the war commenced - first
at Resaca and since
in Virginia. His superior
officers can testify as to his
military qualifications,
and recommendations
have been filed, as we
are informed. Having
known Col Battle for years
we take pleasure in giving
our assurance of his in-
teligence and high posi-
tion. We recommend
him to your favorable

consideration pour leur ap-
prouvement sans promotion
qu'ils le desireront.

Very Truly Yrs,
David L. Lofgren
W. E. Chilton

His Excellency
Jefferson Davis

Hon: S. L. Pugh
Hon: F. S. Lyon

Horse Rep: Feb 27, 1863

Recommend Col: C. A. Bate
for promotion.

Acty, & 1st
for Division
247

rec Feb 27th

ii

Col. C. A. Bate has been
in the service of the
United States since the
commencement of the
war. He has been
appointed to the
1st Regt. of Cavalry
and has been
promoted to the
rank of Major.
He has been
in the service of the
United States since the
commencement of the
war. He has been
appointed to the
1st Regt. of Cavalry
and has been
promoted to the
rank of Major.
He has been
in the service of the
United States since the
commencement of the
war. He has been
appointed to the
1st Regt. of Cavalry
and has been
promoted to the
rank of Major.

Respectfully

S. L. Pugh

F. S. Lyon

I remained that battle with
all my might

Edhargan

C. P. Field

Thy J. Foster

William G. Hine
J. G. Robinson
Emack Aldridge
Alexander Leble

Mr. as Johnson
W. W. Galbraith
Robert E. Pickett
James Middleton

W. W. Galbraith
W. M. Carver
S. D. McChesney
A. M. Dummer
J. W. Dasher
J. W. Dasher

Geo. W. Dasher
Thos. P. Leers
R. M. Donnell

Edw. Stachne
W. H. Semiers
J. A. Holley
A. J. Howard

Albert Greenfield
W. H. H. Hines

W. H. Hines
M. L. Davis
J. W. Logan
W. A. Parker

E. M. Nelson
V. J. Purcell

Key: J. D. (Lithograph)
C. R. 38. 18. 18.
Baker (C. R. 38. 18. 18.)
Lumpkin, L. 18. 18. 18.
Higginson (C. R. 38. 18. 18.)

House of the House of Representatives

Montgomery, Ala. Dec 10th 1862

Col. Geo. C. Smith

Efferson Dam President C.S.A.

The undersigned members of the General Assembly of the State of Alabama, beg leave to present to the favorable consideration of your Excellency the name of Col. William B. Battle commanding the 3rd Ala. Heavy Artillery Volunteers for promotion to the office of Brigadier General in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States.

Col. Battle has been in service since the capture of Savannah & McRae at Pinarcola, distinguished himself after the fall of the gallant & lamented Comdr. in leading the 3rd Ala. Regiment at the battle of Seven Pines, & was conspicuous for his gallant daring in the battle of Roanoke & Sharpsburg in the late Campaign in Maryland. His record in military service, of fine administrative talents & cool & deliberate under fire, are full assurances that should he be promoted he will reflect alike credit upon himself & the public service.

W. H. Crenshaw

Speaker of the House of Reps.

Myke W. Mason

A. I. Neal

James Aiken

Levi W. Lawler

J. C. Orr

Benj. Thompson

Wm. A. Wiley

John L. Sullivan

John Wilkerson

John V. Wallcut

Richmond Virginia

November 12. 1862

Hon.

Gen. W. Randolph

Secy at War

Sir

I understand that Col. C. A. Rattle of the
3^d Ala. Regiment has been nominated for a
Brigadier Generalship and I desire as
an act of simple justice as well as of
extraordinary pleasure, to add my knowledge
of the capability of this officer as derived
from my intercourse with this officer,
during the year his Regiment composed
a member of my Brigade.

In all respects Col. Rattle is a gentleman
of excellent character and of
superior talents and cultivation.
He proved himself fully equal to the
Command of the most magnificent
Regt. which I believe has yet entered
the service, for it was composed of the
flour of "Alabama's" best Society.

and had been brought to the highest
state of military efficiency by the
devoted care and skill of the
lamented General. "a noble and
cheerful spirit who bore with
the battle of Seven Pines -
Colo Bache succeeded him in
the command of the Regt. and gave
on this occasion high evidence of
bravery and ability as an
officer. The confidence and esteem
in which he was universally held
by the Regiment saved it from any
dispendency incident to the loss
of a beloved officer. As General's
war, uncompromisingly by his men
and officers of his Regiment -

I should honor the
very respectfully
Yr. Obedt. Servt.

William Mahone
- Brig Genl -

MA 436

M 436

Col C. A. Battle
3^d Ala Regt

Oct & Nov 1862

Recommended for promotion
by the Genl. Staff,
Gen. Sherman, members of
the Legislature, Hon. J. H.
Watts &c

Brigadier General

4 enclosures

File for future reference
19 May 63 J. H. W.

Rec^d May 18/63



117 436



Head Quarters 3 Mo. Day 2
Dec: 30. 1862.
Hon Thomas H. Watts

My Dear Sir:

I have received
three papers which are being
committed to your looking until
you shall judge that the hour
has arrived to use them. They
are a letter from Gov. Shorter,
one from Gen. Mahone and an
other from members of our
state legislature - Yancy, Clay
CLOPTON, Leary and others
will second any effort you
may make for my promotion.

Very truly,

Your friend
L. A. B. A. A. A.

702436



I have been thinking of you
very much lately & wondering how
you are getting along. I hope
you are well & happy. I am
well at present. I have been
thinking of you very much lately.
I hope you are well & happy.

Executive Department

Montgomery, Ala. Oct. 27th 1862

Jefferson Davis, President C. S. A.

Sir:

In the selection of officers in the army from Alabama for promotion I beg to call your attention to one whose military skill and gallantry command him to your favorable consideration. I mean Col. Cullen D. Battle, Commanding the 3rd Ala Regt. This gentleman was Lieut. Col. ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ the first Ala Regt which marched upon Pensacola, after the secession of the state; & after the Confederacy was formed & those troops returned home, in the reorganization of their regiment they entered the Confederate service as the 3rd Ala Regt. This Regt entered Virginia under command of Withers Col. Lemay Lieut Col. & Battle Major. Battle has been promoted by the appointment of Withers to a General's command and the death of Col. Lemay at the battle of Seven Pines. Col. Battle has qualifications of habits of temperance, perfect proficiency in all the evolutions of the field, coolness and self possession under fire, embraced by no officer in the army, and administrative qualities which fit him for a Brigadier's command. I doubt not that the reports of his superior officers, under whom he has

seemed fully certify to his daring courage and
gallantry in the field. There are no others in
the army; and there is no officer who can claim
the confidence of his troops or excite them in thus-
ness to a larger degree than he. I shall be
glad to hear of his promotion.

Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt.

Frederick S. Horton,
Gov of Alabama.
W. C. C. C. C. C.

Better

See

CH. 3. Vol. 96 PAGE No. 228

Brd Barte

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
JAN 23 1863
LUDWIG DEBART
NOV 23 1863

Application for
Extension of Lease
of a tract for
20 (Twenty) days
on Certificate
of Examining
Board.
Reviewed
Dec 7/62

Or. & Enclousure

114. (Cm. Rodin) in
Dec. 4 1863
Respectfully forwarded
A. J. (Cm. Rodin)
2305
A. J. (Cm. Rodin)
Wash.

W. A. (Cm. Rodin)
Dec. 5. 1863
Res. from a. d. d. (Cm. Rodin)

3319 J. A. (Cm. Rodin)
L. (Cm. Rodin)

W. A. (Cm. Rodin)
Dec. 5. 1863
Res. from a. d. d. (Cm. Rodin)

213
W. A. (Cm. Rodin)
Dec. 5. 1863

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Tuskegee Alabama
Nov. 23rd 1863.

Col R. H. Johnston
Chief of Staff.
Colonel:

I respectfully make
application for extension of leave of
absence for twenty days in accordance
with Certificate of Examining Board
herewith transmitted.

I am, Colonel,
Very respectfully,
Yours truly,
G. B. Battle
Capt Battle
Brig Genl

RECORD

RECEIVED

WAR

United States

Department of the Interior

June 263

Whereas the public lands of the United States
are being sold in small parcels
and it is deemed expedient to
authorize the Secretary of the Interior
to sell in small parcels (not less than
one acre) the public lands of the United States

W. H. Smith

Secretary of the Interior

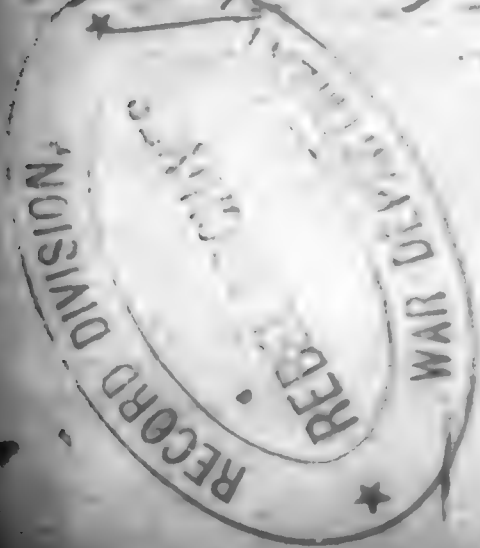
B 540

Mr. Sherman

Recommendation
of Br Gen Battle

Recd. for filing in file 12

21st 64



Recd. at S. O. 7th 11 64

Virginia S. O. 24th 1864

Mr. J. H. Campbell,

Asst. Sec. of War.

Sir:

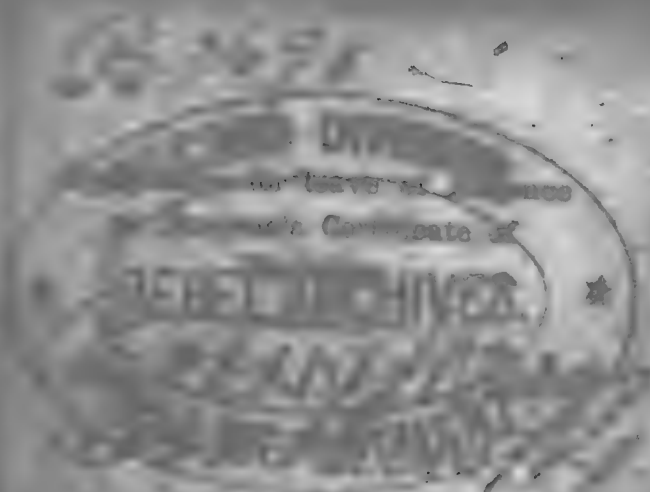
The unfortunate death
of Major Genl. Hood of Alabama will
make it necessary to assign an officer
to command his division - and I beg to
recommend Brig Genl. Battle of Ala.
to the position.

At the opening of the campaign in
Virginia last spring the division of
Genl. Hood ^{was} composed of the brigades
of Daniel of Ala. - John of Geo. - Ram-
sey of Ala. - Battle of Ala. and John-
son of Ala. After the battle of Spots-
ylvania Brig Genl. Gordon was pro-
moted and the brigade of Johnson
was detached and made a part of
Gordon's division - leaving the other
four brigades with Genl. Hood
and they held as such in the order
here named them above. At the

Brigadier General Daniel and his
and Brigadier General, was killed after
was at Chattanooga - Brig.
General Ramsey has been promoted &
assigned a Division. Battle is, there-
fore the commanding Brigadier in his
Division, and would be entitled to the
command of it if the general rank
of promotion in the army was ex-
tended to Brigadier Division. But
I think on examination that it will
be seen that Battle has fairly won
the position by long & useful ser-
vice. He volunteered in the first regt.
which was raised in 1862 and went out
as Lt. Col. of the regt. when our state
troops, marched & took possession of
Pensacola Navy Yard & adjacent
ports. After the return of the regt. it
was disbanded, & was reorganized in
the Confederate call as the 3rd Regt.
and was ordered immediately to
Virginia, and was the first regt.

from 1862 which ended in the
Battle of Gettysburg, & by his skill
& bravery was an invaluable gain.
He has been in all the campaigns
from the Peninsula to Gettysburg
and I venture to say that for cool
& intrepid courage and a consi-
deration, and patriotic devotion to
his Country has not been excelled
by any officer in the army. His
present experience & attainment,
will qualify him for the post of
a Major General, and his promo-
tion to the command of the Di-
vision with which he has been so
long identified, and which his ser-
vices have aided much in making
illustrious, would be but a just
recognition of his valued merit.
With high regard & am
most respectfully
Yr. Obedt Servt.

W. H. S. Shortt,



by

Robert L. Bell

John Bell

Regt.

assumed

By one

James

15. D. 1862

James Bell

A. R. C.

(, (multiplicati)

of Company

Regiment,

Brigade, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is unfit for duty, in consequence of

[Here consult Directions on Form 17, Medical Department Regulations.]

Here consult Directions on Page 17, regarding
Gun shot Wound, Cont. Ince joint. Ball, passing
across the Patella.

from the effects of which he has suffered

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

See also: Instructions on Form 17, Medical Department Regulations and paragraph 171, General Regulations.

Question :

Date:

SEX :

On the above medical certificate of my disability for duty, I respectfully request leave of absence of 60 days to go to Proskocin, Galicia.

[Please give the address in full.]

Cullin A. Battle
Big Rock P.

File B. 601.

21st Dec 1864

to the Hon. Secy of War

Enclosed for the Hon. Secy of War
is a letter from the Hon. Secy of the Navy
to the Hon. Secy of War dated 10th Dec 1864
in which he refers to the letter of the Hon. Secy of War
dated 10th Dec 1864.

I beg to say that the letter of the Hon. Secy of War
dated 10th Dec 1864 is for consideration
and reference.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. D.

Jan 4/65

Mr Ch
Any other recommendation
B 520 here in the
C

Recd. A. & J. G. O. Jan. 5/65
Recd. Dec 14. 1864



Nov. 3, 1864
Book 8, 1864

The President

As a citizen, I have been
grieved by the death of Gen. Rogers,
your well known and for present
ing to your favorable considera-
tion the name of Brig. Gen. A.
Battie for promotion. It is unnecessary
any for me to say anything with
regard to the merits or qualifications
of Gen. Battie. His superior officers
have borne testimony to his gallantry
and that of his brigade in the late
battles in the Valley; and, especially
on the occasion, where Gen. Early
called for this brigade, upon which
to rally his retreating army. In this
engagement Gen. Battie was wounded.
His claim to promotion is based upon
services rendered.

Gen. S. Foster
M. H. Crutshaw
W. R. Smith -
W. W. Walker -

Gen. S. Foster
David C. Lupton
James L. Hickman
M. R. Chilton
Edgar J. L. Pugh

Battle, C. A.

Reg. Sec. P. A. C. S. Reg't

(Confederate.)

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Med Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dep. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record 2 |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Discharge | Misc. Information |
| Discharge | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Discharge | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |

VOUCHER No. 12

Paid the 9th day of August 1864

to James B. Boyd

for services 0.8

From the 15 day of August 1864

To the 15 day of August 1864

Pay, 1

Fifty,

Amount, 1

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of August 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Brig. Gen. Lewis Battle

[illegible]

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

[No. 33.]

No. 2 Abst. G 1 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 186

C.D. Fatche

at _____ for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____ 1862 and ending the _____ of _____ 1862

How to use the
 of the
 business

for a Bachelors Brig Genl.

RECEIVED at *Campana, Mexico*, the *25th* of *November*, 186*4*, of *Campana, Mexico*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *14* bushels corn, *1* bushels oats, *1* pound hay, *1* pounds fodder, in full

C. A. Battley
Bngt.

C. J. R. Attle
Wingfield 10/1

Mont

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
Montgomery, Ala., May 16th 1865,

I, the undersigned C. F. Patton Brig. Genl. U.S.
~~do give my parole of honor~~ that I will not bear arms against the United
States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty what-
ever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Capt. Patton
Brig. Genl.
U.S.A.

DESCRIPTION:

Height, _____ feet, _____ inches Hair, _____ Eyes, _____
Complexion, _____

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date
above given.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

A. J. Smith
Brig. Genl. U.S.A.
Provost Marshal

La Battelle

La Battelle

La Battelle

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
MONTGOMERY, ALA., May 20th 1865.

I, the undersigned C. A. Paul - Provost Marshal
do hereby give my solemn parole of honor
~~DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR~~ that I will not bear arms against the United
States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty what-
ever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

DESCRIPTION:

Height, _____ feet, _____ inches. Hair, _____ Eyes, _____
Complexion, _____

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date
above given and the above mentioned officer will not be disturbed by
K. U. S. authorities as long as he observes his parole and the laws in force
where he resides.
BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

Capt. J. D. Lee
Provost Marshal

C. A. Battle

[No. 32]

King Hen

No. 31 Abt. G. Qr. 186

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE

For 186

186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for
Lewis & Clark
of March

[No. 33.]
Two
a Buller's Brigades
and ending the 31st of 1

Private Horses in the service of *Two Couriers* for
for 21 days, commencing the 1st
1864

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *St. Louis* *Mo.* *Dec 10 1864*

RECEIVED at *10.000 corn*, the *20* of *March*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *500* *corn*, *20* *corn*, *20* *corn*, *20* *corn*,
 of the above Requisition.

but Battle Brig Genl.
 Maj. & Capt. & P. Brown
 people say, 1880 pounds 1880, in full

6th Battalion, Genl

1000
Paid to 14 Aug. 1861

to Arthur. Paid. 1000.

From 1st May 1861

To 20th June 1861

And 18 Oct.

The United States of America

2^d Lt. W. Battle Brig Genl.

| | Commencement
and
Expiration | | Time
charged for | | Pay per
Month | | Amount | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------|------------------|-----|--------|-----|
| | From | To | Mos | Days | Dolls | Cts | Dolls | Cts |
| Via myself | May 1 st 1864 | June 1 st 1864 | 2 | or | 301 | or | 602 | 00 |

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the pay and allowances of the said Brigadier General, as shown by the vouchers on file in the Adjutant General's Office, and that the same have been paid to him by the Treasury Department, and that the same are in full of all claims of the said Brigadier General against the United States.

Witness my hand and seal of office at the City of Washington, this 1st day of June 1864.

W. Battle
Brigadier General

Paid the 22 day of May 1902

Paid the ... day of ... 19...

6444

Birds of the C.S.

From the 1st day of August 1918

To the 21 day of August 1888

Pay.

Forage.

Amount

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and I have not received any other account from the same party since the date of the last payment; and that the last payment I received was for \$100.00.

Witness my hand and seal at New York, this 1st day of January, 1891.

J. J. [Signature]

Whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was for

end of bus

20 Feb

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

to be cut. 2 1/2

...to the

1729

90709

2020-0000

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *Art & Battle Brs Genl*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | <i>1 August</i> | <i>31 August</i> | <i>one</i> | | <i>301</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>301</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For year's service, | <i>1 August</i> | <i>1 August</i> | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>301</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept. 1st 1864* and to the *day of July 1864*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Sept. 1st 1864* the sum of *Three Hundred and One Dollars*, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *301.00*
Forage,

Amount, *301.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

Art & Battle Brs Genl

[No. 33.]

No. Abst. G Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For.....186

Issued.....186

[No. 31]

REQUISITION for Forage for

*Battle
March*

Three
at *Camp Battle Brig* for *31*
and ending the *31st* of *March* 1864

Private Horses in the service of *Gen. C. A.*
days, commencing the *1st*

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

| DATE | PERIOD. | | Number of horses | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| | From | To | | Daily ration for each | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | | | | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels
(56 lbs.) | Pounds | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |
| 1864
March 31 st 1864 | 1 st | 31 st | 3 | 12 | 14 | 12 | | 762 | | 90 | 120 | 100 | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Orange C.H.*, the *1st to 31st* of *March*, 1864, by *Capt. P. P. Brown*
Assistant Quartermaster, *762* bushels corn, *90* bushels oats, *120* pounds hay, *100* pounds ~~corn~~, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

C. A. Battle Brig Genl

Battle 6 2
1869 2

No 34

No

Abst. G

Qr. 186

FORAGE ISSUED TO PUBLIC ANIMALS BY

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At

In the month of

186

No. 34.

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at

during the month of

— 115 —

| PERIOD | | Number of days | NUMBER OF ANIMALS | | | TOTAL | QUANTITY | | | | | REMARKS |
|--------|------|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| From | To | | Horses | Mules | Oxen | | CORNS
Pounds | GRASS
Pounds | BARLEY
Pounds | HAY
Pounds | FOOD
Pounds | |
| 1914 | 1915 | 365 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 15324 | 1200 | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the forage was issued to the public animals as stated; and that the issues were necessary

Answer:

60413000
13000000

Commanding.

7, 2, 13, 2000
Capt + Quartermaster.

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the 24 day of April 18 64
Priv Genl 2 A 1500

C. S

From the 1 day of March 18 64

To the 1 day of April 18 64

Pay, - - \$ 301.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 301.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Living Genl L. A. Smith*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT | | EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------|------------|------|-------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------|--------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| Pay— | 1864 | 1864 | 1 | | 301 | | 301 | 0 | | | |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 8 | 301 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therefor charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Wm. C. Johnson* and to the *1st* day of *April* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. C. Johnson* on the *28* day of *April* 1864 the sum of *Three hundred and one* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *301 00*
 Forage, . . .
 Amount, \$ *301 00*
 (Signed Duplicate.)

Battle, I.

Comay Subsistence

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Agent

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

O M Battle

Agt. Comm. Sub

Appears on a

List

of regularly appointed Officers and Agents of the
Subsistence Department, Trans-Mississippi De-
partment.

List dated

Shreveport
Feb. 20, 1865.

Station

Maj. R. A. Howard, 658

Appointed

Apr. 8, 64.

To rank

Apr. 18,

1864

By whom appointed

Genl. G. W. Smith.

Condition of bond

Reported for id.

Remarks:

to Genl. S. June 10

64

H. H. Taylor

Battle, J. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. 'A. B. M. Capt. 'A. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Each Mark

See Also

N 40

M 95 Alt K 2 gr 1863

Capt J F Battelle

#24

May 14 1863

7 Jan 24

Specimen No. 1000
For 4 years of fine Gray Cloth for
Doubtly stated above is for my own use

Received at San Francisco
163 of May 9. P. M. from P. M. C. & A. Co.
of Gray Cloth in full of the above requisition

V. F. Battaille
Capt. asst. A. G. M.
7th Regt. M. I. C.

Buttelle, J. F.

Capt. & A. G. M. - 7 Tex. Mth Vols.

Capt. & A. G. M.

No 13.
Loringman

B 565

Capt G. W. Battelle

Brenham Tex

Money - Property
4 Apr 1862

(752)

355

1311

1111

Recd July 9 1863

London, June 10/63.
Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th inst. in relation to the 11th March 1863.

The same is forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
J. B. Russell

Very respectfully,
J. B. Russell
Clerk of the House of Commons
J. Russell

No. 11.

Co

J. L. Cuttice Dr.

62

Ten days services, from May
16 to June 4th 1861, as ordered
by the court. I have been
ordered by order of the court
to perform the necessary
services issued by the court
under of 2^d Col. Taylor, the
lately commenced upon this
frontier — a 4500 per day 11 30.00

I certify on honor that the above is a true and just, that the
services were rendered as stated, and that they
were done as by the public order is above set forth
W. J. Cunningham
M. J. Cunningham, C. S. at large

March 20th 1861, W. J. Cunningham, C. S. at large
June 14th 1861
W. J. Cunningham, C. S. at large

Copy

W. J. Cunningham

Signed Duplicates

111 - 3

affaire

111 - 3

3.

Apr 30 1863.

Wm. L. Garrison
Boston, Mass.

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 24th inst. in relation to the "American Anti-Slavery Bazaar".

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Yours,
Wm. L. Garrison
John C. White

Miss M. B. 2-9/18

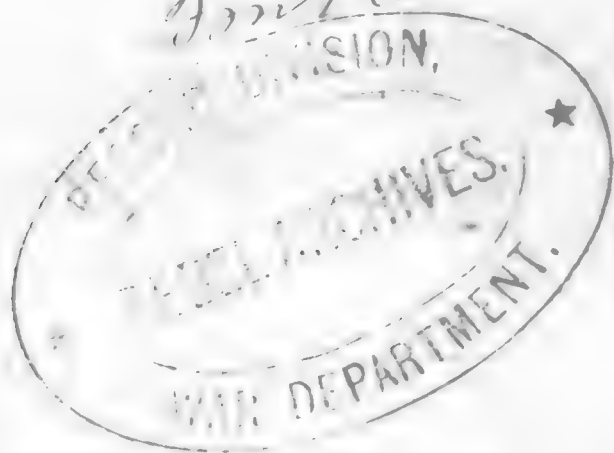
J. F. Pettall

261²⁹

June 28/61

June 16

June 16



54
Capt. J. B. Feltner.
Bureau of War
March 10th 1864

Sends comm. any
bills for the year 1862

May 13

REC.

WAR DEPT.

Aug 23 1864

Aug 23rd 1864

Benjamin Harrison
March 15th 1861.
The Commission Department,
Richmond, Va.

Sir,

It is with pleasure that
I have to transmit you Commission Book
and instructions for the year 1861, which are
directed to be sent to you by the
Honorable Secretary of War. The
Copy of the Book is enclosed to me by
Lieut. W. B. McLean, Capt. Cannon, & Capt.
J. M. Dots, and can be sent to you by me.
Over accounts for an no other way than through
the Commission Department.

Respectfully,
Very Resp.

Benjamin Harrison

J. J. Harrison

John A. Harrison

Write nothing above this line

J F Battaille

Sept 9 9 a.m.
7 Regt J M Vols

San Antonio Texas
Nov 25 1862

for order
John Allick

Batte, Peter V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 7 Battn.
Local Defence Va

Peter V. B.atter
Maj O. A. C.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.
To whom report 7 Va. Batt. T. L. D.
Date of appointment Nov. 12, 1863.
Date of confirmation , 186
To take rank Nov. 3, 1863.
Date of acceptance , 186
Delivered Genl. Pickett.
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks: Cancelled.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 101

Geo. A. Preston

(100)

570

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 44 B. attn. Va.

Peter V. Battle
Maj. C. U. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.
To whom report 44 Va. B. attn.
Date of appointment Nov. 24, 1863.
Date of confirmation By Election 186
To take rank Nov. 3, 1863.
Date of acceptance Dec. 9, 1863.
Delivered Genl. Pickett
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 102

Geo. I. Preston

Copy to

[No. 23.]

No. 111 Abstract B Qr. 186

111-186

Dollars 60

Paid 1 of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

186

DOLLARS. CTS.

Capt. H. M. ...

...

...

...

8

50.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

P. J. Battle 2^d Lt
 Quartermaster.

Received at

the

day of

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

the sum of

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

P. J. Battle 2^d Lt

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Battle

ABSTRACT OF PAYMENTS

Voucher No.

Paid the *31* day of *Nov* 18...

G. F. Battle O. S.

From the *31* day of *Sept* 18...

Pay, \$

Forage,

Amount, \$

Battle Pay Co.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

A. T. 7 / 1862

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND TERMINATION | | Term of service Charged | | Pay per Month | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|------|-------------|------|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| Pay | <i>1st October</i> | <i>31st October</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>—90—</i> | | <i>—90—</i> | | |
| For myself | <i>1st October</i> | <i>31st October</i> | <i>1</i> | | | | | | |
| For years' service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time herein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt W. D. Malone* *11.2.71*

and to the *31st* day of *October* 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *31st* day of *October* 18*62*

being the amount in full of said account.

18*63*, the sum of *Twenty*

X Dollars

Pay.....*\$90*

Forage.....

Amount, *\$90*

(Signed Duplicates)

W. D. Malone
L. C. Branch

No. 40.

No. 11 Abstract K 11 Qr. 180

11th
SPECIAL REQUESTION.

7

[illegible]

| | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 1 | + | + | + | + | + |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | |
|----|----|---|---|---|--|--|
| rr | rr | o | + | + | | |
|----|----|---|---|---|--|--|

in the above Requisition.
 Wm. H. Rice
 commanding. B. 1

the

day of

1903. 11. 11.

[illegible]

White Street 1101
B. M. Sullivan

Batten Robert

~~General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)~~

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47039197

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

Batter James W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. + Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Back Blank:

See also:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

James W. Batter
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark
To whom report 1 Ark Navy
Date of appointment Feb'y 13, 1862
Date of confirmation Feb'y 13, 1862
To take rank June 9, 1861
Date of acceptance , 186
Delivered Genl. Van Dorn
Secretary of War J. P. B.
Remarks: With rank of
1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 392

R. B. Duncan Copyist

Batley, Robt.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also *19th Georgia Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Robt. L. H. H. y
Surg. Med. Det. 1.
Appears on a **Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ta*
To whom report *9th Regt.*
Date of appointment *July 19*, 1861.
Date of confirmation *July 5*, 1862.
To take rank *Aug 24*, 1861.
Date of acceptance *Aug 24*, 1861.

Delivered *Major A. L. Clay*
Secretary of War *L. P. M.*

Remarks: *Aug 8-65 Colk Hospital*
Landerdale Miss.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 258

R. B. Duncan Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

42

Robert Butler
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer serving

in Hospitals

of Army of Tennessee,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

Postmaster to Macon Ga
Hospital in charge Pick Hospital

Report: Feb 2^d returned from
Gauderdale Miss.

Book mark:

Ham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

Robert L. Don
Serg in charge Hospital

Appears on a

Report

of Confederates captured at Macon, Ga. April 20
and 21, 1865, by the 1st Brigade, 2d Cav. Div.

Report dated Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Cav. Div.
Macon, Ga., April 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

1 sheet

5

(5596)

Pro Buckley

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Robt. Belling
Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty in Medical Department at Post Mac n. Ga.

Report dated

Sept. 7 1864

In what capacity now serving *Surgeon*
in charge Polk Hqpt.

By whom assigned *A. H. Stout*
Med. Dir.

Date of appointment

July 12, 1864

Date of assignment

May 18, 1864

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No 62.

A. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.

P

19

Ga.

Robt Battery
Surgeon. 19 Regt Ga.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Comm~~anded~~ Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, {
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Relieved 274.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 131

Palmer

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Robert Bulley
Surge. Polk Hospital
Station June 16 94

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date Aug 22, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 121.

A. M. Low

(F E D E R A T I O N)

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office.
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical and
Hospital Supplies.

Requisition invoiced 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 630, page 17

3

Robert H. H. H. H.
Surg. Genl. Hospital
Station, Louisville, Ky.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Invoices of Hospital Supplies.

Invoice filed Aug 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 579, page 75

(226)

L. B. ar Con

2400

Copy 12

(CONFEDERATE.)

B'

to

Aug.

Station *12th St. Macon Ga.*

Appears in Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date *Sept 10*, 1865.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 574, page *267*

4/11/100

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

James H. ...
Surgeon

Station *Post Hospital Macon Ga*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia.
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date *March 24* 186*5*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page *229*

Wm L. ...

(CONFEDERATE)

13

Surge

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical
Supplies.

Requisition invoiced 1/10/61 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 569, page 11

(1865)

2005

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

Left. Bulley,
Medical Officer

Appears in Register of

Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or Regiment

21st Mass.

Station

Rome, Ga

Report received

Nov. 9, 1864.

Remarks

Continued from, Chap. 6. File No. 644, page 143.

Samuel H. Lee

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

73

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical
Supplies.

Requisition invoiced March 20, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 569, page 24

(666)

2005

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

13

Surgeon 1st Regt. 4th Div.

Station 1st Regt. 4th Div.

Appears on a Register of:

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4. South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Regulations for Hospital
Supplies.

Date Oct 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 264.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Rott Battery
Surg

Appears on a

Report

of the Medical Department; Hospitals in Vineville,
near Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept 3, 1864

Command or Staff Department Medical

In what capacity serving In Charge

Folk House

By whom assigned

S. H. Stout Med Dir

Date of appointment

July 19, 1861.

Date of assignment

May 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 19; inclosure 8.

A. S. Langley

(CONFEDERATE.)

D
20
James C. ...
Station *...*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office.
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date

Sept 11

, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 216

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Robert Miller
Surg. *1. 2. 4. 6. 8. 10. 12.*
Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date *September 1*, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page *165*

Wm. Miller

mitted. In the last
reg

No. 12

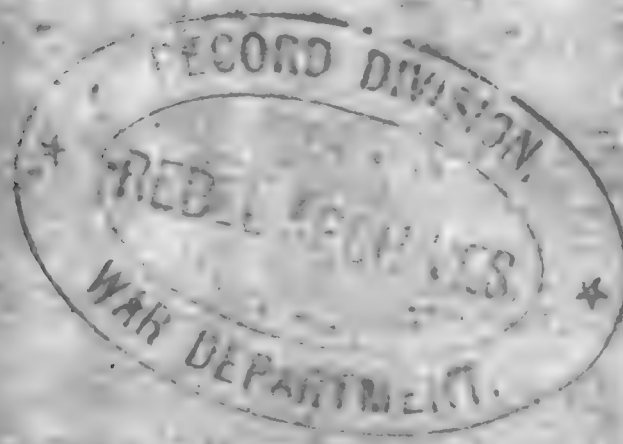
Vol. No. 644 Amd. A 3 Qr. 186 3

Robert Parley

One Horse

Dollar 600.00

Paid 12th Sept 186 3



Lia

The Confederate States of America.

To: Robert E. Kelly Dr.

Date of Purchase _____

Dollars (C)

| | Dollars | Cts |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----|
| 1863
Apr 24 To (1) on Hovee | 600 | 00 |
| | 600 | 00 |

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my property return for the year quarter ending on the 30th day of Sept, 1869

Received of Home War on the 12th of Sept 1863

May 30 Hamilton Quartermaster C. B. Army Six hundred
 1600 Dollars and _____ Cents, being the amount in full of the
 above Account.

Signed duplicate

Robert Talley
Died

No. 21

No. 100 Abstract B... 23... Qr., 186

Sung Pothallay

....., 19 Dollars, 20 Cents.

Paid: 6 Sept 1864

Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, written vertically in cursive script.

5117

I certify that I have this day remitted by mail
Ten Dollars of the Hospital Fund for Pauper
to the Lady Richardson Engine Co.

CP 21

Robert J. Talley
Surgeon in chg

The person in the name of the
and the name of the person
and the name of the person
in the name of the person
the person.

Success and health
to the person.

Truery
J. Michael Foley
May 12 1893

Voucher No 105

Abstract B.

3d Gr 1864

Surgeon R. B. Bates

Commutation of Fuel and Quarters paid

6 September 1864

\$100



The Confederate States.

To Robert Batley Surg Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at

of Mar 1864 to the 30 of June 1864 inclusive.

For 15 rooms at

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

May 55 cords, 5 inches, at _____ dollars per cord

June 1. Cord at 36¢

DOLLARS. CTS.

86

860

36

13060

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be as signed to Surg Batley during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

H. W. Wagoner Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Atlanta by Surg Stout W.D. of Hospital during the above period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Augusta the 6 of Sept 1864, of Maj. H. S.

Wagoner Quartermaster C. S. Army, One Hundred dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

[REMARKS]

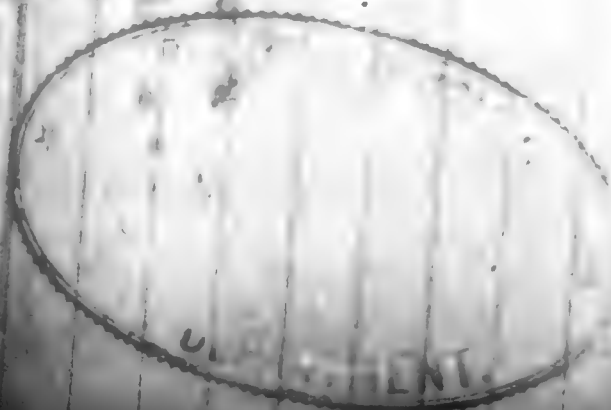
Robert Batley Surg

No. 21.

177 Abstract B. 3. Qr., 1864
King Robt. Batley

211 Dollars 40 Cents

Paid 21. of Aug. 1864



(NO. 21)

Dr.

DATE _____

| | | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|-----------|---|--------------------------|--------|
| 1864 | For commutation of quarters at | March 4a | |
| July 7 | from the 7 of July | | |
| to | 31 of Aug | 1864 | |
| Aug 31 | For 4 rooms at $\frac{25 \text{ days}}{115} \frac{1 \text{ mo}}{120}$ | 1864 | |
| inclusive | For commutation of fuel for the same period | dollars each, per month, | 18000 |
| | $\frac{150}{100}$ feet — inches, at 100 each | per cord, | 8140 |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Long & Battery during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I have no objection
 May 1
 Quartermaster C.

Quartermaster C. E. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Mason Ga. & Med. Dist. Stank during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at Mason Ga. the 31 of Aug. 1864 of Wm. H. McKim's officer Quartermaster C. S. Army, Four hundred & eleven Dollars and forty Cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Robert Gatty
Surgeon R.A.S.

146

Oct 14, 1861

M.D.

No. 146,

Treasury Department, C. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

October 17 1861

I Certify, That there is due from the CONFEDERATE STATES to

John A. May, M. D.
the sum of one hundred and thirty three dollars and twenty three cents (\$133.23), being an amount due to the said May for services rendered to the Treasury Department in the month of October 1861, by the said May.

John A. May

Witness my hand

at the City of Washington

as appears from the Statements and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

John A. May

Auditor.

To *James M. Smith* Esq. }
Comptroller.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this *fourteenth* day of *Oct.* 1861

James M. Smith
Comptroller.

Robert Patton
Surgeon in Charge
Pall Hospital

Memorandum for Sept 22nd '64

Application for additional
supplies of Meat & Hospital
for this Hospital
for Sept. 1864

By Army Office
Respectfully Forwarded
Approved
Jas C. Mullens
to Army in City

Approved 688
For J. H. S. Smith
Major Director
J. H. Smith
J. H. Smith

688

Requisition for additional supplies of
 Medical and Hospital stores for Polk
 Hospital Venable Ga for the month
 of Sept^r 1864

| Articles | Quantities | On
hand | Notes | Articles | Quantities | On
hand | Notes |
|-------------------|------------|------------|-------|------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| Acaciae | th | none | X | To Polk Hospital | th | none | 8 |
| Pale Spec et Opie | " | " | 1/2 | in Halden | th | " | X |
| " Opie | " | " | 1/2 | Pers Steel | " | " | 2 |
| Quinine Sulph | " | " | 5 | Writing Paper | prs | " | 10 |
| Whiskey | Bottle | " | one | Ext Comm St f | th | " | 10 |
| Ink | Bottle | " | 1 | Books Blank | no | " | 6 |

I certify that the above required articles are
 absolutely requisite to the public service rendered
 by the following circumstances, the regular supply
 having been expended for the sick & wounded;
 and that the articles of Hospital furniture
 cannot be obtained with the Hospital funds.

Polk Hospital

Venable Ga Sept 22^d 1864

Robert J. Dally
 Surgeon in charge

1864

Lieut James Johnson Co E & A
To Fort Hospital

Dr.

To Twenty Three days board as patients
in Hospital, from Oct 15 1863 to Nov
15 63 inclusive @ \$1.00 per day. \$23.00

Acct of Capt J. M. Elliott A. J. M.
Private Nov 15 63 Twenty Three
Dollars (\$23.00) in full of the above
account.

Robert D. Atter
Surgeon in charge
Fort Hospital

Case No 404
Died Dec 19th 18
Robt. Batterson
Apk Hospital
HAC

Palmer Hospital, New York
Dr. J. H. A. 27. Mip. Right 26

To Gold Hospital
For Hospital board for from Nov
1863 to Dec 15th inclusive for
days @ 1.00 per day 14.00

Recd from Dr. Dec 14th 1863
of Capt. J. M. Elliott A. B. M.
Twenty dollars in full of the
above &c

Robert T. Fattery
Surgeon in Charge
Gold Hospital

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Robert Battey,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN
of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Feb. , 1862.

Post or Station

With what troops serving
19th Regt. Ga. Vols.

Remarks:

Sick leave expired Feb. 24, 1862.

Not yet reported for duty.

BE SOK

Copyist.

No. 6 District D.

2nd Dr., 1864

Robert B. Thayer

1st day of April 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORCE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

of Robert Patterson
1867, at Long Beach

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|-----|---|---|-----|---|
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 30 | 30 | 12 | — | — | 14 | 360 | — | — | 420 | This horse was
murdered at
Spartanburg Va
in August 1861 |
|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|-----|---|---|-----|---|

To be supplied,

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Quartermaster, 50 pounds of Corn, — pounds of Oats, — pounds of Hay, 50 pounds of Fodder,
in full of the above Requisition.

service the number of animals for which I charge is
Robert T. Patterling,
1864rd Capt Jm, East
pounds of Hay, £ 2 0 pounds of Fodder,
Robert T. Patterling

(No. 29.)

No. 12 Abst. F *2nd*, Qr. 186-2

Dols. & Co. Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For *May* 186

Robt B. Bates

No. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

1st Regt. S. Calvary at the month of *18 17 May* 1864

Received at

Georgia

STATION

Captains

Subalterns

Non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates

Landwagons and service

Total

Monthly Allowance to each man

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

Wood

Coal

12

*Folk Hospital
Kennebec*

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Robert T. Patten
Commanding Company.
Assistant Quartermaster,

Received, *10 May* 1864 of *Capt. A. M. Elliott*
Twelve cords
of coal, in full of the above requisition.

Robert T. Patten
Commanding Company.

[DUPLICATE]

FORM NO. 91.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS, FUEL, &c.

1st Lieut. J. B. Smith

1st Lieut. J. B. Smith
From 11 Aug. 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

FORM NO. 21.

To

Robert Patten Surg. S. A.
Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Atlanta Ga.* from the *10th* day of *June*, 186*3*
to the *31st* day of *July*, 186*3* inclusive,
For *4* rooms, at *15* dollars, each, per month,

DOLLARS CENTS.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

For myself cords, feet, inches, at dollars per cord,

For my servant cords, feet, inches, at dollars per cord,

for 60 bushels coal (bituminous) @ 50^{cts}

120.00

30.00

150.00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station where could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Atlanta Ga.* by *Robert Patten* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at

Atlanta Ga. *4th* day of *August*, 186*3* by *Robert Patten* Quartermaster of the *1st* *Regt.*
One hundred and fifty dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

(ISSUED DUPLICATE.)

Recd.

Robert Patten
Surg. S. A.

Voucher No. 8

Paid the

31st August 1861

Doct. Robert Bell

Surgeon R.A. C.S.

From the

2nd

day of

August 1861

To the

31

day of

August 1861

Pay.....\$

150.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$

150.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Robert T. Batley Surgeon P.A. C.S.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service
charged.

Pay, per
month.

Amount.

REMARKS

From— To—

Months Days

Dolls. Cts.

Dolls. Cts.

Pay—

For myself

Aug. 2/61 Aug. 3/61 — 29 1/2 11 1/2 56. 60

For

year's service

Forage for

horses

\$ 156 60

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time therein charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and the duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Capt. Geo. W. Galt. C.S. A. S. M. & P. M.

this *thirty first* day of *August*

1861, the sum of

One Hundred

& Fifty Six

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

156. 60

Forage

Amount

\$ 156. 60

(Signed Duplicates)

Robert T. Batley Surgeon

65 1/2 56 60

No 26
No 4411173 4th Dec 1863

Dec 15th Dec 1863

Robert B. R. R.

J. P. R. R.

No 2
No 4411 8173 41101 803

Nov 15 1863

John Wiley

J. Wiley

The Confederate States

No. 20.

To

Robert T. Dattley Surgeon in chy Hk Hapl
DL

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1863-

Order 1st

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages
on public service, received and sent to DL from
the 15th Sept 1863 to 1st December 1863.

\$20.00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Home Sec. the

Sworn by

15th of Decr

1863, of

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

Robert T. Dattley
Surgeon in chy Hk Hapl
Capt. H. Miller Assistant Quartermaster.

Robert T. Dattley
Surgeon in chy Hk Hapl

VOUCHER No. 3819

Paid the 20 day of Dec 1862

Robert T. Allen

Surgeon U.S.A.

From the 1st day of August 1862

To the 30th day of Sept. 1862

Pay. - - - \$ 324.00

Ferage. - 16.

Amount, \$ 340.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Robert B. Battery Surgeon* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------|--------------|-------|----------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| PAY— <i>as Surgeon</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | <i>Sept 1st</i> | <i>Sept 30th</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>16 25</i> | | <i>32 50</i> | | |
| For . . . year's service, . . . | | | | | <i>8</i> | | <i>16</i> | | |
| Forage for <i>2</i> horses, . . . | <i>Sept 1st</i> | <i>Sept 30th</i> | <i>1</i> | | | | <i>340</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. W. Heale A. J. M.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. W. Heale A. J. M.* and to the *31st day of July 1862* the sum of *Three Hundred and Forty* Dollars, this *20* day of *Dec* being the amount in full of said account. *I certify furthermore that it was impossible to draw forage from the line charged above, being on forced marches and in frequent engagements.*

Pay, . . . \$ *324*
Forage, . . . *16*
Amount, \$ *340*

Robert B. Battery

Final Medical account
11 Subst. for
26

Robert-Ballou, M.D.
(Supplies)

Due him \$133.23

Medical supplies
Supplies

Added on Oct. 1861
Surfines

{ Camp Boyd
{ Manassas.

VOUCHER NO. 315

Paid to *John A. Hott*..... 1903

Light Battery.....

Sgt. D. A...... C. S.

From the *1st* day of *Sept.*..... 1903

To the *31st* day of *Oct.*..... 1903

Pay..... \$ *324⁰⁰*

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ *324⁰⁰*

FORM NO. 8.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

Surg P A C S

VOUCHER NO.

Robert P Atty Surgeon

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------|---------------|-------|---------|-------|----------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| Pay as Surgeon | 12 Sept 63 | 31 Oct 63 | 2 | - | 162 | 10 | 324 | 00 | |
| For unpaid | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| For horses | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 324 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, salary, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were measured for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I

received was from *Majr J L Hamilton & Co*

and to the *31st* day of *August* 1863

at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J M Elliott* A. Q. M. this *27th* day of *November* 1863, the sum of

Three hundred and twenty four Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$ *324.00*

For year's service

For horses

Amount \$ *324.00*

[Name Duplicate]

Robert P Atty

Pay Department,

Rome, Ga., 1st Sept 1863

Co. 1st Battery Regt. Co. C. 1st

Regiment _____ Vol., has been paid monthly

pay from the 1st day of Sept 1863

to the 31st day of Sept 1863

amounting to \$ 113.00 at this office.

J. L. Harrison

Chief of 2^d cl., P. & C. 8

No. Abstract D.

Pr., 1864.

John A. Kelley

day of July 1864.

Forms No. 32 and 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Robert D. Patton for thirty one days, commencing the 1st of May, 1864, at Home Georgia

| DATE. | PUBLIC. | | | PRIVATE. | | | Total No. Animals. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Daily Allowance for Each | | | | Total Allowance. | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | | | | CORN. | OATS. | HAY. | FODDER. | CORN. | OATS. | HAY. | FODDER. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| 1st May 1864 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 31 | 31 | 12 | | | 14 | 372 | | | 434 | I certify that this is true and regularity must be at signed by in August 1864 Robert D. Patton |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 372 | | | 434 | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 372 | | | 434 | |

[Franklin Steam Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Tamm & Co.]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at Home Georgia, on the 1st day of May, 1864, of Quartermaster, 372 pounds of Corn, — pounds of Oats, — pounds of Hay, 434 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Robert D. Patton

No 32

No *111* ... Abat. *9* ... *pt* ... *Q. 14* *4*

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES

For..... 188

Issued... *March 1st* ... 188 *4*

Butler R.
Amey

No 33

Robert T. Battey
 ending the 31 March 1864

| DATE | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | ALLOWANCE | | REMARKS |
|-------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Hay | |
| 1 | 12 | | | 14 | 372 | 434 | | See this for animal at Quantico |
| TOTAL | | | | 372 | | 434 | | Robert T. Battey |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Quantico on the 1st of March 1864
 of Capt. J. M. Elliott

Quartermaster C. S. Army

pounds of corn _____ pounds of oats _____ pounds of hay 434 pounds

of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Signed duplicate

Robert T. Battey
 Surgeon Major

Batter Robert

VOUCHER NO.

Paid the 2^d day of June 1864

Robert Batter
Surgeon 2^d Regt

of Co. (.....) Reg't.....

From the 1st day of March 1864

To the 2^d day of March 1864

Pay..... 762.00

Forage.....

Amount.....

FORM NO. 8.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To *Robert P. Batty Surgeon P. A. S.*

No.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT & EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE | | PAY P ^r MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| Pay— <i>as Surgeon</i> | 1864 | 186 | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | <i>12 Mar</i> | <i>31 Mar</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>162</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>162</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>\$ 162.00</i> | | |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I

received was from *Capt. R. F. Bonar* Quartermaster C. S. Army, and to include the *29th* day of

February 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. R. F. Bonar* C. S. A., this *20th* day of

June 1864, the sum of *One hundred & sixty two* 100 Dollars,

being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *162⁰⁰*

To years of service,

Forage horses,

Amount, *162⁰⁰*

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Robert P. Batty

Surgeon P. A. S.

Voucher No. 112
At B. ...
...
...
Commenced ... Foot and Quarters paid 18
... 1861.
\$214

The Confederate States.

To *Surgeon Robert J. Talley Dr.*

DOLLARS CTS.

DATE

June 1864
1st Regt. Heavy Arty
Shaw's Regt. 214.00
 For commutation of *214.00*
 For *214.00* per *month*
 For *214.00* per *month*

\$214.00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be as signed to *Surgeon Robert J. Talley* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

S. M. Elliott Capt. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Shaw's Regt.* by *1st Regt. Heavy Arty* during the above period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, ~~or fuel~~ by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Shaw's Regt.* the *1st* of *June*, 1864, of *Robert J. Talley* *Surgeon* *1st Regt. Heavy Arty* *Shaw's Regt.* *214.00* *Quartermaster C. S. Army.*

dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE]

Robert J. Talley
Surgeon
1st Regt. Heavy Arty

Official

Revised W. L. Logan

Secretary - City

Gen. Dept.

Atlanta Geo.

August 30, 1863

I certify that the within is a
true copy of the original order
assigning me to duty at Fort Sum.

Robert S. Dutton
Adjutant Gen.

Major Geo. S. Sept 1864

Copy

Wm. H. R. Smith, Surgeon General
Richmond Va July 27 1864

Sir

You are instructed to see the necessary
transfer of Surgeon Robert D. Dutton to Home
Co. selecting a Medical Officer on duty at
Home to relieve Dr. T.B.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

(Signed) S. H. Moore

Surgeon General

Surgeon S. H. Stout

Medical Director - Chattanooga

Office Medical Dir. Dept
Chattanooga August 1 1864

Surgeon Robert D. Dutton P.S. is hereby
relieved from duty at Atlanta Co. and will
report to Surgeon W. E. Nichol in charge Hospital
at Home Co. for duty.

(Signed) S. H. Stout

Med. Dir. of Dept

Surgeon Robert D. Dutton

at Home Co. for duty.

4-9
Postage Account
Jan'y 12th 1862
Surgeon Robt. Batley

Robert T. Battery

Jan 18 1862
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. and in reply to inform you that the account of the 1st of the 1st day of January 1862 is enclosed.

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all upon public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Robert T. Battery
Surgeon U.S.A.

Received at Camp Johnson Occoquan the 18th day of January 1862 of S. W. Shaley A. G. M. C. S. A. one dollar and sixty cents in full of the above account

Robert T. Battery
Surgeon U.S.A.

No. 33.

No. 6 Abol. G. 1st 1864

Surge Robert Bentley

Requisition for Forage.
PRIVATE HORSES.

For January 1864

..... January 1st 1864

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for One
 service of Robert Patterly U.S. Army, at Rome Geo Private Horses in the
 for thirty one days, commencing on the 1st of July 1864
 and ending on the 31st of July 1864

| Date. | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | |
|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder |
| July 1 | 1 | 12 | | 14 | 372 | | | | 436 |
| Total, | | | | | 372 | | | | 436 |

I certify that the horses
 mentioned at Synchington Va
 Aug 1-1861 - and is still in service
 Robert Patterly
 July 31-1864

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Rome Geo, on the 1st day of January, 1864
Capt. J. M. Elliott Quartermaster U. S. Army 372 pounds of
436 pounds of hay, in full of the above Requisition.
436 pounds of oats, 372 pounds of hay

(Signed Detachment.)

Robert Patterly
Surg. Major

Battery in 32 Potenti

Small Black 2 35 2 1814

Acquisition for Forage

Public House

For September 1814

Small September 1 1814

Engine Roll Battery

Small Black 2 35 2 1814
Small Black 2 35 2 1814
Small Black 2 35 2 1814

FORM NO. 32

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Folk Hospital for 10 days, commencing 1st of Sept^r, 1864, and ending 30th of Sept^r, 1864, at Annville Pa

| DATE | No. of Horses | No. of Mules | No. of Oxen | Total No. of Animals | No. of Days | No. of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds Corn | Pts. Barley | Pts. Oats | Pts. Hay | Pts. Fodder | Pounds Corn | Pts. Barley | Pts. Oats | Pts. Hay | Pts. Fodder | |
| 1864
Sept ^r 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 90 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 540 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 630 | |

Approved
Jas C. Mullins
& Co. in chgo

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Warren, Pa on the 1st day of September 1864 at Annville Pa John H. Dutton Quartermaster

Pounds of Corn, Pounds of Barley, Pounds of Oats, Pounds of Hay, Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Small illegible text]

John H. Dutton
Quartermaster

Battery Roll

No. 32

No. 211 Abstract of QR. 186

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES

For.....186

Issued.....186 ✓

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Walk Hospital*
 for *23 1/2* days, commencing the *9th* of *August* 186*4*
 and ending on the *31st* of *August* 186*4*, at *Meriville Georgia*

*Approved Mullins
 or Surg in ch*

| Date of Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Number of Days | Number of Entries | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | |
| <i>9th August</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>23 1/2</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>276</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>124</i> | <i>These animals and some on my return, are loaded to the Surgeon of Hospital in policies hauling. Approved G. H. Fairbank</i> |
| REQUIRED, | | | | | | | | | | <i>372</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>124</i> | |
| OR HAND, TO BE DEDUCTED, | | | | | | | | | | <i>372</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>124</i> | |
| TO BE SUPPLIED, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Robert T. Tolley
Surg in ch 186*4*

RECEIVED AT..... on the..... of.....
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.... *2 1/2*... pounds of Corn,
 pounds of Oats..... pounds of Hay..... pounds of Fodder, and.....
 in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Robert T. Tolley
Surg in ch

No. 32.

No.

RECEIVED

Q. R. 186

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES

FOR.....186

ISSUED.....186

Barth, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Private* No. 132.
by John H. H. H. H. for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *August* 1864, at *Winville Georgia*
 and ending on the *31st* of *August* 1864

| Date of Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total No. of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | CORN | OATS | HAY | FODDER |
| <i>Aug 1st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>186</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>217</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | <i>186</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>217</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | <i>186</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>217</i> |

REQUIRED.
 ON HAND TO BE DEDUCTED.
 TO BE SUPPLIED.

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been removed for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED AT of
 pounds of Oats. pounds of Hay. pounds of Fodder, and
 in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Robert T. Dally, Jr. S.
Robert T. Dally, Jr. S.

Approved
Inspector
Aug 1st

h 33

Am. Albatross 352's 100

Requisition for Funds

Private Name

5. September

1890

Sergeant Robt. Patton

FORM NO. 82.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Singer Capt Battery for 1st*
 days, commencing *1st* of *Sept*, 186*4*, and ending *10th* of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Vinerville Ga*

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS

| DATE | No. of Horses | No. of Mules | No. of Oxen | Total No. of Animals | No. of Days | No. of Rations | Pounds Corn | Pds. Barley | Pds. Oats | Pds. Hay | Pds. Fodder | Pounds Corn | Pds. Barley | Pds. Oats | Pds. Hay | Pds. Fodder | REMARKS |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------|---------|
| <i>1864</i>
<i>Sept 1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>180</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>210</i> | |

Approved
Jas C. Mullins
Br Surg in charge

Robert T. Dutton
1st Lieut
1st Cavalry
Regt
1st Div
Army

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have seen in service the animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Wagon Co* on the *1st* day of *September* 186*4* at *May* *L. R. Mott* *1st* *Regt* *1st* *Div* *Army* Quartermaster
 pounds of Corn pounds of Barley pounds of Oats pounds of Hay pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Stamp]

Robert T. Dutton
Sgt
1st
Div

Batley, Robert
March 26, 1884

FORM NO. 40.
(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

1884

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "See also 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100"]

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "See also 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100"]

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "See also 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100"]

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "See also 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100"]

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "See also 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100"]

1891

I said
 One M
 at hand other stuff
 at hand other stuff
 at hand other stuff

...and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the
 following circumstances: *For the comfort of the sick...*
Robert D. [illegible]
John H. [illegible]
 in the above requisition. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue for articles specified
John H. [illegible] Commanding.

Received at Donnelly the 17 day of Apr 1864 of Capt J. T. Smith
 Quartermaster U. S. Army one Parcel Line

In full of the above Regulations.

(SECOND DUPLICATION)

Robert D. Atter
Surgeon in Charge

Nov 1 1944

FORM NO. 40.

(VOUCHER TO AIRTRAC)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Auth 100-1000

Handwritten notes in top left corner, possibly describing the requisition details.

Handwritten notes in middle left section, including a large signature.

Vertical column of handwritten notes or signatures running down the center of the page.

Handwritten notes in middle right section.

Large handwritten signature or initials in the bottom right corner.

RECEIVED

NOV 1 1944

FORM NO. 40.--SPECIAL REQUISITION.

100 bushel Sacks No. 10

John T. Patton
Long - 2nd

100 bushel Sacks No. 10

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered so by the

John T. Patton
Long - 2nd

John T. Patton
Long - 2nd

John T. Patton
Long - 2nd

In full of the above Requisition.
(SECOND DUPLICATE)

John T. Patton
Long - 2nd

Don't say anything

OFFICIAL REQUISITION.

2292 1874

LONG NO. 40-111-1011 RUCB, 1011-1011

FORM NO. 40.--SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Take
some
about 1000*

*Blank Provision Returns
Prohibited Co. 502
For Order
at the
Ketch*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *necessary for the use of the "Confederate"*

Cap. J. M. Elliott *John M. Elliott*
in the above requisition.
Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified

Received at *Birmingham* the *11th* day of *July* 186*4*, at *Capit. J. M. Elliott*
Quartermaster C. S. Army..... *John M. Elliott*
.....

In full of the above Requisition.
[SIGNED REPLACEMENT]

John M. Elliott
John M. Elliott
.....

Page No. 2

FORM NO. 40.
VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT
RECORD REQUISITION.

Q. 10/1/18

FOUR

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

FORM NO. 40.--SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*With the bits
from the bits*

Stow - Two Loads

*Robert D. Denny
Lieut. Col.*

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *necessary for the comfort of the sick*

Capt J. M. Elliott, asst
in the above requisition.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified.

John H. Cameron, 1st Col
Commanding.

Received at *Penelope* the *10th* of *April*, 1864, of *Capt J. M. Elliott*
Quartermaster C. S. Army *one thousand* *pounds* *Stow*

In full of the above Requisition.

(SEEKED REPLACEMENT)

*Robert D. Denny
Lieut. Col.*

Battle, Amos J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Actg. Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No.

See Also

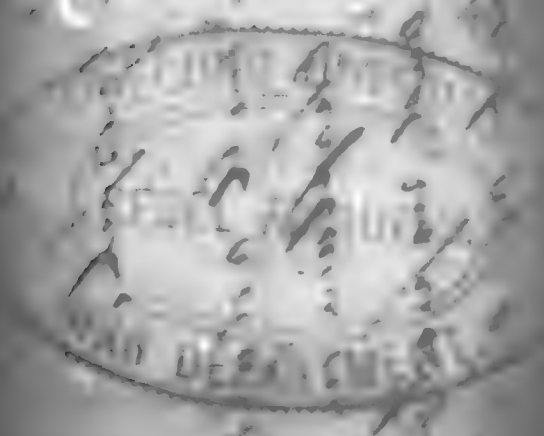
Battle. Amos J.

City Chaplain, Hopedale, W. Va. N.C.

Rev. Amos A. Phelps
Recommendation
Chaplain
Luz S. Phelps
Well & Others.
enclosure

renew

Chaplain
appointed to past
regiments - The appo-
ments two regiments or
usually made a per-
sonal recommendation of
officers of the regt
then must be
approved at a point
where they are



General Military Hospital, Wilson, N.C.
March 28th. 1865

This certifies that Rev. Amos S. Battle
of this town, has been voluntarily acting
as Chaplain of this Hospital, from the
1st of January, 1863, up to the 1st of

January, 1863, inclusive. He has
acted in this capacity at my request,
and in accordance with the wishes of the
Board of the Hospital, and his services,
his frequent sermons and in his
counseling and attention to our sick and
wounded, have been most acceptable.

It is my pleasure to express my
appreciation of his services, and his
pastoral qualifications as well as
Christian character, and it affords
pleasure to speak most favorably
of him as an earnest, diligent, divinely
successful Minister of the Gospel, who
has done my work for me.

as a preacher of the Gospel.

I think him well adapted to the
important work of a Chaplain in the Con-
federate States Army, and respectfully recom-
mend him for that appointment.

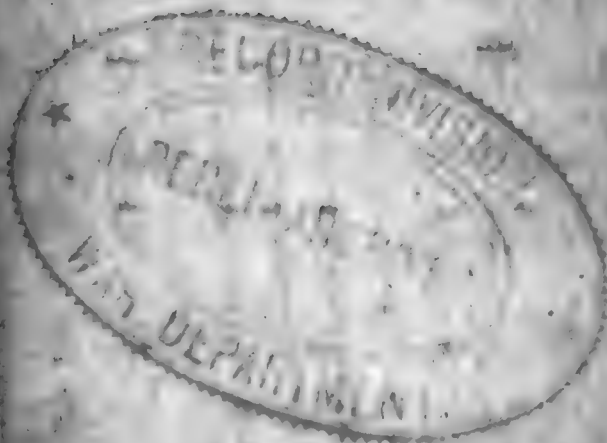
J. S. Satchwell
Surgeon General in charge of
the Hospital.

I have known the Rev. Mr. Battle
for about 25 years, and cordially endorse
all that Dr. Satchwell has said, as to his in-
trinsic character and qualifications. He is
a man of deep sense and conscientiousness,
and of noble spirit. I have never known equal
these qualities admirably fit him for the arduous
and responsible office of a Chaplain in the Army,
and I know no man who, in my opinion, will make
a better one.

Drury Lacy, Chaplain in
Hospital at Wilson, N.C.

WD 858
A. J. Balle

Apples for Chap
Lamey



Nelson, V.C. April 20th - 1863

Hon^d Sir

Having seen in the papers that there is a scarcity of Chaplains in the Army of the Confederate States, and a great desire on the part of the Soldiers to have the Gospel preached to them, I am induced to offer my humble services to aid in supplying this want.

The inclosed are my recommendations for an appointment as Chaplain to some Post, or Regiment where there is destitution and a wish for the service of a Chaplain. I am induced to send this to you to give me the appointments, and to assign me to any station in the bounds of the Confederate States where you may think my services are most needed. I have not the means to visit any of the Camps to learn where my labours might be needed and acceptable & therefore leave it entirely with you to send me where you think proper.

To Hon James A. Seddon with very great respect
Secretary of War. I am Sir your
C. F. A. Obedt
Richmond Ad. Battle
V.C.

Battle Field

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Engineers, and
Signal Corps Departments, O. S. & C.

(CONTINUED)

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book 10000

Page 6100

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Fred Battle

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*

To whom report *Lt Col B. H. Lay*

Date of appointment *Oct 17*, 1863.

Date of confirmation, 1863.

To take rank *Sept 25*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Nov 12*, 1863.

Delivered *Col. Preston*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Drill Master*

with rank of 2 Lt.

Resigned April 30, 64.

S. C. 101.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 431.

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

Battle. J. B.

2 Corps. Army of N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Sixteenth A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44370997

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of written cards herein 0

Number of printed papers herein 0

Draw Blank.

See also

3 N C C
1-162 page 51

(CONFEDERATE.)

42
James T. Battle
Sent to Gen. Cox

Appears on a Weekly Report of Sick and
Wounded in

General Hospital No. 3,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending Oct. 5, 1864.

Remarks: Admitted.
Scabies

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 149

C. Kline

(CONFEDERATE.)

112

112 C.

Wm. L. Battle
Quint. (Wife to Genl. Cox N.C.)

Appears on a Weekly Report of Sick and
Wounded in

Ladies' Relief Hospital,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending

Oct 21, 1864.

Remarks:

Admitted

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page *237*

C. Kline

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U.S.

N.C.

Y. I. Cattle
Slide to Gen Cox N.C.
Appears on a Weekly Report of Sick and Wounded in.

Ladies' Relief Hospital,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending *Nov. 7*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *Ret. to duty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page *239*

C. Kline

Copy

Confederate.

B
J. S. Baith
1st Lt U.S.C.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to Cox's Brig, Grimes' Div., 2d Corps,
Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrend-
ed by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., com-
manding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant,
commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

S. M. Sargent
Captain

COPY

Record of Captain James

COPY

Record of Captain James Smith Battle, of Warren Co. N.C.

Son of William Smith Battle,

Grandson of James Smith Battle

Descendant of Capt. James Smith Battle & of Captain James

Smith of Rockingham Co. N.C.

Captain James Smith Battle was on General William Johnston

Bar's Staff last two years of the war between the States.

Captain of class of the Navy

8/14/35

The reg. of
show that
James E. Battle
a priv of (9th) Co. B
3 Regt N.E. Cav.
S.G. was sent May
1864 in Halifax Co. to
Capt Smith for the
war.

~~Under date of~~
~~May 10, 1864~~

The roll of that Co
for May & June 1864
reports him as promoted
to Lt. & ADC on Brig
Gen Cox: Sept June
10, 1864.

Under date of Nov 9 64
B. G. W - R. Cox
for the appoint of the
(over)

(CONFEDERATE)

John H. ...
was authorized to
a ... of the ...

Appears on a ROLL of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at ...
during month of ... 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

Remarks:

186

186

He ...
... that ...
... by ...
... was ...
... Officer
... 1863
...

I know why!

Prepared by Geo., Examined by J. H. B.

BATTLE, JAMES ~~1st Lieut.~~ S., 1st Lieut. A.D.C.

WM. R. COX'S STAFF.

May 10, 1864. Enlisted as private, Co. G, 41st N. C. T., or 3d Cav., and was promoted to 1st Lieut. & A.D.C. on Brig. Gen. Cox's staff June 10, 1864. (Report A. O.)

April 9, 1865. Promoted to 1st Lieut. & A.D.C. Cox's
Brig.

Battle. James

Slaughter's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 48085080 | 18 |
| 2 | 46857252 | 19 |
| 3 | 1628 | 20 |
| 4 | 883346 | 21 |
| 5 | 272506 | 22 |
| 6 | 2583 | 23 |
| 7 | 143921 | 24 |
| 8 | 5262 | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Name.

See also

Prepared by im 44, Examined by J. H. B.

BATTLE, JAMES, Lieut., A. D. C.

Oct. 30, 1862. Gen. Slaughter requests that Jas. Battle, of Ala., be appointed on his staff as 1st. Lieut. and A. D. C. (A. G. O. Letter. 2495-S-1862.)

Nov. 18, 1862. Appointed 1st. Lieut. and A. D. C. from Ala., Nov. 18, 1862; confirmed April 23, 1863, to take rank Oct. 29, 1862; accepted Nov. 26, 1862; to report to Gen. Slaughter. (1-26-157. Report A. G. O.)

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 31, 1864. Lieut., A. D. C. Eastern Sub. Dist. of Texas, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Gen. J. E. Slaughter comdg. (Returns for Nov., 1863, to Jan. 1864, and Personal Papers.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

James B. Attle
1st

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.
To whom report Genl. Slaughter
Date of appointment Nov. 18, 1862
Date of confirmation Apr. 23, 1863
To take rank Oct. 29, 1862
Date of acceptance Nov. 26, 1862
Delivered Genl. Torney
Secretary of War G. W. S.
Remarks: Aides de Camp
with the rank of 1st

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 157

Geo. H. Preston

(1862)

507

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

James Ball.
Lt. Col. 1st Gen. Slaughter

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Natchez, Miss., to New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office Provost Marshal, Natchez, Miss.,
Sept. 24, 1864.

Where captured : in Brunswick La

When captured : Sept. 19, 1864.

Remarks :

Number of roll:

43 sheet 1

(333)

Allbreath

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10

James E. Smith
1st. For Confederate States

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., for the five days
ending Sept 27 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured *near New Orleans, La.*

When captured *Sept 2*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

39; sheet

(1864)

Copyright.

Appears on a register

Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

When captured

1864

Where captured

Where confined

Exchanged

186

Remarks:

Oct 12

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page

(Confederate)

B

Sept. 1861
at New Orleans, La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., transferred to New York by
order of Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, Oct. 12, 1861.

Roll dated *Oct 12 1861*

, 186

Where captured *at New Orleans, La.*

When captured *Oct 12 1861*

Remarks:

Number of roll

66; sheet 1

(6396)

Copyist.

B

Confederate.

James, Battle
Lieut. Gen. Saylor, Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor,
October 20, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated 1864

Where captured Brundage, La.

When captured Sept. 19, 1864

Remarks: Prisoner of war,
Confined at this Port
October 20, 1864

Number of roll

21

(1864)

Jr 3 Bond

Approved

Confederate.

B

James S. Battle
Leut

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of War and State confined at Fort
Lafayette, New York Harbor, November 30,
1864.

List dated Fort Lafayette, N. Y. H., November
30, 1864.

When received

Oct 20, 1864.

Remarks

Prisoner of war.

Number of roll

93

(6000)

J. S. Battle

Approved

(Confederate.)

James H. Miller
sent to Boston 11

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War
at Fort Warren, Mass.

Where captured *Newbury*

When captured *Sept 11* 1864

When received *Sept 11* 1864

Where from *Fort Lafayette*

By whose order

Remarks: *Released June 12 1865*

Fort Warren, Mass., Register No. 1; page

(100)

Miller

Approved

Confederate.

B
James Carter
Co. 1st

Name appears as signature to

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Mass. June 12,
1865.

Place of residence

Boston, Mass.

Complexion

fair : hair dark

Eyes

hazel : height 5 ft. 2 in.

Remarks:

Number of roll

18

(006)

J. B. Carter

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

James Battle

Lt. A.D.C.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the District of Texas, New Mexico
and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen.
J. B. Magruder,

for the month of Jan , 1864.
Station

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station

Remarks:

SE Aronstein

(661)

6378

Copyist.

Jas Battle

Lieut A. I. C.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Department of East Sub Dist.
of Texas, commanded by Brig. Gen.
Jas. E. Slaughter, for the month of
Dec , 1863.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Box 41
No. 4

Shepherd

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

James Battle

Line V AAC

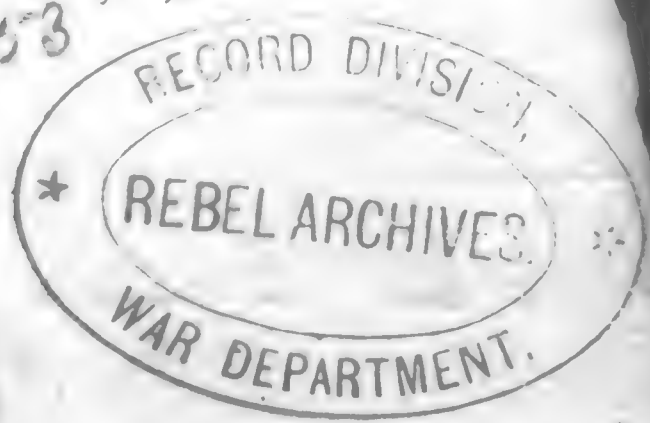
Eastern Sub District of Texas

Reg. Genl. Jas. E. Mangerton

Nov. 29, 1863. Announced as above

(Sec. 1 - Eastern Sub District of Tex. Mangerton)

Dr. Jas. Patton
Dec - 30 / 63
453



1 encl

Head Quarters, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona,

Houston Dec 30 1863

186

Capt L. G. Aldrich

A A Gent,

Sir

Enclosed please find a memorandum of Blanks furnished the Post at Galveston by Chas H. D. on a requisition from the Post Adpt. and approved by Col Rainey. You will please return them to Capt. Turner if you have a surplus.

I remain with respect

Yours Obd Servt,

James Battle

Lieut & Asst



James Battle
Loose

| | |
|-----|--|
| 50 | Fifty. Reg. Mo Returns |
| 100 | One Hundred. Post Returns |
| 30 | Thirty. Muster Rolls, Filing Staff and Band |
| | and the same thing should be sent in |
| 50 | 50 50 " 50 Muster & Pay Rolls |
| 50 | Fifty. Muster Rolls |

The Post a halveston requiring these articles immediately. it was deemed advisable to furnish them from these M'd Cos, without awaiting to hear from you.

James Dault
Lieut & Asst

I have furnished the above to avoid unnecessary delay of sending to Mr E. Sub. Secy for them.

Chas. King
Colb. A. G. O.

27

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

27

Paid the 31 day of Janu 1864

James Battle
1st Lt & Co. D. C. O. S.

From the 31 day of Dec 1863

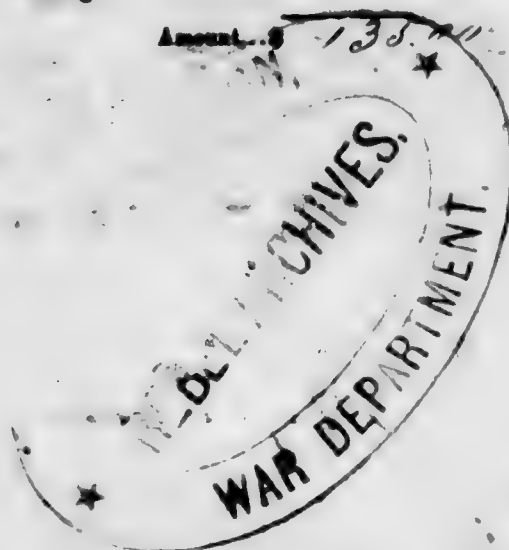
To the 31 day of Janu 1864

Pay, \$ 135.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$ 135.00



The Confederate States of America,

To *Lieut. James Battle* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|--|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself for year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage— | | | | | | | | | |
| For..... horses..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | 31 st Dec | 31 st Jan | 1 | | 135 | | 135 | | A.D.C. on staff of Brigd Genl Haughton |
| | | | | | | | | | James Battle |
| | | | | | | | \$135 | | |

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May Thompson Harrison*

G. M.
December 1863 and to the *31st* day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May Thompson Harrison G. M.*
 this *31st* day of *January* 1864 the sum of *One Hundred and one Thirty Five*
Five Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay..... \$135

To..... year's service,

Forage.....

Amount..... \$135

(Signed Duplicate)

James Battle

1st Lieut. G. A. B.

You No. 12.

Paid the 13th day of Jan. 1863

James Watt.

1st St. & 1st C. S.

From the 30th day of Nov. 1863

To the 31st day of Dec. 1863

Per ... 1863

From ...

Amount ... 1863

RECORDED

DEL ARCHIVES

DIRECTMENT

The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Patience A. (Dr)

for myself

year's service

forage for

horses

AMOUNT
Dollars Cts

REMARKS

*135.00 A.D. Co.
Staff of Brig.
Gen. G. A. Smith*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, and that I have not been mustered for any service, and that I have not been in arrears with the Confederate States of America for any account whatsoever, and that I have not been in arrears with the Confederate States of America for any account whatsoever, and that I have not been in arrears with the Confederate States of America for any account whatsoever.

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Patience A.

John A. Smith

1900

day of

month

year

Revised

No. 21

No. 21 B / Q. 186 3

7-11

COMPUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Paid

186 1

To 12 13

10

The Confederate States,

To: *Saml. H. Battle*

1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
Mobile, Ala.

For my services as a private soldier

from the 1st of Jan. 1863 to the 1st of Feb. 1863

at the rate of \$1.00 per month

For my services as a private soldier

from the 1st of Feb. 1863 to the 1st of Mar. 1863

app^d the a. & m. will pay a/c

Wm. H. Slaughter
L. G. Adick

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears on file in the office of the Quartermaster at the above Station, and that the same has been charged at the rate of \$1.00 per month for the month of Jan. 1863.

Mobile, Ala.
I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears on file in the office of the Quartermaster at the above Station, and that the same has been charged at the rate of \$1.00 per month for the month of Jan. 1863.

Received at *Mobile, Ala.* the 5th of Jan. 1863
of *Capt. Geo. C. Ransom* a Quartermaster C. S. Army
and *Henry H. Ransom* cents, in full of the above account.
[Signed Duplicate.] *Mobile*

Saml. H. Battle 1st Lieut.
1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
1863
Saml. H. Battle 1st Lieut.
1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

[No. 21.

No. 21. Abstract B

Qtr. 1891

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars.....

Paid..... of..... 1891.

~~10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100~~

The Confederate States,

To *Gen. Battle* 1st Lt. A. G. C. Dr.

DATE.

Dollars Cents.

For commutation of quarters at *1 dollar* per month the *1st*
 of *January* 186*3* to the *31* of *January* 186*3*
 inclusive.

For *2* rooms, at *10* dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

2 cords, *14* feet, *4* inches, at *7* dollars per cord.

Approved

By Comdr. Brig. Gen. Slaughter

pp. Matthew

May. 1863

33 *00*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Gen. Battle* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Geo. C. Mendenhall Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Mobile* by *order of Brig. Gen. Slaughter* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

James Battle

Received at

Mobile the *31st* of *January* 186*3* of
Asst. Qu. M. Mendenhall Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Mobile Dollars and *00* cents,

in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Asst.

James Battle

1st Lieut. J. A. H.

Voucher No. 1654

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1862

to Lt James Battle

A. S. O. C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of Dec 1862

Pay 145

Forage

Amount 145

The Confederate States of America,
 To *James H. Battle* 1st of Feb. 1862

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|---|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | 1 st Dec 1861 | 31 st Dec 1861 | 1 | 00 | 135 | 00 | 135 | 00 | I only draw pay of Infantry Lieutenant for the month of Nov. since the 1 st of Nov. paid on this a/c. which is to complete the amt. due me as entitled to Cavalry pay being A.D.C. |
| For yearly <i>Back pay as aid</i> | 1 st Nov. 1861 | 30 th Nov 1861 | 1 | 00 | 10 | 00 | 10 | 00 | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 145 | 00 | |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... and to the

of *Capt Wm. M. Adams* 1862
 day of *Nov*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Wm. M. Adams* 1862 the sum of *one hundred*
 this *31st* day of *Dec* 1862 the sum of..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *135-00*
 Back *10-00*
 Forage.....
 Amount *145-00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

James Battle
1st Lt & A.D.C.
Brig. Genl. E. S. Smyth

Voucher No. 403

Paid the 18 day of July 1863

1st Lt. Gas Balle

U. S. C. C. 8.

From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 3 day of June 1863

Pay

Forage

Amount, \$ 135-

The Confederate States of America.

James Baute, 1st Lt. + A.D.C.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

Commencement and Expiration.

From—

To—

Term of Service Charged.

Months.

Days.

Pay per Month.

Dollars.

Cts.

Amount.

Dollars.

Cts.

REMARKS.

June 1 - June 30

1

—

135

0

135

—

505

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. M. Boy, A.D.C.*

on the *31* day of *May*, 186*3*.

and to the

this *31* day of *May*, 186*3*.

day of *May*, 186*3*.

day of *May*, 186*3*.

day of *May*, 186*3*.

the sum of *one hundred and*

Pay..... *8135*

Forage.....

Amount... *8135*

[Signed Duplicates.]

James Baute
1st Lt. + A.D.C.

Voucher No 984

Paid the 29 day of Nov 1862

James Patton

A. d. G.

C. S.

From the 29 day of Oct 1862

To the 2 day of Nov 1862

Pay 125

Forage

Amount, 125

The Confederate States of America.

1st Lieut James Battle Aid de Camp

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | <i>29th Dec</i> | <i>29th Dec</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>125</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>125</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For myself..... | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>125</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *First Paymaster* and to the

day of *Nov* 186*2*.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt A. M. Day* *A. M. Day* this *Twenty* day of *November* 186*2* the sum of *One hundred & twenty five* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*125*

Forage.....

Amount. *125*

[Signed Duplicate.]

James Battle
1st Lieut A & C.

Battle, James
Voucher, No.

Paid the *5th* day of *Decr* 18*63*

1st Lieut James Battle
Aid de Camp - C. I.

From the *1st* day of *August* 18*63*

To the *30th* day of *Nov* 18*63*

Pay, \$ *540.00*

To years' service,

Forage, Amount, \$ *540.00*

The Confederate States,

To 1st Lt James Baird Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | Commencement and Expiration | | Term of Service Charged | | Pay per Month | | Amount | | REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-------|---------|-------|---|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| Pay—
For myself..... | Aug 10 / 1863 | Mar 30 / 1864 | | | | | 135 | 00 | I certify on honor that I received no certificate from Capt A H Mc Coy for my last payment
James Baird
1st Lieut & A. G. B. |
| For myself for year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage—
For horses..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 540 | 00 | |

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; for every additional five years' service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt A H Mc Coy

and to the 31st day of July 1863
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J H Cook (1st Lt) Five Hundred & forty
this 5th day of December 1863 the sum of
no Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$540.00
To year's service, (Signed Duplicate)
Forage
Amount \$540.00

James Baird
1st Lieut & A. G. B.

Voucher No. 701

Paid the 31 day of July 1893

1st Lt. J. B. Burt

~~U. S. Army~~ C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1893

To the 31 day of July 1893

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 135-

The Confederate States of America.

To *James Battle 1st Lieut & A 2d Lt*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | <i>July 1</i> | <i>July 31</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>135</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>135</i> | <i>—</i> | |
| For year's service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | | | |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. Mc Coy A 2d Lt* *June 30* day of *June* 186*2*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. Mc Coy A 2d Lt* *July 31* day of *July* 186*3* the sum of *One Hundred and thirty five* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*135*

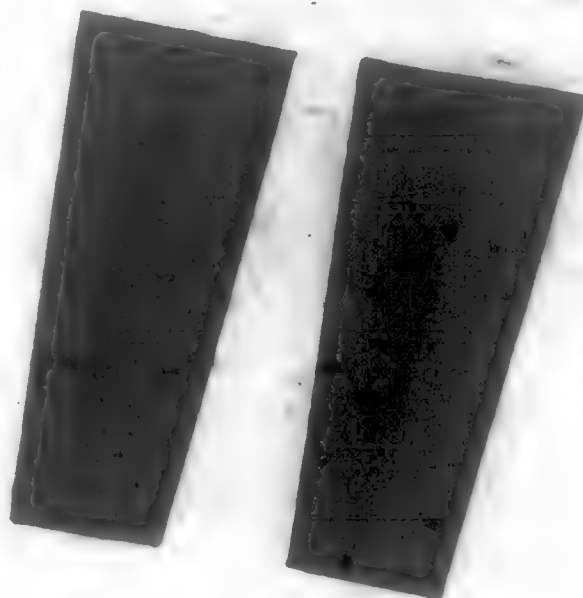
Forage.....

Amount.....*135*

[Signed Duplicates.]

James Battle
1st Lieut & A 2d Lt

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

Battle, Joel A. Jr.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Plt & Adj. t.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--|----|
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers having

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Joel U. Battles Jr.
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

20 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment

Mch 13, 1862

Date of confirmation

Mch 13, 1862

To take rank

Augt 12, 1861

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Genl E. K. Smith

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks:

With rank of
1. Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 392

R. B. Duncan

(200)

Copied.

Little John

My dear Mother
I received your letter of the 11th
and was glad to hear from
you. I am well and hope
this finds you the same.

I am writing you now
and hope you will
write soon.

Yours affectionately
John

Enclosed find a
few lines from
the children.

I am, dear Mother,
your affectionate son,
John

Battle, John M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Check Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 Arty. Battrn Ala.

John M. Battle

2 Lt.

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.

To whom report 1 Ala. Arty. Batt.

Date of appointment Oct. 15th, 1862

Date of confirmation Apr. 11, 1863

To take rank Sept. 8, 1862

Date of acceptance Nov. 24, 1862

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 121

Geo. H. Ruston

Capt.

Battle, L. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Dr.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

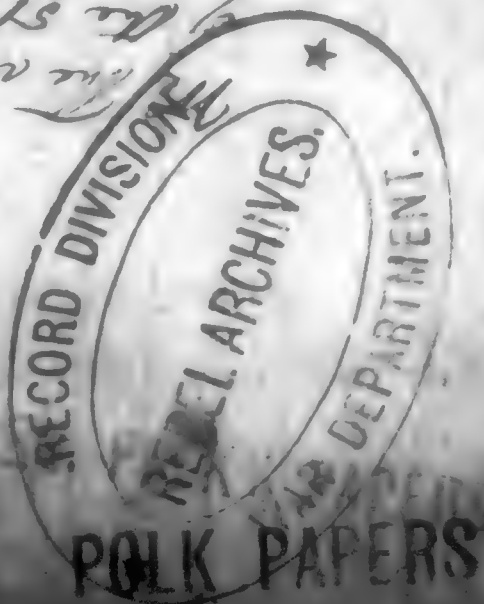
Back Map:

See Also

petition of Citizens of
Shelby County for discharge
of Dr. Ballie. he being
the only Physician
they have -

Jan. 20. 1862 -

Wm. Brewster
Jas. Clark, Jr.
John W. Miller
Jas. T. Ballie is a soldier, do
not think of anything
of such the nation mentioned
of the State for rest of Kentucky
the residents' great field office



Henderson & Co. 111
Jan 27 1862

C. Major Gen. & Col. Commanding, Chambers Co.

This is to certify that

Dr. L. L. Battle a Soldier in the Company

Command is from a section of County

at by his Volunteering is entitled to be

a Phisician (over one for the space of

twenty miles & without his knowledge or consent

there was a petition unanimously signed and

would be much more so could it be presented

for him to obtain a discharge. Furthermore

said Dr Battle has this day presented two

able & efficient young men who are only will-

ling to be substituted in case Dr Battle

can obtain a discharge. Knowing the facts

connected in this case our Company is unanimous

in favor of his going home & would beg of you

in behalf of their wives & children who are left

without the advantages of a Phisician. to grant

him a discharge. Accompanying is a Petition &

our Company through me begs your Leniency

to grant said favor not only to themselves but

they believing in the Confederacy

Wm. H. P. R.

C. H. H. H. H. H.

President, County Company

CHAMBERS CO. 111

Names of Petitioners

Mr J Newton
 " M Humphkins
 " E D Simpson
 " C Chapman
 " M D Tuttle
 " E Kelly
 " S Gregory
 " M Chapman
 " M C Chapman
 " J Chapman
 " H C Chapman
 " M J Bennet
 " L N Humphkins
 " L C Humphkins
 " J C Hargis
 " M Osborn
 " J Kanaan
 " J D Osborn
 " J A Isom
 " L C Isom
 " G Ayres
 " L Howell
 " W Simpson
 " J E Williams
 " J K Colston
 " J K Colston

W Appleberry
 W Appleberry
 R Appleberry
 W B Newton
 J W Humphkins
 J C Simpson
 W H Chapman
 J A Johnson
 J Chapman

Names of Petitioners
 Mr J Battle

Mr J B Kelly
 " R C Osborn
 " R C Gregory
 " J B Humphkins
 " J K Hargis
 " J P Osborn
 " J E Osborn
 " J Isom
 " J H Appleberry
 " John Pool Sen
 " John Pool Jun
 " J G Pool
 " J Clayton
 " J K Pool
 " A Bryant
 " W J Burnack
 " W M Tthe
 " Wm Colston

STEWART

Pleasant View Dec 7th 1861

OLD PAPERS

My Friend Capt Brown
Dear Sir

I seat myself down rather
reluctantly under these
circumstances to address you a few
lines. I have no doubt, by this time, you
that the Militia of Tenn has been called
upon for one half of their number and on
last Monday week there was a detail made
and from one was detached a company of
to stand a detail than to return to the
regiment. The condition of my family being
such that I can not leave them and
I write you that you may be sure
I have a great deal when the detail
was made. I have not been
able to get away from home now so
detained that I cannot get off any of
the 1000 troops. I believe there is but
one unit (that is Dr Stuart's) near Shelby
County to near Concordia a distance of
some twenty miles the community wishes
Dr Butler to be near them. I have
an idea that I can be of some service
in the field. I have a good deal of
experience as you know. I have told
or written you before you see at
once that I am not a soldier. My
wife says that he is the only man I know
for her family. He is willing to stay
at home for the benefit of the cause
he is a first rate soldier. I have
only one word to say. He volunteered to
keep out of the detailed Militia.

leaves us all well as always your
wife and family I saw them in the morning
last I close by saying do the best you
can and be sure to have the release
our benefit I hope when this reaches you
will find you enjoying fine health
all of your command my dear friend
have the fragrance of your letter by the
and that you and your command may
home to the bosom of their families
health and peace Do what you can as soon
as possible and write me at with the best
you do and send the release in the
if you have no better chance
I can't know
I am true

With the warmest regards

you think it will not do you will be
favor on the community to write a
will be as
to more practice on the families of soldiers
for nothing you can set your own
assign They are all a collection
The condition of the negroes

RECORDED

RECEIVED

PAPEERS

Den 10^{de}

Dear Sen our Dr was taken
 prisoner in Capt Hodges company and the
 being so it is without a doubt have applied to
 the Capt for his release he has no home
 or therefore petition to you praying that
 you may release him our country is now
 left without a Dr (except one) for the
 space of some twenty miles he is the Chi-
 rurgian for this region of country and you
 have need of him the army you will
 therefore confer a lasting favor on us if
 you will release him it is Dr Butler
 of North Carolina

Mr. J. L. Brown

" 7/2 1920

" *Dischidina*

✓ 1st Luck

W. B. Hart.

" 76 1000

" 7. *Stenodactylus*

1845

272

J. H. 2.

7

1940

of 1.15

1880

to the *Journal of the American Medical Association*.

" R. W. Nichols

7/ Read

1940-1941

1891-1892

P. J. Shaw

18 E. 4th St.

1600

L. H. Mullin

John Smith

H. J. Williams

John C. Smith

F. B. F. - 1865

18. 11. 1902

21. 1. 1924

Mr. Richard Brown

K 1216

W. J. L. K.

A Fleming

McNichol

711 *Scissurella*

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

Battle, Marcus J.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Battle, Marcus J.

Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 71/3

Jan 26, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. J. Battie
Hospital Steward

Appears to a

Report

of Capt. Woodson Venable, A. Q. M., U. S. A.,
at Weldon, N. C.

Report dated *Weldon, N. C.*
Feb. 21

, 1865

Condition

By whose order employed *Surgeon Genl.*

How employed *Forage Agent*

Remarks:

Inspection Report 8, No. 58; inclosure 9.

D. S. Blackwell

(224)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. J. Battle

Hosp. Stwd.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at Walden, N.C.

during month of Nov., 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service Q.M. Agt.

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1, 186

To 20, 186

Remarks:

Trans. transfd to Q.M. Dept.

Roll No.

1275

Staer ' Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. J. Battle

Hosp. Stwd.

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Holden, N. C.
during month of Dec. 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Q. M. Agt.

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

1

11

, 186

, 186

Remarks:

Temp. transfer to Q. M. Dept.

Roll No.

1-074

Staff Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. J. Battle

Hosp. Stwd.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Weldon, N.C.,
during month of Oct., 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service Q.M. Agt.

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1, 186
To 31, 186

Remarks:

Temp. Transfd. to Q.M. Dept.

1273

Roll No.

Staer Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. J. Battle

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Weldon N.C.

during month of Dec, 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service O.M. Agent

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Dec 1, 1864
To Dec 31, 1864

Remarks: Temporarily trans. to
O.M. Dept.

1227

Roll No.

Thom

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. J. Battle

Keep. Steward

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Raleigh
during month of Oct, 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Q.M. Agent

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Oct 1, 186
To Oct 31, 186

Remarks: Temporarily trans. to
Q. M. Dept.

1226

Roll No.

Thom
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. J. Battle

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Heldon
during month of Nov

By whose order employed 1866

Nature of service Gr. M. Agent

TERM OF SERVICE:
From Nov 1 Nov 30, 1866
To Nov 30, 1866

Remarks: Temporarily Trans. to
Gr. M. Dept.

Roll No.

1225

Thom

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. J. Battle

Reg. Steward

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at Halden, N.C.
during month of July, 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service On Agent

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1-31, 186

To _____, 186

Remarks:

Temp. transf. to On Dept.

Roll No.

2589

LEEK

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. J. Battle

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at ~~Weldon~~ N.C.
during month of

AUG, 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service ON AGENT

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1-1

To 186

Remarks: 186
Trans. from to N. Dept.

Bill No.

2590

LEEK

Copyist.

W. J. Battle

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Waldon, N. C.
during month of Sept. 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service Q. M. Agent

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

Sept. 1

To

Sept. 30

186

186

Remarks:

Trans. Q. M. Dept.

Roll No.

25

O'NEIL, Convict.

Pres. Report

Ext: 1, 8 S-58

Extract from Report of Inspection
of Office and duties
of Capt. M. Venable
A. M. Weldon A. C.
in reference to Hospital Steward
M. J. Battle being
employed, by this
office as Forage
Agent.

A. A. & I. G. O.

March 9/ 1865

Respectfully referred to Surgeon
Genl. for remarks,
By order Secty of
War

R. M. Weldon

Ex 58.93
Recd. at A. C. March 22. 65
A. A. & I. G. O.
S. S. H. 2. Mar: 22. 65

J. E. C. H. H. H.

Referring referred to Surgeon
J. E. C. H. H. H.
records of this office
show that Stewart Battle
was assigned to the
A. C. Hosp. No 2, Pittsburg
Mo. Give all the
information you can
respecting the further
assignment of this
steward.

M. J. Battle

Commodore

Surgeon General
C. S. A.

Return.

March 10/ 1865

(See ref. The name of
no such man appears on the
roll of Stewards kept at this
Office. The records of the
2nd A. C. Hospital have been
removed I think to Danville.
Stewart E. Smith at S. G. O.
can probably throw some light
on the subject.

J. E. C. H. H. H.
Surgeon General

S. G. O. March 25/65
Res. returned to the A.
S. G. The order as-
signing Battle to
duty has been re-
quested to be revoked
and ordered to his
post.

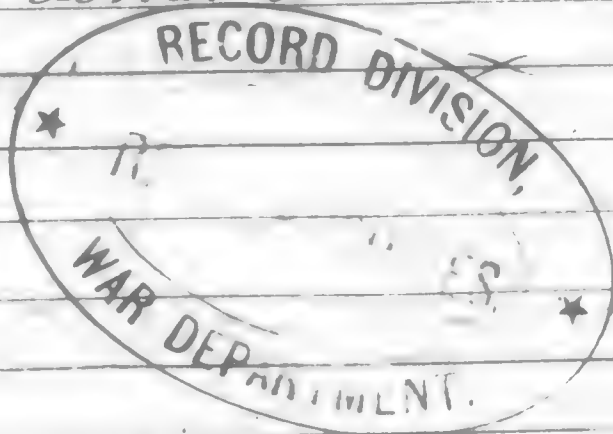
Ex 59.

Surgeon General
J. E. C. H. H. H.

S. S. AN. A. AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

From Report of Inspection of *office and duties of*
Captain H. Renale - F. S. M. Nelson - &c.

"The Hospital Steward, M. Battle, is on duty as forage agent, by consent of Surgeon General, but, if he is not required by Land: Dept: should he not be turned over to the Army?"

[illegible]

11001402
Office of Chief, Petty Officer

Attention is called
to the fact that
the following
information is
being furnished
to the
Department of
the Navy
for their
information

1. The
2. The
3. The
4. The
5. The
6. The
7. The
8. The
9. The
10. The

Very truly yours,
[Signature]
[Name]
[Title]

62/1

Battle, N. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Check this:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 30 Cav Tex

N. W. Battle
Lt. Col. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 30 Texas Cav. Regt.

Date of appointment Oct. 18, 1862.

Date of confirmation Elected, 1862.

To take rank Aug. 18, 1862.

Date of acceptance Dec. 20, 1862.

Delivered

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 67

Geo. H. Preston

(1862)

577

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Battle
Lt Col

Appears on a

Return

of Troops, District of Indian Territory, commanded
by Maj. Gen. Mavey,

for

Jan

, 1865.

Department or corps

Act Insp Genl

Post or station

Ft Towson.

Remarks

Absent with leave

L. E. Jones

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

42

N. A. Battle
Lt Colonel

Appears on a partial

Roster

of the Staff and Acting Staff Officers of the Dis-
trict of Indian Territory.

Dated

Fort Towson Ch.
March 6 1865

Post

Department or corps

asst Ins Genl

Date of election or
appointment

Aug 22, 1862

By whom appointed

Sec of War

Department assignment

District assignment

Genl O. S. (184) I

Remarks:

Lt-Col 30th Tex Cavalry

(646)

G. E. Jones

Copy to

Prepared by W. S. S., Examined by J. B.

BATTLE, NICHOLAS W., Lieut. Col., Asst. Insp. Gen.

Oct. 18, 1862. N. W. Battle was appointed Lieut. Col. from Texas, Oct. 18, 1862; confirmed "Election" to take rank Aug. 18, 1862; accepted Dec. 20, 1862; to report to 30th Texas Cav. Regt. (1-86-67. Rolls. Report A. O.)

June 22, 1864. Roster 30th Texas Cav., dated June 22, 1864, shows him "On detached service since June 9, 1864, by order Gen. R. Kirby Smith (Report A. O.)

June 22, 1864. Lieut. Col. N. W. Battle, 30th Tex. Cav., relieved from said regiment and will report to Col. R. E. Fortlock, Insp. Gen. Dist. Ind. Ter., for duty as Asst. Insp. Gen. (G. O. 57, Dist. Ind. Ter. Volume 41, Part 2, page 1377)

Jan. to March, 1865. Lieut. Col. Asst. Insp. Gen. Dist. of Ind. Territory, Gen. S. B. Maxey comdg. (Returns for Jan. to March, 1865 and Roster Feb. 20, 1865.)

6,

110+

Battle, Sam'l G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Week.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 B. attn Arty Ala.

Saml. J. Battle Jr.
2 Lt. C. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.

To whom report 1 Ala. Batt. Arty.

Date of appointment Mar. 19, 1863.

Date of confirmation Mar. 19, 1863.

To take rank Feb. 10, 1863.

Date of acceptance Apr. 1, 1863.

Delivered Thos. Ed. Morgan.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 121

Geo. A. Preston

Copy to

J. Smith

Register No. *178*

day of _____ 18

S. C.

day of _____ IN

day of _____ IN

C. Smith

The Confederate States of America.

To S. G. Barre Jr.

உ.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | | Commencement and Expiration. | | Terms of Service Charged. | | Pay, per month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|---|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| | | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| For myself | | 1 st Oct. 1862 | 1 st Nov. 1862 | 2 | | 90 | 00 | 90 | 00 | |
| For myself | | | | | | | | | | |
| from service | | | | | | | | | | |
| for | | | | | | | | | | |
| I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and true; that I am indebted for; that I have not paid for; | | | | | | | | | | |

10000
I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent from duty during any part of the time there assigned; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; that I have been actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that on the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Chapman* and *Major Chapman*.

and to the _____ day of _____ 1942
 at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____
 _____ day of _____ 1942 the sum of _____
 Pay \$ 150.00 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

No. 40.

No. *2* ABSTRACT K. *4* ^{*11*} Qr. 186*3*

SPECIAL REQUESTION.

Lo S & Panto. Comd.
Peter L. Lued.
signed 12 Oct/63.

SPECIAL REQUISITION (No. 10.)

For

Three (Three) pounds
of fine of better brand

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the purpose intended, and by the following circumstances: *There being nothing at the station.*

W. H. Allen, 2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. Pa.
Capt. W. H. Allen, Acty. Post, A. Q. M., C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified above upon the receipt of this requisition.

Received at *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*, the *12* of *Oct*, 1863, of *W. H. Allen, Acty. Post, A. Q. M.*

U. S. Army *Three (Three) pounds*

S. G. B. Smith, Comd'g

(RECEIVED DUPLICATES)

VOUCHER No.....

Pay to the order of.....

C. S.

From the day of..... 186

To the day of..... 186

Pay..... \$

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 54.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

General *(1st Battalion)*

Dr.

as 2nd Lieut 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Corps 1862 19th Dec/62 10 18 56 2 14 07



For...

Forage for...

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt R C Clark* and to the *First* day of *Dec* 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt R C Clark* this *21st* day of *December* 1862 the sum of *\$400* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *\$400*
Forage
Amount *\$400*

J G Battison
1st Lieut 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Corps
Brigade R. S. A. S.

[Signed Duplicates]

Voucher No. 54

on the 17th February 1902

Saml G. Battan for
2^d Lt St Aubyn Batt. C. S.

For the 23rd day of November 1901

3/4th day of December 1901

- 114 -

2000

Amount 114

The Confederate States of America.

James G. Butler Jr.
S. Art. B.

ON WHAT WE CAN LEARN

Announcement and Expenses

Terminals are recharged.

£. 100 per month

Answer

1. 1000—

1. —

Mr. Smith.

1995

10. 10.

(195-)

1211-

11

1903 —

For myself...

For $\gamma = 1$ we obtain

Storage for _____ hours.

23rd Jan 3rd Dec

1865

1861 - 1

90

114 00

114

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been paid without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for my services while I was absent from duty; that I have not received money in lieu of my participation in the war; that the horses were kept in service and were mustered out at the expiration of the time charged; that for the whole or part of the time therein charged for my staff appointment I actually and personally held the appointment; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for extra pay; that I have not received any other compensation for my services; and that the last payment I received was from the United States Treasury Department.

First Payment as 20. 25

day of _____ 1864

First Payment as 20. 22

which is

I. at the same time

that I have received of

Alfred May 1 1893

2 the sum of One hundred & 8

dollars, being the amount, in full of said account.

(Signed) _____

Capt. H. Battersby. C.B.,
Light Battalion Fieldy

Amount \$ 114.00

Voucher No. 26

Paid the 22

June 1862

Saml. S. Smith
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Cavalry C. S.

From the 20 day of June

1862

To the 31 day of May

1862

Pay \$ 90.00

Forage

Amount \$ 90.00

Battle

The Confederate States of America,

To 2nd Lieut S. B. Ballou

Mr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY. PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | 30 th April 61 | 31 st May/02 | 1 | — | 40 | 00 | 40 | 00 | |
| For year's service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ 40 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Maj. Geo. W. Hoth A 2 M
Capt. S. M. Janier
1862, the sum of ninety

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 23rd day of June 1862 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 40. 00
Forage.....
Amount... 40 00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Samuel B. Ballou Jr
2nd Lieut Waters Battery

Voucher No 70,

Paid the 30 day of June 1862

J. G. Paul Jr
2nd St. Meters Battery

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 30 day of June 1862

Pay \$ 90.00

Forage

Amount \$ 90.00

The Confederate States of America,

S. G. Battle 2nd Lt. 2nd Va. Heavy Arty. Bn.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | <i>1st June</i> | <i>30th June</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For year's service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses..... | | | | | | | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Wm. G. Holt* and to the

31st day of *May* 186*2* at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Samuel E. Battle* this *1st* day of *June* 186*2* the sum of *180* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*90 00*
Forage.....
Amount..\$ *90 00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

Samuel E. Battle
2nd Lt. 2nd Va. Heavy Arty. Bn.

Battle, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

N.C.

Wm. D. Battle
Surg
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*

To whom report *31 N.C. Regt.*

Date of appointment *Nov 27, 1862*
Vice Dr. Gustus

Date of confirmation *Apr 4, 1863*

To take rank *Oct 4, 1862*

Date of acceptance *Dec 30, 1862*

Delivered

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

**In pencil on register*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *279*

R. B. Duman
Clerk

FEDERATE)

31

N. O.

W. L. Ray
Director - 1st DE Inf
Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 179

W. L. Ray
Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

31

N. C.

W. H. Battle
Surgeon. 31. Regt. &c

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 6., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 371

(525)

T. Gay

530

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

H. Y. Battles
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

3d Military District.

Department of North Carolina,

during the month of

Feb., 1865.

Post or Station

Dilesville Union Co, N.C.

With what troops serving

31st N.C. Inf

Kingman's Brigade, Hoke's Division

Remarks:

Granted 20 days

furlough by Dept. Hd.

Ors. Feb. 11th / 65.

Book mark:

in Book

Copyist.

W. F. Little
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in District of the Cape Fear,

during the month of Jan., 1863

Date of commission Oct. 6, 1862

Post or Station Camp Whiting, N.C.

With what troops serving 31st N.C.

Regt.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Little
Surgeon

12

C. H. R.

Wm. H. Smith

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Clingman's Brigade,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1862.

With what troops serving

31 Regt N. C. T.

Date of commission

, 186

Remarks: Absent and not yet
commissioned.

Book mark:

A. D. Andrews

(22)

207

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P.B.

Wm H Battle
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in the

Division of the Department of North Carolina

Commanded by Brig. Gen. N. G. Evans,

during the month of Dec, 1862

Post or station Camp near Kinston, N.C.

With what troops serving 31 Regt, N.C.I.

Remarks: Ordered out Department
(Wilmington)

Book mark:

and Park

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Wm H Battle

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in the

Division of the Department of North Carolina

Commanded by Brig. Gen. N. G. Evans,

during the month of *Nov.* 186*2*

Post or station *Camp near Kingston, N.C.*

With what troops serving *31 Regt*

N.C. T.

Remarks:

Book mark:

an

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

B

N. H. Battle
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station Brig Gen N. H. B.

With what troops serving 31st Regt

N. C. Vols.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehle

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

31

N.C.

W. & F. 1854
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

31- N.C.

Troops

Station

Petersburg, Va.

Report received

Apr 18 1864
July 22 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 169

J. Bay

(225)

100

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

31

21 6.

Dr. J. C. Brown
Surgeon General W. C. Kling-
man's Regt.
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Date of commission

Oct 6, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page *4*

J. Brown
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

31

N. G.

W. H. Battle

Surgeon, 31 Regt 916, Wingman's Brig.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Date of commission Oct 6, 1862.

Remarks: Leave of absence granted
for 30 days from 3rd Sept
1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page

8

J. P. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. Battle

Surg

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers of the Department of South
Carolina, Georgia and Florida

List dated

May 1

1863.

Post

James Island

Troops stationed with

31st M.C. V.

Remarks:

M.C. Leonard

(608)

1863

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Wm H. Battle

S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Oct 6

, 1862.

Post

31st N.Y.

Remarks: Comd left Dept
Feby 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph S. Smith

1796

Copied

Battle. W H

Aug. 31. regt H 10 Troops.
grants Cert. of disability

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

J. E. Todd.

Capt. Co. H. 31. M.C. Troops.

Write nothing below this line.

W. H. Battle

Surg 31 NC Reg

near

Smithfield NC

Mar. 27th 1865

Reports his return
duty from a leave
of absence

Cy

Wear, Smithfield, N. H.
March 27th 1860

Surg. Genl. S. S. Moore

Sir

I have the honor most respectfully to state that I this day returned to my command & have reported for duty. - My leave of absence expired on the 3rd inst. Before the expiration of which time, I was in the Yankee lines & escaped being captured, by hiding in the woods, for several days. Captain Brown on an attack of Catarrhal fever, & soon as I had sufficiently recovered, I started for my command & used no delay in reaching it. - I have been of Sherman's Army temporarily broke up all communication by mail & otherwise, & I had no means of reporting my illness to proper authorities.

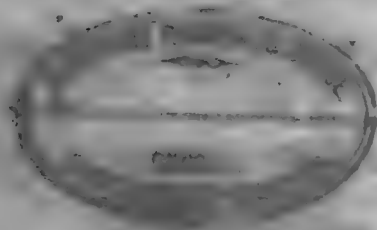
The above, I certify to be a correct statement of facts.

I am Sir

Very respectfully,
J. W. Moore

Mr W Balle Surg: of the
31st W.C. Regt.
Camp Whiting near Wilmington
N.C. Jan 13th 1883

states that his appointment
dates from Oct 6th /82
Report the Med Board
on 12th Oct 82.



C. A. Galliard - Medical Director

Sir - I have the honor of informing you that my appointment as Medical Director was made on Oct. 6 1862 & I have the further honor of stating that I went before a Medical Examining Board at Goldsboro N. C. in Oct. last & passed a satisfactory examination. The "Board" was composed of Surgeons Crowl, Rippey & Brown.

Your communication would have been noticed sooner if it had not been addressed to me, as if I were in Genl. Crois Command. I received it today.

Camp Whiting near
Wilmington N. C.
Jan. 13th 1863.

Very respectfully
W. H. Battle
Surgeon 31st N. C. Regt.

Baileum, G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Rt. Col. | Baileum

UNITED STATES.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ark
Lt. Col. *William*
Appears on a *Phil. E. S.*

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark.*

To whom report *8 Ark. Regt*

Date of appointment *Sept. 16, 1863*

Date of confirmation *Feb. 16, 1864*

To take rank *Dec. 22, 1862*

Date of acceptance *, 186*

Delivered *Genl Bragg*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Promoted Colonel*

Nov. 16, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 75

Genl Preston

Amphibian

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

CHRYSEID AND TERTIARY

Baughn Wm P

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. G. O. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

15

Tex

Wm P. Rughn
Asst Qm

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tex

To whom report 15 Tex Regt.

Date of appointment Jan 10, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr 30, 1863.

To take rank Oct 14, 1862.

Date of acceptance 1863

Delivered Qm General

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Dropped April
11, 64 S. O. 84

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 207

R. B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

15

Texas.

Wm. P. Baughin
2d M. 15th Regt. Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Apr. 18., 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

dropped
Apr. 11., 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 42

J. Gay
V

(995)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. C. Engher.
Capt. & A. L. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1862

Where on duty

District

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

Whether bonded or not

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

Cotton Bureau Rio
Grande City Texas

President.

Nov. 2, 1862

Bonded

Transferred to Rich-
mond.

H. H. Taylor.

(1862)

1862

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

15

Texas.

Wm P Baykin
2nd 2nd 15 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Dropped 84/64*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *189*

W L Ray

Captain

(C86)

(No. 27.)

No. 8. Abstract of the
List of stores

Delivered to
~~List of Stores Received From~~

W. P. Baughman Capt.

Act. Quartermaster

10th Regt. Ill. Inf.

Baughman, Wm. P.

List of Quartermasters &c. Received by Capt M. D. Branch. &c. 7th
 Col Speights Regiment at Camp. Nelson from Capt Hughes. Perry
 2d. B. D. M. 2d. Brigade at Camp. Nelson on the 6th day of November 1862

| NUMBER
OR
QUANTITY | ARTICLES | COST WHEN NEW | | CONDITION
WHEN
DELIVERED. |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|------|---------------------------------|
| | | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| 144 | Shorts | | | |
| 122 | One Hundred & twenty two pairs Drawers | 3 | 00 | |
| 10 | Ten Shirts | 3 | 50 | |
| 1 | One Over-Coats | 25 | 00 | not stained |
| 2 | Two Coats | 22 | 50 | " |
| 4 | Four " " | 20 | 00 | " |
| 2 | Two " " | 18 | 00 | " |
| 3 | Three " " | 15 | 00 | " |
| 8 | Eight " " | 12 | 00 | " |
| 1 | One " " | 10 | 00 | " |
| 2 | Two " " | 8 | 50 | " |
| 1 | One " " | 5 | 00 | " |
| 1 | One Blanket | 5 | 00 | stained |
| 2 | Two " " | 5 | 00 | " |
| 3 | Three " " | 5 | 00 | " |
| | | 2 | 50 | " |

I Certify that I have this day Received of Capt. J. Perry 2d. B. D. M. 2d. Brigade at Camp. Nelson. Arkansas the articles specified in the foregoing list.

James P. Hughes
 Capt & Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army
 Col Speights Regiment

Baughin. Wm P.

Sept 29m.

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 20 day of Sept 1864

for Sept 20 to Oct 10 1864

From the 10 day of April 1862

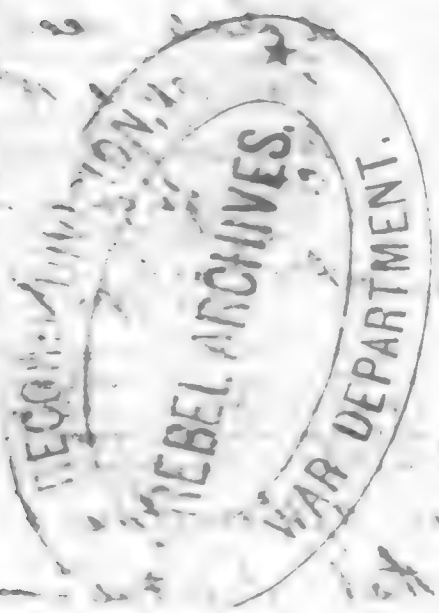
To the 30 day of Novr 1863

Pay,.....\$ 2720⁶⁶

To year's service,

Fringe,.....

Amount,.....\$ 2720⁶⁶



[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page.]

The Confederate States of America,
To Capt. H.

of America,
To Capt William C. Baughman 14 Dec 1911

| | | Commencement and Expiration | | Term of Service Charged. | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|
| | | | | | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |
| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | | From
1862 | To
1863 | Months.
19 | Days.
13 | Dollars.
140 | Cents.
00 | \$2720 66 |
| For myself for year's service, | | | | | | | | |
| For..... horses, | | | | | | | | \$2720 66 |

Appointed Capt
Sept 9. m by J
a sudden death of
Mar April 18th 1862
Now on duty in the
Custom Office a long also
Texas where there is no
pay master Capt P. Bangs

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the Dept on 18th day of April 1862 and to wit that I have received my appointment from Harrison Chief Pay Mgr.

from the War Dept on 18th day of April 1862
received no pay whatever Harrison Chief Pay Master
May Thompson Harrison Seven hundred
1864, the sum of Five thousand Seven hundred

Received of _____
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____
this 20th day of February
and twenty 66 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.
• 2,720⁰⁰ (Amount Duplicates)

Pay,
To years' service.
Forage,
Amount,

(Signed Duplicates)

Jm P Baughm
 Capt + aq mcsa

No 4 (C. 100) 1863

Recd from the Comd to

the 1st Regt of Cavalry

at the 1st Cavalry Regt

Apr 30 1863

Arto

Q. M.

all



Received at Camp Kiamitia CA on the 3rd day of
 April 1868 of Capt A. S. Cabell a g m ^{at Bop hand} ^{the} ^{the}
 Following: Quarter Master Store

| | | |
|-------|---------------|-----------------|
| (4) | Iron Dog | Warmest Buckles |
| (200) | Two hundred | Worship Stairs |
| (95) | Twenty five | Worship Stairs |
| (12) | Twelve pounds | Grass Rope |

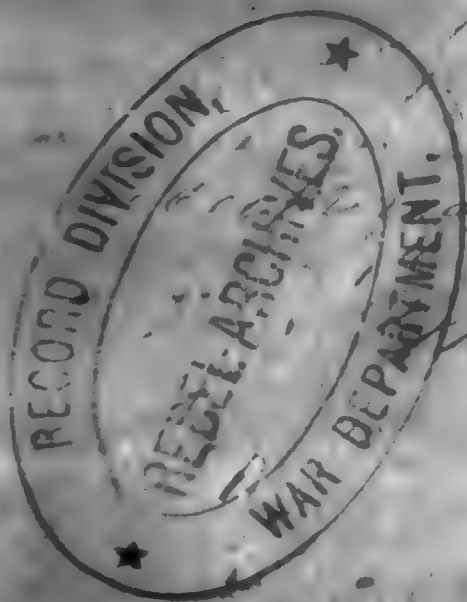
Wm J. Langdon
 Capt & m 2nd Reg

4019. Abstract. B. 2. 1/2
Postage

W. P. Baughman

Agno

St. Paul 30 June 1882



The Confederate States

To Mr P. Baughman Dr

1862

June 30 For

Cash paid postage on letters and
packages on public service received
and sent by him from the 15th
day of April 1862 to date
inclusive

62

I certify on honor that the foregoing account
is correct and just that the letters & packages
on which postage has been paid as there
stated were all on public service, that
I have actually paid the amount charged

Wm P Baughman
Asst Gr-M. C. S. A.

W P Banghu
Receipt Sept
1862

Baughn W. P.

Captain & Co.

Cotton Bureau

Big Springs City, Tex. 1866

Appointed Nov 2 1862

Serial No 2.

QUARTER MASTER. COM ISSUES

RANS MISS DE T.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

Houston April 28 1864

Received of Capt A. B. Dunn
A. A. Gen 3 Muster &
Pay Rolls

Wm P Baughman
Capt & a g m
Col Speyer's Regt

216-a

Bavard. E. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brevard E. A.

Baute Dossony
Lewis' Staff,

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant *Re* A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 44354174 | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

Q

Confederate.

James M. Lee
L. H.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C. S. A., commanding said army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

U. S. C. is July in Lewis

185

(1865)

J. H. Patterson

Copies

Baxley J. Brown

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

S.C.

J. Brown Baxley
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S.C.*

To whom reported *Genl Pemberton*

Date of appointment *May 30*, 1863

Date of confirmation *July 30*, 1864

To take rank *Mar 2*, 1863

Date of acceptance *June 22*, 1863

Delivered *Surg Genl*

Secretary of War *M.D.*

Remarks: *Sept 13-64 3rd*
Hospit Augusta Ga

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 281

R.B. Duncan

(286)

Copyist

Barley, James, Brown

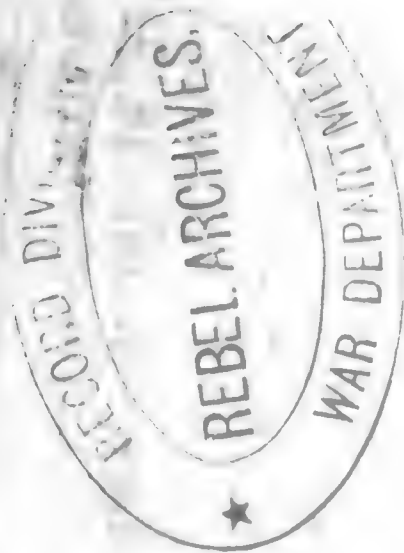
He

Mich 2

222

208

12.18.1864



20

Augusta Ga
NEW ORLEANS,

Treasurer of the C. S.

Apr 22 1864

4500
Pay to the order of
Twenty eight hundred and eighty one 43/100

or words

Dollars

Wm. H. R. Jr.

Augusta Ga
April 10th 1865

J. H. Bayley
Sgt. D. C. Co.

In reference to ap-
plication for reinstatement
and Surgeon General & 3d
Regt. Mass.

Augusta Ga
April 11th 1865

I had the honor to bring
the subject of the within
before to the notice of the
Surgeon General through a letter
addressed to me by Surgeon J. C.
Logan Senior Surgeon of the 1st.

Very respectfully

A. A. Talcott
Sgt.

Augusta Ga April 10th 1865

S.P. Moore Esq
C.S.A.

Sir

My paper acting that to be
reinstated in charge of S. C. Hospital. My name
forwarded to Richmond on the 26th Jan 1865 but has
as yet, not been heard from. I respectfully ask for
Your decision in the matter. Hoping that it may meet
with a favorable consideration

Very Respectfully
Yours White Sirt
J. B. Boyly S. P. A. C. S.

394

W.B. Bayley 216
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

1st N.C. Hospital
RECORD DIVISION

Recommending assignment
to duty
DEPARTMENT

Office Med. Director Gen. Hospital
Charleston, S.C. Feb 1st 1864
Respectfully referred to
Sept. 11th 1863 & recommended that these
soldiers be ~~assigned~~
to duty in the 1st Florida
Hospital at Fort Gaines,
Ga.
W.B. Bayley
Med. Director
Gen. Hospital

Ordered as requested to
3rd April 1864 on Cert
of Ex Board

SO 33
OC 216

Off. of the Dept. Sec. re
July 24th

Respy rats - sent the
two men be sent before
the Board for Examination

By Comd of Gen. Beauregard
W.B. Bayley
Asst

Office Med. Director Gen. Hospital
Charleston, S.C. Feb 2nd 1864
Respy returned to Surgeon
Bayley who is referred to
the instructions of the
Department & Command

W.B. Bayley
Med. Director
Gen. Hospital

Charleston S.C. Feb 3rd 1864
This Hospital by examining Board
recommended that these men
be detailed for Hospital Service
as they are physically unfit for
the field
W.B. Bayley
Surgeon

Office of the Hospital
Charleston S.C. Feb 1, 1864.

Sir I beg leave to state that Privates
J. B. Shute of Co. B. Tennessee Artillery and
H. Doderhoff of Co. G 3 Regt. Cavalry were
detailed to act as Wardmen in this
hospital, the former until the 31 May, &
the latter until 30 June 1864. These men
were detailed upon the recommendation
of the Med. Examining Board on account
of physical incapacity for field service.
As the hospital has been discontinued, I
respectfully suggest that they be assigned
to duty elsewhere in the Hospital Dept.

Very Respectfully
Yours obt. Servt.
W. B. Barley
Surgeon in Charge

Surgeon N. S. Crowell
Med. Director
Genl. Hospital
Charleston S.C.

m. 980

J. B. Kinsley St.
1st St. Hospital

S. O.

225

File



Registering records
of detail
Dodenhoff & Strobel

Off. Ind. Director, Hospital
Charleston, S.C. 29th Feb
Approved & accepted
fully & forwarded

W. B. Smith
Genl. Director
Off. Hospital

Exh. 13, 1st Det
210
Cure

Office 1st S. C. Hospital Charleston
Oct 28th 1863

Brig Gen Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff

Sir

Privates Henry Dedenhoff Co G
& a Regiment and J. L. Strick Co B. German
Artillery. Having been detailed to serve as
Wood Masters in this Hospital - and their term
of Detail having expired, I respectfully ask
for a further Detail of (60) days as their
services are indispensable.

Very Respectfully
J. R. Bayly M.D. in Charge

I do hereby certify that the above named
privates are unfit for field service by
reason of Physical Disability -

J. R. Bayly M.D.

Division
June 10 1864
John W. Smith
171 + AFFAIRS

Office, Med. Director Hospital,
Charleston, S.C. Aug 27th 1864.
Approved & Specially
ForWARDED

Wm. Hall
Med. Dir. H.
Gen. Hospital

Wm. Hall

1771
1772
1773

1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800

J. B. Buxley

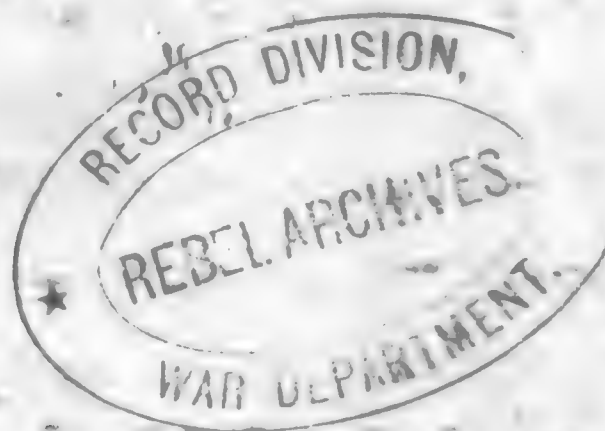
Augusta Ga Oct 17th 1864

Thomas S. Metcalf Esq
Con States Depy

Please pay to Surgeon J. B. Parley or Br
Six thousand Dollars which change
to pay of you Rightly.
\$6000⁰⁰

A. Canastota
Mn, & Co.

(No. 22)
Abstract B. 3⁰⁰
No. 2 Dollars 30.⁰⁰
Paid 1 of *Wm. D. Oakley* 1-6-5



Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 2 Broad Street, Charleston.

The Confederate States of America,

To

As Hazel,

Dr.

1863

DATE

Sept 10 Six Months hire of
for Office for use of Headquarters
Supt General Hospital (2) 5 per
Month

131 00

Recd
P. H. Quar. Co.
Col. Comdg. Post.

x 30.

I certify, on honor, that the above Account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

L. W. Bayly S. C. S. A. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED

July 1
Thirty

1863 of
dollars and

Supt W. A. Courtenay

cents, in full of the above Account.

(CHECKED DUPLICATED.)

L. W. Bayly S. C. S. A.

Note.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Amid

Pay To W. C. McLog
J. B. Bayly Surgeon

W^m E. McLog



29279

~~NEW ORLEANS~~

Oct 31

1864

Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.

~~NEW ORLEANS~~

Pay to Mr. H. B. Bayly

Nineteen thousand four hundred and eighty two Dollars

319257

P. O'Donnell, 18 Camp St.

203

Augusta Ga
~~NEW BRUNSWICK~~, Oct 27 1864

Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.

~~of the C. S.~~

Pay to my, W. B. Bayley

or bearer,

One hundred & twenty two Dollars

\$122.00

P. O'Donnell to Camp st.

Wm. Bayley

Pay to L & Company

MR Bady

20 284

Augusta Ga Oct 31 1864

~~Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.~~

Wm Metcalf cash

Pay to Sec. L. O. S. 1000

or bearer

Twenty three hundred & eighty two 1/100 Dollars

\$338.12

P. O'Donnell, 16 Conn. st.

No 112

Augusta Ga

~~NEW ORLEANS,~~

Sept 26 1864

Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.

45 M. C. S. 1/2

Pay to the order of J. B. Bay

Five hundred & twenty

or bearer.

Dollars

\$2400

7 of Tenth. 16 Camp St.

for J. B. Bay
J. B. Bay
J. B. Bay

Pay to L & Cunningham

J. W. Bayley Surgⁿ

& d^r Geo Hospital

J. W. Bayley

Augusta Ga Mar 9th 1864

Thomas S. Metcalf Esq

Com States Dept

Please pay to Surgeon R. D. Parley Six Thousand
Dollars which Charge will be of
greatly

H. Cranston

May 1 65

\$6000⁰⁰

R. A. Ambrose

Act. Med. Director of Gen. Hospitals

Charleston - C. Feb 28. 1864

Recommending that surgeon S. B. Barby
recently assigned to the Medical charge
of the regiments in Fort Mifflin at Columbus Ga.
be assigned to the Medical charge of the
regiments at Fort Mifflin at Columbus Ga.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES.

John W. Barby, M.D. dated
Feb 28. 1864
order him to report to duty in
charge of the regiments at
Fort Mifflin at Columbus Ga.

Amos
care

J. W. Barby

- Upon L. B. Garley recently assigned to the Medical
 charge of the Negroes in Government employ at Columbus Ga. has been ordered
 to report back at this office by the Commandant of this post. (Schenck) (Ga.)
 There being no further use for - upon Garley there, - a Contract physician
 having been engaged by order of the Quarter Master General to attend the
 Negro employees of the 2. M. Dept. - I therefore respectfully recommend
 that - upon Garley be assigned to duty in the 3rd Georgia Hospital
 at Augusta Ga. & ordered to report to the - upon in charge

I am the honor to remain

Very Respectfully

W. H. Lott

R. H. Connelley

Act. Med. Director

Gen. Hospital

Brig. Gen. Geo. Jordan

Chief of Staff

Richmond

32

ME. 573

Commissioner
May 6, 1863

M. S. Crowell

Med. Director

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Public Property recd
by Surgeon S. Rhett
turned in to Medical
Bureau, the 4 miles
house hospital being no
longer of use

Encls
file

S. C. No. 101

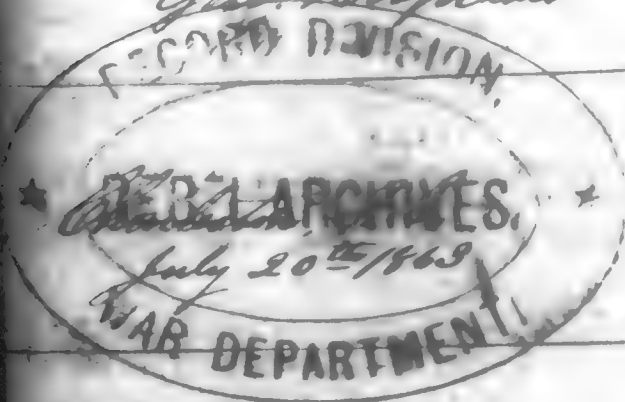
Surgeon Jabez B. Baxley to be assigned
to duty in the General Hospital at
Hardesville S.C. and to have charge
of the same.

The Hospital near this City known as
the "Four Mile House" being no longer
required, Surgeon B. Rhett in charge
of the same will turn over to the
Medical Purveyor in this City all public
property pertaining to said hospital.

A. S. Howell,
Med. Director
Gen. Hospital,

no. 673.

V. S. Brownell,
Med. Director,
Gen. Hospitals



Suggests that Surgeon Jabez
B. Bayley be relieved from
duty in the General Hospital
at Hurdsville S. C. & ordered
to report in person to this Office
without delay, for duty
in this city

Gen Walker }
Dr Bayley } SO
Dr Curwell } alone
J. O. Morris

Office, Med. Director, Hospitals,
Charleston S. C. July 20th 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor respectfully to suggest
that Surgeon James B. Bayley be relieved from
duty in the General Hospital at Hordessville,
S.C. and ordered to report in person to this
Office without delay, for duty in this city.

I have the honor to remain, Sir,

Very respectfully
Yr. obt. Svt.

A. M. Howell,

Med. Director,

Gen. Hospitals.

Brig. Gen. Thomas Jordan,
Chief of Staff.
Charleston, S.C.

72 357 + 357

H. S. Brownell
Maj. Director, Gen. Hospital

Charleston S. C. April 7 1864

Recommending that Surgeon J. B. Carter
be relieved from duty in S. C. Gen. Hospital at
Augusta Ga. & ordered to establish a
General Hospital at Madison Fla.
& that the 3d Regt. S. C. be ordered to improve
buildings at that place & maintain the same
for hospital purposes & in 1/2

★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★

S. C. A. S.
WAR DEPARTMENT

General Hospital
Charleston. 6 April 1862

I have this morning received a communication from Surgeon
B. A. Finkbeiner, Inspector of Hospitals from which I gather that a
General Hospital is needed at Madison. Fla. as well as at Marietta
Ga. I have therefore the honor respectfully to recommend that Surgeon
J. B. Dingley be relieved from duty in the 3rd Georgia Hospital
at Augusta, Ga. & ordered to proceed without delay to the former place
(Madison) & establish the hospital there. I deem it very important that
the hospitals at Madison & Marietta should be got in operation with the least
possible delay, & I accordingly recommend therefore that the S. M. Department be
ordered to impress suitable buildings at both points for the purpose, if they
cannot otherwise be procured.

I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully,

Wm. D. Dyer

Wm. Dyer

Wm. Dyer

Gen. Hospital

Brig. Genl. Thos. Jordan.

Chief of Staff
Charleston

S. C.

1871.

J. B. Bayly Surgⁿ

U. S. Hospital

RECORDED
Application for leave
of absence (9) days
from the 1st of Decr to the 10th
of Decr 1871
Approved & recommended for
leave by Spt. Surgeon General

A. M. Mearns
Maj. Surgeon
U. S. Hospital

S. O. 208

File

U. S. A. H. & S. H.

Office 1st & 6th Hospital Charleston S.C.
Oct 12th 1868

Surg^t J. S. Branch
Main Street San Diego

Sir

I respectfully ask for leave
of absence for (8) days, having been quite sick 2 weeks.
Asst Surgeon Bayle has reported for duty at this
Hospital.

Very Respectfully,

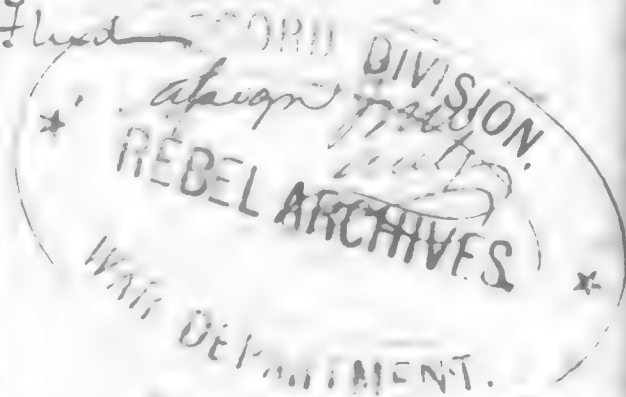
James M. Bell Stewart

J. B. Bayle Surg^t in Charge

Wm. L. Cunningham M. 73

Act. Med. Director of Gen. Hosp.
Charleston, Jan. 3th. 1864.

Asks for an order assigning
Surgeon L. B. Bailey to the
Charge of the Small-pox
Hospital at the Pest House
until the arrival of Asst. Surg.
Floyd



50 No. 6
Hager

Office of Med. Director, Gen. Hosp.
Charleston, S. C. June 6th 1862

Brig. Gen. James Jordan
Chief of Staff

General

I respectfully suggest that
an order be issued assigning Surgeon J. B. Baxley to the
Charge of the Small Pox Hospital at the Pest House until
the arrival of Asst. Surgeon Furd.

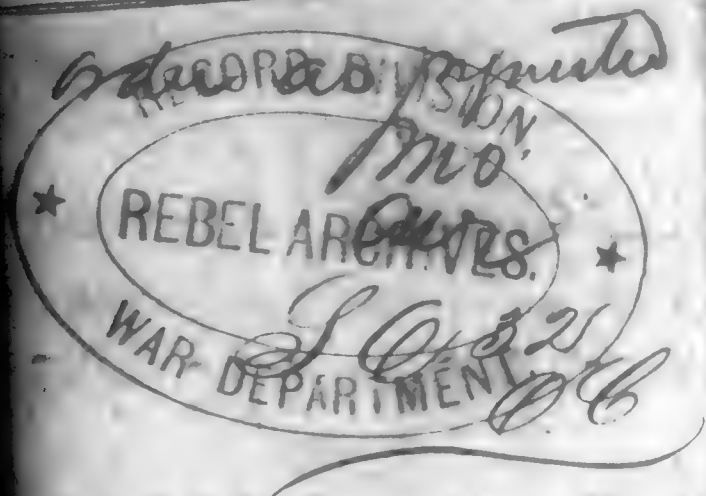
Yours Respectfully
H. H. Cunningham

Act. Med. Director of Gen. Hosp.

N. S. Crowell
Med. Director Gen Hospitals

Charleston S.C. Jan 31. 1864

Recommending that Surgeon J. B.
Bayley be assigned to the General Hos-
pital No 2 at Columbia S.C. & ordered
to report to the Surgeon in charge



Recd of Capt. de la Ronda
Jan 31 1864

Office Medical Director & Gen. Hospital
Charleston S. C. Aug 21st 1864

Sir

I have the honor respectfully to recommend that Surgeon L. B. Bayley late of the 1st North Carolina Hospital (recently destroyed by fire) be assigned to General Hospital No. 2 at Columbia S. C. & ordered to report for duty to the Surgeon in charge, after having duly transferred to the Medical Comy in this City all Medical & Hospital property pertaining to the 1st N. C. Hospital

I have the honor to remain
Very Respectfully

W. H. S. S.

A. A. M. M.

Med. Director

Gen. Hospital

Brig. Genl. W. S. Jordan
Chief of Staff
Charleston

S. C.

~~100-100~~
5
H. H. H. H.

APR 27. 1968

W. B. Baxley
Sm. P. C. S.

Asks leave of
absence for 10 days

RECORD DIVISION
* REPT. ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT.
FEBRUARY

S.O. No 88-

Charleston S.C. August 22nd 1863

Surgeon R. L. Brodie
Med. Director.

Sir,

I have just been relieved from
Duty in the 34th Regt S.C.V. by the return of Asst Surg.
Abney to his post. and respectfully ask for leave of
Absence for 15 days. in order to visit my wife at
Blacksville S.C. whom I have just learned is very
seriously ill with Pneumonia.

Approved

R. L. Brodie

Med. Director

Very Truly &c
R. B. Bayly S. Pa. C. S.

~~265~~ 231.

Charleston SC

March 5th 1863.

Elpheddings Surg.
& Post Army Med. and

Says Lt. D. Parkey was
Recd. ~~RECORD DIVISION~~ not
Capt Surgeon



S. D. No 57
Recd. H. C. L. L. L.
S. C. H. L. L. L.
March 5

Army Medical Board
Wilmington March 5 1866.

Sir

In reply to your inquiry I have
to state, that Labret Brown Baxby was
examined as Surgeon, and has
been reported to Richmond. If he
has been reported to you as Assistant
Surgeon, such report was an error.

Respectfully yours Obdt
serv

E. L. Liddings Surgeon
Pres. Ar. Med. Board

Surgeon R. L. Braden
Medical Director.

Baxley, J. B.

Surgeon

Subject: Detail- Medical Board

Title of record E. O. 2/3

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Desuregard

Date: Jan. 2, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Barley, J. B.

Surgeon

Subject: Reopening hospital/

Title of record: S. O. 4/5

Dept. S.C. -Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Jan. 4, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Baxley, J. B.

Sergeon

Subject: Assignment

Title of record: S. O. 6/5

Dept; S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard.

Date: Jan. 6, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Barley, J. B.

Surgeon

Subject:

Leave

Title of record:

S. O. 9/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date:

Jan. 9, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Buxley, J.B.

~~Asst~~ Surg

Subject: assigned to 3d Dist

Title of record:

S.O.No.54-8

Dept 80-Ga-Fla-M'Gard

Let: Mch 2/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Wiley, J.B.

W-6

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.88-2

Page 30-Ca-Fla-B'gard
Date: Apr 22/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Barley, J.B.

Sarg

Subject Charge of Gen Hosp at
Hardenville, SC

Title of record:

S.O.No.101-9

Dept 33-Ca-Fla-B'gard

Date: May 6/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Baxley, J.B.

Sarg

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O. No.125-3

Rept 20-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Date: June 16/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Baxley, J.B.

Surg

Subject: Report to Surg Crowell

Title of records.O.No.144-1

Dept So-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: July 21/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Barley, J.B.

Sarg

Subject: board

Title of record: S.O.No.159-5

Dept: SO-2-12-2'gard
Date: Aug 15/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Barley, J. B.

Surgeon

1st. H. C. Hosp

Subject: Assigned- Gen. Hosp. # 2

Columbia, S. C.

Title of record: S. C. 32/2

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Bourgeois

Date: Feb. 2, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Baxley, J. P.

Surgeon

3rd Ga. Hosp... Austin, Tex.

Subject: Relieved duty.

Title of record: S. O. 98/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Apr. 8, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Baxley, J. M.
Surgeon
P.A.C.S.

Subject: assigned

Title of record: S.O. 120/5

Dept. of U. Ca. Fla.- San Jones

Date: April 30, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Baxley, J.B.

Surg

Subject:
Assigned to board

Title of record: S.O.No.203-4

Post: SC-Ca-Fla-B'gard
Date: Oct 7/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

No 21

No 1 ABSTRACT B ² 3 QR. 186 3

Saml D. Baxley

COMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars, ⁰⁰ 40 ₁₀₀

Paid 1 of ⁰⁰ 40 ₁₀₀ 186 3



Confederate States of America.

To *Major L. B. Payley Jr.*

DOLLARS - CENTS

Date

July 1.
 For commutation of quarters at *Hardenville* from
 the *1st* of *June* 1863 to the *1st* of *June*
 1863 inclusive *4* rooms, at *9* dollars each, per month *\$36.00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period -

Cords Feet

For myself..... *1*

For my servant....

Being..... *1*at *8 4* 100 per cord.*4 00**\$ 40.00*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Major Surgeon of Hardenville Genl Hosp^l* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm A Courtenay Capt USA
 Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Hardenville Genl Hosp^l* by *The Director of Genl Hospitals* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

L. B. Payley Jr. Capt USA

RECEIVED at

*Hardenville*the *1st* of *July*

1863

of *Wm A Courtenay*

Quartermaster C. S.

Army.

for

dollars, and

00

cents.

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

L. B. Payley Jr. Capt USA

Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in a cursive script. The text is heavily faded and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a single page of writing, possibly a letter, with a date at the top left and a signature at the bottom right.

No. 2 100 (21) *Samuel A. Bailey*
 in the service of
1st Regt. C.S. Artillery
at Charleston, S.C.

| MONTHS | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | |
|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for the part of the time specified.

J. B. Bailey
 Commanding.
 1st Regt. C.S. Artillery
 at Charleston, S.C.
 Received at *Charleston* of *720* pounds of corn,
 pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay,
 pounds of other feed.

[No. 2]

No. *21* ABSTRACT I. *3* Qr 186 *3*

STATIONERY.

Issued to *Samuel M. Bailey* 186 *3*

Bailey

| | | |
|-----------------|--|--|
| Q ^y | Quares of letter paper | |
| Q ^y | Quares of book-clip paper | |
| 20 ⁻ | Quares Quares of book-clip paper clippings | |
| 80 | Quares Quares of book-clip paper clippings | |
| — | Number of quares | |
| — | Cost of quares | |
| — | Quares of other work | |
| — | Prec of office fuel | |
| — | Papers of ink powder | |
| T | Total | |
| — | | |
| — | | |

L. G. Bailey & Son

Charleston, S.C.

on the _____ of _____ 196 _____

Quartermaster, U. S. Army,

Three quires of letter paper, Three quires of foolscap paper,
 sheets of envelope paper, quires of water, ounces
 of sealing wax, pieces of tape, 1 lb 15 oz of ink powder.

Twenty-five large & fifty small envelopes in full of the above requisites.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Myrica - 50

(No. 23.)

No. 48 ABSTRACT G _____ Qr 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE
Private Horse.

of Surgeon J B Barby

in Origny 1863

Dec 1 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses on the service of

Confederate States Army at

of the year 1863

for

days, commencing the

of

1863

and ending the

21

of

DAILY ALLOWANCE
FOR EACH

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS

DATE

Number of Horses

Pounds Corn

Pounds Oats

Pounds Hay

Pounds Fodder

Pounds Corn

Pounds Oats

Pounds Hay

Pounds Fodder

Aug 1

12

7440

151

TOTAL

7440

151

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

J. B. Baxley, Q. M. S. A.

RECEIVED at

Charleston

the

1st of August

1863

of

C. H. Lober

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

7440

pounds of corn.

pounds of hay.

pounds of oats.

151

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. B. Baxley, Q. M. S. A.

(No. 21.)

No. *227* ABSTRACT B *1* Qs, 188 *4*

J. B. Parley Surgeon

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

\$200 *100*
100

Paid *1* of *February* 188 *4*

Capt
W. C. Jordan
A. 2. 2m

Confederate States of America.

No. 21

To *Wm J. B. Barby* Dr.

Date

For commutation of quarters at

the 1st of

Jan

Charleston

DOLLARS CTS

1864 inclusive,

4

rooms at

15

dollars each, per month,

60 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------|
| For myself,..... | <i>3 1/2</i> | |
| For my....servant,... | | |
| Being..... | <i>3 1/2</i> | |

at *8 1/2* per cord.

140 00

200 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Surgeon J. B. Barby* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

S. R. Proctor

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *1st S. C. Depot* by *Med. Dir. Gen. Hospitals* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at

Charleston, S. C.

J. B. Barby

a Capt S. R. Proctor

the

1st of February

1864

Army, *two hundred*

Dollars and

Quartermaster, C. B.

Cents,

in full of the above account.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

J. B. Barby

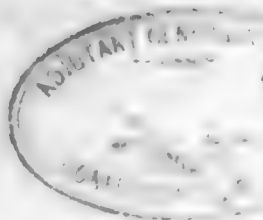
(No. 20.)

No. *21* ABSTRACT B. *21* Qr.

Saml M. Carley Esq.
DOLLARS, *10.00*

100

Paid *23 July* 186*3*.



Confederate States of America,

To Dr J. W. Bayley

Dt.

| Date | For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received | Dollars. | Cents. |
|------|--|----------|--------|
| | and sent by him from the 1 of June 1863 | | |
| | to the 30 of June 1863 inclusive. | | |
| | | | 1080 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing amount is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at Handwritten 25th of July J. W. Bayley Surgeon
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. 1863 Capt. W. A. Courtney
Dollars, and Eighty Cents, in full of the above amount.
(RECORDED IN DUPLICATE.)

True J. W. Bayley Surgeon

No. 21.

No. 27 ABSTRACT B *3d* Qr. 186 *3*

Saml D. Daxby

COMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars, *64* ^{*00*}₁₀₀

-Paid *1* of *Receipt* 186 *3*



Confederate States of America.

To *Wm. B. Bayly* *CSA*

Date

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Hamulles* from
the *1st* of *July* 186*3* to the *31st* of *July*
186*3* inclusive *Hamulles* at *\$15* dollars each, per month

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

60

| | Cord. | Feet. | Inches | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|
| For myself..... | <i>1</i> | <i>x</i> | <i>x</i> | |
| For my....servant.... | <i>x</i> | <i>x</i> | <i>x</i> | |
| Being..... | <i>1</i> | <i>x</i> | <i>x</i> | at <i>8 1/2</i> per cord. |

4

\$ 64

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Wm. B. Bayly* *CSA* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. B. Bayly *CSA*
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Hamulles* by *Wm. B. Bayly* *CSA* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm. B. Bayly *CSA*
Quartermaster C. S.

RECEIVED at *Hamulles* the *1st* of *Aug* 186*3*
Capt Comstock
Army,
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Wm. B. Bayly *CSA*

Wm. B. Bayly

(FORM No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 2 day of Feb 1862

213. 13 or 14

11278422 S. C.

From the 1 day of Oct 1862

Taken 31 day of April 1891

Pay.....8

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 163

The Confederate States of America.

To Samuel S. Bayley Dr.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing statement is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major G. B. Sherman*

any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Mr. J. A. Chester
at Chester, Pa. and to the 31st day of Oct. 1942

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Waj L. A. Paulson
this 2nd day of November 18 89, the sum of Three hundred
and Sixty Two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 8 74 2

Forager.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

17
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 1st day of Oct 1863

Lt B. Parley

Surgeon S. C.

From the 1st day of Sept 1863

To the 2nd day of Sept 1863

Pay.....\$ 162

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 162

The Confederate States of America.

John P. ...

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Terms of service charged. | | Pay, per month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|----|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dolla. | Cts. | Dolla. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | Sept 30 1862 | | 12 | 5 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | |
| For years service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not indebted to the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Charles ... and to the *37* days of *1862*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received *162* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *162*
Forage

Amount *162*

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. B. ...

[No. 40.]

No. 35 ABSTRACT K. 3 Qr. 1863

Saml M. Bailey

SPECIAL REQUISITION



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For *Two Cooking Stoves* *Centinela, 1st Co. Hospital.*
41st Gen Hosp
Chas. George Wash D.C.

One hundred Wooden Spillions

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are a proper requisite for the public service rendered by the following circumstances: *The two stoves now on hand being insufficient to prepare the food for the sick & the Spill are needed for cleansing the clothing, the Spillions to promote the cleanliness of the boards.*

issue of articles specified in the above requisition *3th in P. H. at Centinela*
J. B. Bayly S. C. S. H.
Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will

RECEIVED at *Charleston S.* the *1st* of *August* 1863
He at a cuticle
(DUPLICATE)

J. B. Bayly Surgeon in Charge
in full of the above requisition.

[No 40]

No. 28 ABSTRACT K 3 Qr. 1863

Surg. J. B. Hawley

SPECIAL REQUISITION



[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or date.]

NO. 10
SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

One Pair Scales & Weights. (Shops)
~~One Dozen Blank special requisition (forms)~~

I certify that the above requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by
the following circumstances: *For the use of the Ch. Co. General Hospital*
Ch. Co.

J. B. Bayley S. C. S. A.
Major E. M. L. Pingle
By Command Brig. Gen. R. S. Ripley
Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

RECEIVED AT *Charleston* by the *28th* of *July* 1863 of *Major E. M. L. Pingle*
Quartermaster, C. S. Army. *One Pair Scales & Weights (Shops) & One*
Dozen Blank special requisition (forms) in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

J. B. Bayley S. C. S. A.

[No 40]

No. 17 ABSTRACT K. 3 Qr. 1868

Surge A.B. Barker

SPECIAL REQUISITION



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

- For
- 6 Six Office Chairs
1 One Desk
2 Two Tables
2000 One Thousand pounds Stener (20158)
12 Twelve Dozen Tin Cups
72 Seventy two " Plates
6 Six " Spoons
150 Feet Rope (15th)
6 Six Brooms
4 Four Wash Tubs
25 Proving for
800 One hundred and one Baking

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *There being none on hand at these articles being necessary for the use of the C.B. Hospital No. 1 "Corner Prison, Alcatraz & East Bay St.*

issue the articles specified in the above requisition

RECEIVED at:

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

1204 piping -
 (GIVEN DUPLICATES.)
 in full of the above requisition.

(SOUND DUPLICATES.)

J. R. Bayley Secy

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will

Commanding.

in full of the above request
J. B. Bayly Secy

[No. 40]

No. *87* ABSTRACT K. *7th* Qr 1863

Surgeon. W. H. Parley

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Surgeon
William H. Parley

Approved

W. H. Parley
Surgeon
of the

No. 40

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

28 1st 46 Co. Genl. Hospital,
Twenty Eight Black Boys.

These articles being necessary for the comfort of the
sick in Hospital —

Major M. C. Pringle

Charleston S. C.

Twenty Eight Black Boys —

September 1863

J. B. Bayley 1st 46 Co. S. A.
M. C. Pringle

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

all of the above requisition

J. B. Bayley 1st 46 Co. S. A.

Buxley. J. 1. 3.

Bury.

[No. 38]

No. *21* ABSTRACT I. *3* Qr. 186 *3*

STATIONERY.

Issued to *Sing A B Gandy* 186 *3*

Requisition for 1st M. Co. 2nd. Hospital
 at Charleston S.C. on the month
 commencing the 1st of August 1863, and ending on the 7th
 of September 1863.

| Quires of letter paper | Quires of foolscap paper | Large envelopes | Small envelopes | Quills | Canes of wafers | Sealing wax | Pieces of paper | Papers of ink powder | Pen holders |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 2 | 2 | 50 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

J. B. Bayley
 Surgeon in Charge

Received at Charleston S.C. on the 7th of August 1863.

Quartermaster, U. S. Army,

Two quires of letter paper. Two quires of foolscap paper. Fifty
 sealed envelopes. One dozen quills. One dozen canes of wafers. One
 of sealing wax. One piece of paper. One paper of ink powder. One pen holder.
 One doz. Blue Pens. Two pen holders.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

J. B. Bayley 1st M. Co.

Baxley 9 13

R G S Crafts
[No. 48]

agm

No. 8 ABSTRACT R. 3. Qr. 1863.

Dr. J. B. Baxley

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Aug 8. 1863.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For *Eighteen (18) Yds. Brown Homespun -*

In L. H. Co. Genl. Hospital

The patients in the lower ward are very much improved, and the Hemiplegia is much lessened.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at 1st de la Cruz St. No. 10 the 8 of August

12 Council of East & West

1868 of ~~James E. Sawyer~~, Quartermaster, C. S. Army

The Protest against

in full of the above requirements

J. B. Barby, Surgeon in Charge

Voucher No. 163
Abstract B. 17-1864
Surgeon & P. H. Hall
Commutation of Fuel and Quarters paid 192
of Sept 1864

\$130.

The Confederate States.

To Surgeon J B Barley Dr.

PAID

Augusta Ga 1st
 Aug 4 31st of Aug 4
 4 820⁰⁰ 80
 1 1/2 inches at 32

\$130.00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which should be assigned to Surgeon J B Barley during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

H. H. [Signature]
 [Signature]

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta by Gen Sam Jones during the above period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a remuneration of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Augusta the 22^d of Sept 1864, of Major J. B. Barley 16th Lt
 M. J. [Signature] Quartermaster C. S. Army, One Hundred [Signature]
 dollars and [Signature] cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE]

J. B. Barley 16th Lt

Baxley, J. B.
Surg

Extract

Head Quarters Dept. So. Va. Harbor
Charleston April 30/64

Special Orders 3

No. 100 3

The following assignments of Medical
Officers are announced

Surg. J. D. Bailey P. A. Lef
to 3d Ma. Hospital Augusta

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Jones
(Signed) H. W. ... 204

(No. 86.)

No. 2 ABSTRACT G. 4 Qr. 1863

Anger Company *L. B. Bailey*

REQUISITION FOR STRAW.

For November 1863.

Issued 29 Oct 1863

Handwritten text, likely a list or ledger, with multiple columns and rows. The text is illegible due to extreme blurriness.

886

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1863

Major J. H. Bayley
J. C. O. S. S. C.

From the 1 day of Aug 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay.....\$ 16.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 16.00

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America,

To *Surgeon S. B. Bayley*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Terms of service charged. | | Pay, per month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| Pay—
For myself, <i>As Surgeon</i> | <i>Aug 1</i> | <i>Aug 31</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>162</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>162</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>On duty at N. C. Ordnance
for period of 1 month</i> |
| For _____ years service,..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for _____ horses,..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>162</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt W. A. Cunningham* at *Hardenville N.C.* and to the *01* day of *July* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *first* day of *September* 1863, the sum of *one hundred and sixty two* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *162*.....*00*

Forage.....

Amount...*162*.....*00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

S. B. Bayley S.C.S.A.

397
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 30 day of Nov 18

J. B. Bayley

Surgeon P. A. C.

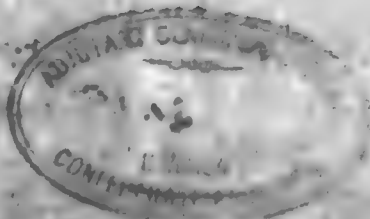
From the 1 day of Nov 18

To the 1 day of Nov 18

Pay.....\$ 162

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 162



The Confederate States of America.

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.)

To Surgeon J. B. Bayley Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Terms of service charged. | | Pay, per month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dolla. | Cts. | Dolla. | Cts. | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Pay—
For myself, <u>As Surgeon</u> | <u>Nov 1ST</u> | <u>Nov 30TH</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>—</u> | <u>162</u> | <u>00</u> | <u>162</u> | <u>00</u> | |
| For _____ years service,..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for _____ horses,..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <u>162</u> | <u>00</u> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____ day of _____ 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____ the sum of _____ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 162 00
Forage.....
Amount \$ 162 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. B. Bayley Secy

(No. 21.)

ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 1885

STATE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Confederate States of America,

(No. 21.)

To *Surg J B Bayly*

Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS

For commutation of quarters at *Charlotte St R. Hospital* from
the *1st* of *September* 1863 to the *30th* of *Sept.*
1863 inclusive, *4* rooms, at *15⁰⁰* dollars each, per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

460. 00

| Kind | Quantity | Unit |
|------|----------|------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

at *9.15* per cord

35. 00

495. 00

That there were no quarters furnished by the public at the above station, which
as fuel was used at an average rate of *9.15* per cord during the above
period.

I hereby certify that the above account is correct and true, that I have been regularly employed on
by *Surgeon J B Bayly* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor
received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J B Bayly M.D.

the *1st* of *October* 1863

Quartermaster

Voucher No. 201
Abstract B. 3d Qr 1864

Surg J. B. Bailey
Commutating of Fuel and Quarters paid 30
of Sept 1864

Surg

The Confederate States.

To *Surge J B Bayly*

Dr.

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at *Augusta Ga* from the *1*

of *Sept* 1864, to the *30th* of *Sept* 1864 inclusive.

For *4* rooms, at *\$2.00* dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period

1 cords, *10* feet, *64* inches, at *64* dollars per cord.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

80 *00*

64

144

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to *Surge J B Bayly* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. C. McCombs

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Augusta* by *Order Gen Sam Jones* during the above period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Augusta*, the *30* of *Sept* 1864, *at* *W. C. McCombs* Quartermaster C. & Army, *One Hundred & forty four* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED]

J B Bayly

(No. 33.)

No. *60* ABSTRACT G. *20* 186 *3*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.
Private Horse.

Surg. J. B. Badley
in *April* 186 *3*

REQUISITION for Forage for *one* Private Horses in the service of *Sing*
AK Bayley Confederate States Army, at *Charleston S*
 for *15* days, commencing the *22* of *April* 186*3*
 and ending the *6* of *May* 186*3*

| DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| DATE | Number of horses | Pounds Corn. | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. | Pounds Corn. | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. |
| <i>1863</i>
<i>April 22</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> | | | <i>10 1/2</i> | <i>180</i> | | | <i>157</i> |
| TOTAL..... | | | | | | <i>180</i> | | | <i>157</i> |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

JB Bayley S. P. A. C. S.

RECEIVED at *Charleston S C* the *22* of *April* 186*3*
 of *Major M. A. Pyper* ————— Quartermaster C. S. Army,
One hundred Seventy seven pounds of corn,

fifty seven pounds of oats, *One hundred* pounds of hay,
fifty seven pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[CHECKED IN DUPLICATE.]

JB Bayley S. P. A. C. S.

Berby 9 B
[So. 40]

No. 97 CONTRACT K. 3 Qr. 1883
Bington M. B. Berby

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Aug 27/83

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

2 3/4 Hatchets.
One Axe and Helve.
20 3/4 Irons 10 open chills
1 Spade

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

3. For the 1st Mo. Co. Hospital in order

MAJOR C. H. SUBER, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

[Signature] Commanding

1903 of MAJOR C. H. SUBER, Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

RECEIVED at

Charleston the 27th of August

2 3/4 Hatchets One Axe & Helve

in full of the above requisition.

[Signature] in Charge

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATES.)

Barley Wm A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

See also.....

CONFEDERATE

B
Wm. A. Bayley
Asst Surg P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State *Georgia*
To whom reported *Surgeon General*
Date of appointment *Feb 4 2*, 186*4*.
Date of confirmation *Feb 7 2*, 186*4*.
To take rank *Novem 23*, 186*3*.
Date of acceptance
Delivered *Richmond*, 186
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. H. Seddon*
Remarks:

Deposited. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 206

Q. J. Taylor

(900)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons

Remarks:

Appointed by Sec.
of War Feb. 24 to
rank from Jan. 23,
1865.

May 31, 1864, 1st Battle
Reserve Artillery Sept. 31
Gulmen Tullahoma
Artillery

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 535

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Palmer's Batt

H. H. Barley

Chrg. Palmer's Batt

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the Artillery of the Army of Tennessee commanded
by Col. R. F. Beckham, P. A. C. S.

Report dated *Atlanta, Ga.*

Aug., 186*4*

Date of muster of organization into service)
), 186

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Order of Genl
Hood.*

Date *July 26*, 186*4*

Remarks: *Ch. Smith's Comd.*

Inspection Report H, No. 17; inclosure 4.

A. D. Anderson.

(954)

2512

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

AB

W. H. Baxley
Asst. Surg. Col. Hollingsworth's Command
Station Macon Ga.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date

Jan'y 5, 1865

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 126

(226)

A. M. R.

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Palmer's Battalion, Arty. C. S. A.

Ans Palmer's Batt'n. Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30th Dec 31, 1864

dated Dec 31, 1864

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, *Dec 1, 1863.*

Station *Macon, Ga*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Palmer's (also called Robertson's) Battalion of Artillery, C. S. A., formerly 1st Battalion Reserve Artillery, Army of Tennessee, was a field organization composed of batteries from various States which served temporarily in this command.

Book mark:

(642c)

J. T. Tison

2916

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | Palmer's Battalion, Art'y. | C. S. A.

W. H. Sanders

Robertson's } Maj. F. H. Robertson's
1 Batt'n Reserve Artillery.

Appears/on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864
present

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Palmer's (also called Robertson's) Battalion of Artillery, C. S. A. Formerly 1st Battalion Reserve Artillery. Army of Tennessee. was a field organization composed of batteries from various States which served temporarily in this command.

Book mark:

(948)

2004

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14 Batt'n Artillery.
(Palmer's)

Ga.

Wm. K. Palmer
Palmer's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, — 1865.

Date of Commission or Regt'l Appointment, *Apr 1*, 186*3*.

Station *Greensborough N.C.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Number of rolls

109

(689a)

W. K. Palmer
capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

W. H. Banley
Asst. Surg. Smith's Artillery Regt
Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report: dated *Atlanta*
Aug. 23, 186*4*.

Brigade *Reserve Batt'n.*
Division

Date of appointment *Nov. 28*, 186*3*.

How assigned *Asst. Surg.*

Whose authority *Gen. Johnston*

Remarks *In commission.*

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

T. Bay


Copy to

Barkley *W H*
VOUCHER No *42*

Paid the *17* of *Feb* 186*4*

an day 10th Barkley

of Co. (.....) Reg't.

From the *23* day of *Nov* 186*3*

To the *day* day of *3* 186*4*

Pay \$.....

Forage.

Amount.

249.83

The Confederate States of America,

To: *Asst Surg W H Bentley* *Batt Regt Arty* *1st*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | Commencement and Expiration | | Term of Service Charged | | Pay per Month | | Amount | | REMARKS |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|
| | FROM | TO | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| | <i>Mar 20/63</i> | <i>July 2/64</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>249</i> | <i>33</i> | |
| Pay | | | | | | | | | |
| For horse | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage horses | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>249</i> | <i>33</i> | |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 186...
I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN *W H Bentley*, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *17th* day of *Feb* 1864, the sum of *Two Hundred and Forty Nine* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay
Forage,
Amount, \$ *249 33*

W H Bentley
Asst Surg Reserve Arty

Barley, N. H.

and many.

Barley, Wm H

La.

Nov 23

1863

121

Dear Sir

Long & Short

B

24th June 1844
I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 19th
inst. in relation to the
above mentioned matter
and in reply to inform you
that the same has been
forwarded to the proper
authorities for their consideration.

Yours
Very truly
Yours

Wm. L. G. B. & Co.
London

Remains of ...
...
...

... 15 lbs dry 7 1/2
...
...

...

356

Baxter, Eli H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, U. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 28 Cav Tex.

Eli H. Baxter
Lt. Col. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 28 Texas Cav. Regt

Date of appointment Oct. 14, 1862

Date of confirmation By Election 1862

To take rank May 17, 1862

Date of acceptance , 1862

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 67

Geo. S. Preston

Copy

Baxter, James M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
James M. Baxter
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

S. C.
Lt. W. H. Ferryman
To whom report for enrollment of Conscription. Name

Date of appointment

Dec 27, 1862.

Date of confirmation

, 1862.

To take rank

Dec 27, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Dec 31, 1862.

Delivered

Richmond Va

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Enrolling Officer
for Conscription. Act.

No 16. Approved Oct
8 1862.

Out of Com. by virtue
of non-confirmation.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 448

R. Duncan

Copyist

No. 21.

No. 98 Abst. B. *James H. 11th* Qr. 1863
Lieut J M Bayler

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *198⁰⁰*
100

Paid *24* of *November* 1863

Staff

Confederate States of America.

To Lieut J M Baxter Lieut
Enrolling Office

G. V.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Newbury Ck Ga from
the 1st of Jan 1863 to the 30 of October
1863 inclusive, 2 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

108 00

| | Cords. | Feet. | inches. |
|------------------|--------|-------|---------|
| For myself,..... | 9 | . | . |

Being..... 9 . . at \$ 10 per cord.

90 00

198 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut J M Baxter during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

J M Radcliff Capt
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Newbury Ck Ga by Capt J M Radcliff and Asst Quartermaster C. S. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Columbus Ga the 20th of November 1863
of Capt J M Radcliff Asst Quartermaster C. S.
Army, One hundred and ninety eight dollars, and _____ cents,
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

James M. Baxter
Yt 2 E. O. Newbury S. C.

Headquarters Conscript Department,
Columbia, S. C., Jan'y 1st 1863

Special Order
No -

Lieut J. M. Baxter
is thereby assigned to duty as
Enrolling Officer of Newberry
District.

By order of Lieut Preston

Robt Shanon
St & Asst En. Officer

Lieut Capt.
Geo. Wood Davidson,
Lieut. & A. Adj.

Hd. Q. En. Dep.
Columbia, S. C.

Baxter John

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

John Baxter
Astling

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tenn

To whom report

33 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment

Feb 17

, 1862

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

Nov 20

, 1861

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Surgeon General

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks

Resigned Nov 25

1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 320

J. B. Duncan

Copy

(866)

866

Tenn.

John Smith
West. Long Street Nashville

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, (transfer or promotion)

, 186

Remarks: *Disco* *did*
Nov 19. 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 18

J E Bourland

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

73

33

Jno. Bapier
Surgeon, 33rd Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned
Nov. 25

, 1862

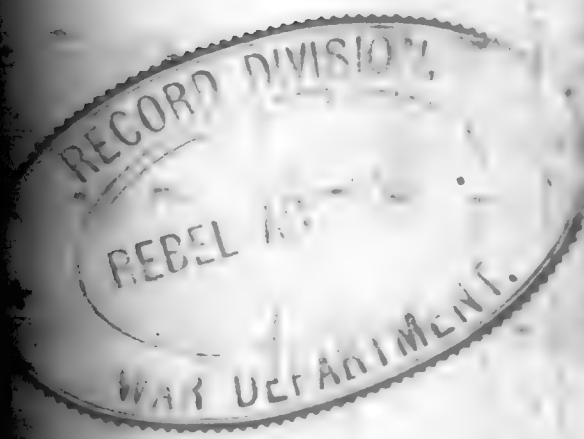
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, ~~pg~~ 86

J. B. Bay
J. B. Bay

(200)

Copy



near Tullahoma Tenn 13 62

351

33

Asst Surg.

1st Lt. J. S. ...
U.S.A. M. ...
...

Approved & accepted
...
...

For F.V.C. No 271. ...
Approved & accepted
of resignation recom.
Mandate

Attest
Act Chief Surgeon
Rt. Wing A. M.

Approved
B. & Cheatham
Make copy
Rt. W. A. M.
Recd Ad. A. O.
Nov 24 62

Washington D.C.
Dec 15 1862

Secret.
Hon. Geo. W. Randolph, Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the establishment of a military reservation at the site of the old Fort Mifflin, Philadelphia, Pa.

I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the establishment of a military reservation at the site of the old Fort Mifflin, Philadelphia, Pa.

Very respectfully,
Wm. D. Smith, Lt Col
Commanding 3rd "Sam. Regt

1. Contract for

{ 28 }

Contract for States

Contract and (Approved)

W. W. Alexander

Secretary of the Navy

Approved

W. W. Alexander

Secretary of the Navy

Approved

W. W. Alexander

Secretary of the Navy



I hereby certify that the
 C. S. A. has been
 paid in full for the
 year 1850.

1851, 10

I hereby certify that the
 C. S. A. has been
 paid in full for the
 year 1851.

I hereby certify that the
 C. S. A. has been
 paid in full for the
 year 1852.

Voucher No 615

Paid the 7th day of November 1862

to Mrs. B. B. B. B.

for wages 33rd day of Nov.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 1st day of November 1862

Pay 440

Forage

Amount 440

The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

PAY--

For myself

For year's service.

From

To

Term of Service
Charged.

Pay per Month.

Mon. Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

REMARKS.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, this 7 day of Nov 1862 the sum of Four Hundred & Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

[Signed Duplicate.]

*Geo. Daxter, Asst Surg-
33rd Regt Texas 20th*

Voucher No. 442

Paid the 17 day of August 1862

Amo Baxter

1st Surgeon C.S.

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 1 day of July 1862

Pay

Forage

Amount, \$ 110.00

The Confederate States of America,

John Baxter

652

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay—
For myself <i>Asst Surg</i>
<i>33rd Reg Tenn Vol</i>
For year's service | <i>June 1st</i> | <i>July 1st</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>110</i> | | <i>110</i> | | |
| Forage for horses | | | | | | | | | |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time thereon charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj Geo L. Brown* first day of *June* 1862 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Lusk* this *17th* day of *Aug* 1862 the sum of *one hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

[Signed Duplicate.]

John Baxter Asst Surg
33rd Reg Tenn Vol

Voucher No. 361

on the 14 August 1862

to Mr. Baxter

for Surgeon C. S.

on the 1 day of May 1862

for the 1 day of June 1862

Pay to \$

Forage

Amount \$ 710.00

Approved

Wm. S. Fox

The Confederate States of America,

To *Asst-Surg-J Baxter 33 Regt T M.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Ds. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| PAY- | <i>May 1st June 1st</i> | | <i>1</i> | | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For myself | | | | | | | | | |
| For _____ Horse's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for _____ Horses | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj.*

Johnson and to the *first* day of *May* 1862
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Asst Surg J. Baxter* *fifth* day of *June* 1862
the sum of *110.00* dollars, being the amount in full of said account. (Signed Duplicates)

Pay
Forage
Amount *110.00*

John Baxter Asst-Surg 33 Regt T M.

From No 84
Voucher No 8
To the fund of
the Building
The Boston

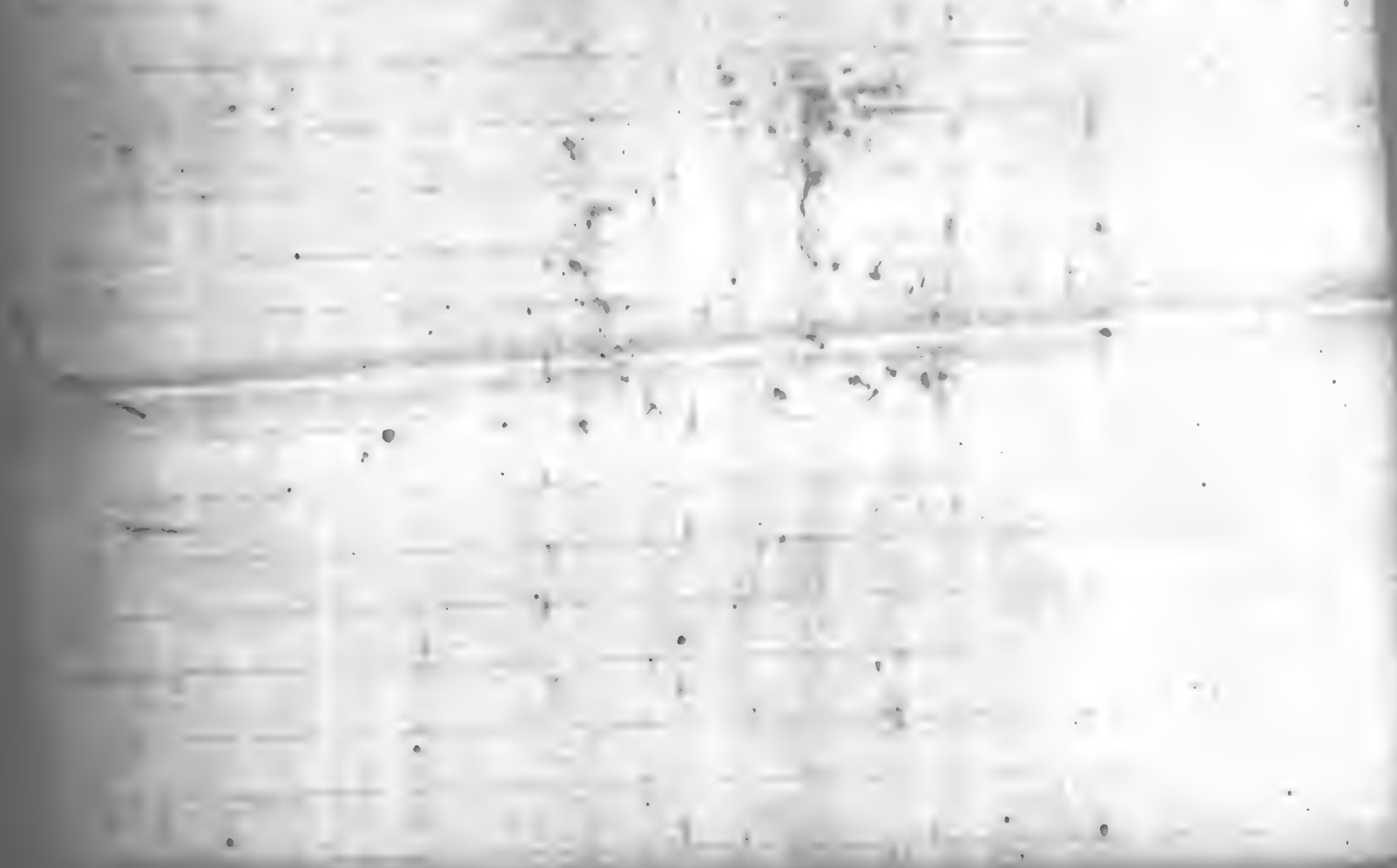
Boston John

forage for horses in the morning
 to the following: ~~the~~
 following at Camp near Shelbyville, Tenn.
 commencing the 14th day of May 1863
 and ending the 15th day of May 1863.

| No. of Horses | | Feeds | Grass | Hay |
|---------------|----|-------|-------|-----|
| | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 10 |
| 2 | 2 | 24 | 40 | 20 |
| 3 | 3 | 36 | 60 | 30 |
| 4 | 4 | 48 | 80 | 40 |
| 5 | 5 | 60 | 100 | 50 |
| 6 | 6 | 72 | 120 | 60 |
| 7 | 7 | 84 | 140 | 70 |
| 8 | 8 | 96 | 160 | 80 |
| 9 | 9 | 108 | 180 | 90 |
| 10 | 10 | 120 | 200 | 100 |

It is upon record that the above requisition is correct
 and that I have not drawn forage for any
 of the time above charged. John Porter Hester
 Surgeon

Received at Camp near Shelbyville Tenn the 15th day
 of May 1863 of Capt E. H. McCormick 42 1/2 bushels
 of corn 3 Bushels 3/4 pounds of corn
 and of the above requisition
 John Porter Hester
 Surgeon



John
L. ...
19 Mar 1863

...

...

...

...

...

Look for forage for future horses, in the area
C. S. A. for seven days commencing 20th day of March 1864

| No. | Days | Weight | Daily allowance
in each hour | Total allowance |
|-----|------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 2 | 2 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 3 | 3 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 4 | 4 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| 5 | 5 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 6 | 6 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| 7 | 7 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| 8 | 8 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| 9 | 9 | 900 | 900 | 900 |
| 10 | 10 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 |

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Regt. 4, '64 - 46" Ga.
Capt. 13th Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 279

Confederate.

(Ga.)

2 Battalion.

P

P Co. D. 2 Independent Battalion
Georgia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for..

Sept 1861, 1861.

Enlisted:

Oct 31, 1861.

When..

Where..

By whom..

Period..

12 months
Capt R. M. Smith

Last paid:

By whom..

To what time..

12 months
1861

Present or absent..

Remarks:

Joined Company 31st
Oct 1861. It was then in service
by Major Thomas H. Hardman
Genl.

*This company subsequently became Company B, 2d Battalion
Georgia Infantry

Bank mark:

John H. Hickman
(42)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

2 Battn.

Ga.

J. S. Baxter

Asst. Surg. 2 Inf. Battn. Ga.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

| | | |
|--|---------------|------------------|
| Date of entry or muster into State service, | } | 186 |
| Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, | | 186 |
| Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, | } | App. May 2, 1862 |
| Date and cause of vacancy, | | 186 |
| Name of successor | J. M. C. Rice | |
| Remarks: | | |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 149

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. I. Baxter

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.

Appointed Aug. 26, 1862.

Post 46th Geo

Remarks: Wound left Dept
Hs by

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143. page

(1862) Joseph Smolin

1756

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

69
Aug 9

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee.

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons

Remarks:

18 printed by Sec.
of War Aug 10. 1862
No rank
Sept 1862
May 31. 1864. 46 Ma.
Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page

123
Copy to

Parter, John Z.

Pvt.

Co. B, 2nd Bn. Ca. Vols.

Subject:

Detailed

Special Order Number

150/5

June 30, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

2

La

J. S. Baxter
Private B 2 Ga

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 11 May, 1862

Date of payment 22 July, 1862

By whom F. L. Guice

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 64

Q. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. S. Baxter
Surgn

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers of the Department of South
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May 1 1863.

Post

Charleston

Troops stationed with

46th Reg. Caval

Remarks:

M. C. Leonard

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. L. Baxter
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

June

, 1863.

Post or Station

Brig Gen. W. H. C.
With what troops serving

#6th Regt. Inf. 20th.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

(501)

2005

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Jno. S. Baxter
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in District of the Cape Fear,

during the month of *Jan.*, 186 *3*.

Date of commission *Aug. 26*, 186 *2*

Post or Station *Wilmington, N.C.*

With what troops serving *46th Ala.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

an Park

Copyist.

Confederate.
2 Battalion.

Ga.

Assistant Surgeon, Co., 2 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.
Appears on a

Roster

of the 2d Battalion of Georgia Volunteers, Sorrell's
Brigade, Mahone's Division, A. P. Hill's Corps,
Army of Northern Va.; organized May 2,*
1861; mustered into Confederate Service April
20,* 1861; term one year.

Roster dated *Acme, Petersburg, Va.*
Dec 26, 1864.

Date of entry or muster
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, } *Appointment* , 186 .

Date and cause
of vacancy, } *Promotion*
May , 186 2.

Name of successor *F. M. C. Rice*

Remarks: _____

* As it appears on the Roster.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Nickerson
Clerk

Baxter, John S.

1st.

2 Bn. Ga. Vols.

Subject: Detailed *80 Corp.*

Special Order Number 129/7

June 5 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Paster, Gr. F. S.

Was paid interest
on 7-30 Notes.

See Chp. X,
Vol. 60-A Page /

No. 22.

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.

Voucher No. 3 2nd Qr. 1863

Paid to Surgeon H. B. Banta

On the 2nd day of June 1863.

Seven (7) Dollars

Master.

No. 22.

The Confederate States of America.

To J. S. Barber

Dr.
Dollar . Cts

June 3

Expenses incurred in running
Medical Stores from Fort to
Hagen while H. H. Barber
was in service.

Approved

[Signature]

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated: and
that they were necessary for the public service.

Received of *J. S. Barber* *Quartermaster.*
the *2* day of *June* 186 *3*.
of *Capt. W. H. Leonard* *Assistant*
the sum of *Five* *Dollars*
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

1021
46th Regt. Ga. Vol.

Application of Dr. John O.
Baxter Surgeon of 46th Regt
For leave of absence

Approved

Forwarded

P. H. Colquhoun
Col 46th Regt

Approved & Forwarded
J. H. Colquhoun
Col 46th Regt
Aug 11/63

Not to be sent -
Aug 11/63
Respectfully forwarded
J. H. Colquhoun
Adj. Gen. C.

Adj. Gen. C.

Will serve as Assistant-Surgeon in Charge of his Regt

Headquarters
In the Field
Aug 11/63

If any application out
side of the General's
order does not consider
ation this does

W. W. Maethus
Adj. Gen. C.

I believe this is a case which
deserves the favorable con-
sideration of the Gen. & Com.
There is an abundance
of work to be done in the Regt
& Div. I hope that
the leave be granted.

W. W. Maethus
Adj. Gen. C.

Sgt. W. H. Roy

Col. A. A. G.

A. A. G.

Col.

Recd. June 5. 1862

Brigade 3rd 1861

I apply for leave of absence for twenty two days to visit my home in Georgia and I base my application upon the following statement of facts

I enlisted as a Private in July 1861 in the army in Va, I served as such in a twelve months Battalion & under the act of Congress in April 1862 reenlisted and was appointed a Surgeon to the Battalion on its reorganization. After serving there for some months I was assigned for duty to Richmond Va - from thence in August 1862 was appointed and continue upon my duties as Surgeon of the 46th Reg Geo. Vols. From the first day of my enlistment to the present time - I have never missed a day's duty - I have never previously had either a furlough as a Private or leave of absence as an Officer - nor have I ever made application for either until the present time under the recent order from Dept Hd Qrs. - I have an aged mother (all of whose sons are in the army) and an infant child as well as private business to which after so long an absence I desire to visit & pay some attention, I respectfully ask at the hands of the Genl. Comd. the leave above mentioned

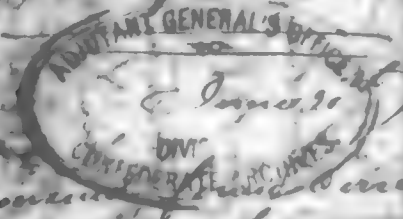
John S. Baxter

Surgeon 46th Reg Va Vols.
1st Brigade

Requisition for Medical
Hospital Supplies for
the month of July
1863

Reg 2046
Surg J S Baxter

J. S. Baxter
Surg - 40th Reg



and respectfully forwarded

To Major
Surg J S Baxter
40th Reg

Respectfully forwarded

J. A. Brown
Capt
Medical Dir

J. W. 4

Regulation for Med. Supplies for the use of the 46th Cal Vols
for the month of July 1863.

Station: Near Vernon Miss Period Thirty Days.

From the 1st of July to the 1st of August 1863

Regiment: 46th Cal. P. H. Colquhoun Surg. J. S. Baxter

Command: Officers, 29; Enlisted men 1084, Total 1113.

| Articles & Characters | Quantity | Value | Articles & Characters | Quantity | Value |
|-------------------------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|----------|-------|
| Acidi Sulph. arsenicæ, lb | 1/3 | | Sacchari, lb | 3 | |
| " Tannici, 1/2 lb | 2/3 | | Aloë acutifolius, lb | 2/3 | |
| Alumini, lb | 1 1/3 | | " Vinifolii, lb | 4 | |
| Ant. potass tartaricæ, lb | 2/3 | | Syrup Scillæ, lb | 1 | |
| Canth. simplici, lb | 2 | | Tinct. Calabaræ, 1/4 | 1/3 | |
| Chloroform, lb | 2 2/3 | | " Opii, lb | 1/3 | |
| Emplast. Ichthyocolle, 1/2 lb | 2 2/3 | | Unguent. Hydrag. lb | 1/3 | |
| Hydrag. chloridi, 1/2 lb | 1/4 | | Zinci Sulphatæ, 1/4 | 2/3 | |
| Magnesiæ Sulphatæ, lb | 1 5 | | Canth. Spendi, 1/3 lb | 2/3 | |
| Masse pil. Hydrag. lb | 5 | | Singul. Fluid. Ext. lb | 1/3 | |
| Morphiæ Sulphatæ, 1 dr | 1 1/3 | | Whiskey, 1/3 lb | 8 1/2 | |
| Olei Menthae Piperitæ, 1/2 | 2/3 | | Int. X 3 " 1/2 | 2 | |
| " Xistini, 1/3 lb | 1 4 | | Leontium, lb | 1 | |
| " Xterebinthinæ, 1/4 | 2 | | Pap. X wrapping, 2 lbs | 2 | |
| Pap. Xanthic Pills, 1 doz | 2 | | Pincel, 12 oz | 4 | |
| Opium, lb | 2 | | Pill boxes, - paper | 1/2 | |
| Alumini Xacetatæ, 1/3 lb | 2/3 | | Scissors, - cro | 1 | |
| Blasæ Xchloratæ, 1/3 lb | 1/3 | | Vials Xassortat, 1/3 doz | 1 2/3 | |
| " Xnitratæ, 1/3 " 1/2 | 1/2 | | Pan, frying, - cro | 1 | |
| Solutio ferri per bell. | 2/3 | | Tray, tin, - " | 1 | |
| Spice, lb | 1/4 | | Dipper, - " | 1 | |
| Aulæ Xopii, 1/4 lb | 1/4 | | Camp. X 1 Pound, 13.6 | 1 1/4 | |
| " Xthei, 1/3 lb | 1/8 | | J. S. Baxter | | |
| Sulphatis Quiniae, 1/2 | 4 | | Surg 4th Reg | | |
| Bottle, 1/2 lb | 1 | | | | |

VOUCHER NO. 2.
Baxter, J. S.

Paid the day of

1862,

.....

From the day of

1862, to the day of 1863

Pay \$ 22 ✓

Forage

Amount \$ 22.4


THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To Major J. M. D. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY P'r MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| for Major's service, . . . | 1st | 1st | 2 | | 10 | | 20 | | |
| for Major's horses, . . . | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I was of the time charged for my staff appointment and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the years stated in the charge for every additional year of service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major J. M. D. 100

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major J. M. D. 100 Dollars the sum of 100 Dollars in full of said account.


Receipt for Book Sold to
Surg. John S. Baxter
Third, 2, 1864

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Savannah, Ga.

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, July 19th 1864
of Richard Lambert, M. S. H. Ordnance

One Officer's Haversacks



and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, M. S. H.
Ordnance Twenty Five Dollars



John S. Baxter

Surgeon 4th " Geo Regt

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

46

Ga.

John S Baxter
Surgeon 46 Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 57

W L Ray

Baxter Joseph J

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers kept.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Joseph J. Baxter
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*
To whom report *8th N. C. Regt.*
Date of appointment *Dec 4*, 1862.
Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1863.
To take rank *Oct 9*, 1862.
Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Genl. E. M. S.*

Secretary of War *Ad. S.*

Remarks: *Discharged March*
24 '64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 338

R. B. Duncan

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Col.

Joseph H. Baxter
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Clingman's Brigade,

for the month of Dec., 1862

With what troops serving

8 Regt. N. C. T.

Date of commission

Sept. 14, 1861

Remarks:

Back mark:

A. S. Andrews¹

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

B

8

Geo. J. Baxter
Lieut Surg 8 Regt N. C. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Oct 9, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 404

J. E. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. J. Baxter
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station

Brig Gen. N. H. C.

Whiting's Co. 8th Regt.

N. C. V. Co.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L E Fehl

Copy

B

J. J. Bayler
Asst Surg and Supt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State N.C.

To whom report

S. N. C. Rye

Date of appointment

Sept 28, 1861.

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Genl. Hunter

Secretary of War

J. P. B. actg

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 313

W. B. Allen

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

13.

J. J. Baxter
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in District of the Cape Fear,

during the month of *Jan.*, 186 *3*

Date of commission *Sept. 14*, 186 *1*.

Post or Station *Camp Whiting, NC*

With what troops serving *8th No. Ca.*

Regiment.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Baker

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

101 8
to
J. B. Paxton
Asst Surg. 8 Regt N. C. Inf.
Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Prov-
isional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment:

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 404

J. B. Paxton

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers

in Department of North Carolina.

List dated *March 17th*

1862

Regiment or hospital *8th Regt N.C. Troops*

Post Office *Amston N.C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Leonard

(322)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. Baxter
Asst Surgn

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers of the Department of South
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May 1 1863

Post

Troops stationed with

James Island
8th M.C. V.

Remarks:

W. Leonard

1863

1863

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. L. Sexter

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Sep 14

Post

8th U.S.

, 1861.

Remarks:

Comd Left Dept Feb

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph H. Sexter

1726

Copyist

13

52

N. C.

J. P. Baxter
Ans Surg 52 Regt N. C. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks: 239

X Entire Entry Cancelled - in pencil
on Register

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 448

J. E. Murphy

Copies

B

N. C.

1. 1864.

Gas. J. B. ...
... Register ...

Appears on R

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
 visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 123

(88)

5700

W. L. Ray
 Captain.

Baxter, J. J.

A.S.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Dropped from rolls.

Special Order Number 70/8

Mar. 24, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Baxter. J. D.

Asst Surgeon 87th

Arch. Aug. 1. J. D. Baxter

8th Mc. Regt.
Jan 3 1863

Stating that he has
appeared before Meade
Board and giving
date of Affirmation



In obedience to an order
of the Board of Health that my report
dated Nov. 14th 1864 that
I appeared before an examining
board at Goldsboro' & something
in last Sept. & in regard to
the result can only state that
I must there after receive an
order to report to the regt.

Respectfully
Yours W. H. Brown
J. G. Baxter Capt. U.S.A.
N. C. L.

Medical Director
E. S. Gailard
Richmond Va.

Post Office
RECORD DIVISION
1000
1000
REBEL ARCHIVES
1000
WAR DEPARTMENT
1000
1000



14 Dec
19 Dec 64

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rev A. G. P.
Mar 21: 64

Confederate States of America,

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. March 1 1864

Sir
Asst Surgeon J. J. Foster has been
reported absent without leave for two months.
Since the expiration of a thirty days leave given
in September 1862. It is recommended that
he be dropped from the rolls, his services
not being required.

Very Respectfully,
Wm. C. Simant,
Surgeon

Surgeon Genl.
CSA.

Wm. A. Smith,
Secretary of War

Sept. 24 1863

W. L. Burge 0 2

19 Baptist

57 Ke 21. 11th St.

RECORD DIVISION

1890

REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

WADSWORTH, Vol. 1, p. 25, 188

DEPARTMENT
Kendall's forwarding

Attest
J. M. Swanwick
Notary Public

Chaffinch

Ad 15 1st Division

September 2nd 1863

Respectfully forwarded.

In the Absence and by

Commenced

So
 Rev. Mr. Chapman
 Edward Whittier.

190 Rectory

Oct 1941

Dec 1st Mill St

Department of Soc. Sci. - 22

Reshe forwarded -

R. H. P. H. H.

7710 Big Buck County

list of -burned fragments

John M. D. Smith

My Curious and Beloved Son

Manually
and

26 April 1963

— 178 —

4 7/8 . 860

Shund - respectfully

...
... de

PL 10000

Wm. D. Jackson

1000
2712 1863

which is a very serious matter
I am sorry to hear that you are
officer and that you are unable to
The doctor of the 1st. in consequence of a severe
attack of dysentery which he has
a chronic inflammation of the thick of the blood
which renders him unfit for duty. He is in my
opinion unfit for duty and will not be able
to remain there in a few weeks. I have
therefore recommended a furlough for the length
of time.

A. B. D. M. S. C.
July 31st 1863
H. C. Foster

Captain White Capt. Adj. Genl. Kingman's Brigade
I make application for a leave of absence
of thirty days for reasons set forth in the above
certificate. There ~~are~~ are now with the Regt.
Sergeant ~~enapt~~ enapt.
Respectfully,
J. J. Baxter
Capt. Surgeon
C. R. 1st M. H. T.

Barter Oscar

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Va

Oscar F.exter

Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*

To whom report *Surg. Genl*

Date of appointment *June 12*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Jan 30*, 1864.

To take rank *Jan 22*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Jan 22*, 1863.

Delivered *Surg. Genl*

Secretary of War *J. D. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *283*

B. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

C. F. Baxter
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Post or station

Richmond, Va.

With what troops serving Detached Command
attached to Maj Gen. G. N. Smith's
Head Quarters.

Remarks:

Rank mark:

and Parks

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. F. Buxie

Ans.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *April 3*, 1862

Post *Gen. Elzey's H. Quarters*

Remarks: *Feb 3*

Appointed Surg. Jan. 22/63.

Post. 50th Va Regt. Prisoners C.

T. Feb 8.

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph Smolinski
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John S. Smith
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*While on duty at
Richmond, Va. on 12/29/64
Y. & #2 for assignment
ment to duty.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 126

A. L. Mason

(300)

1864

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

O. F. Baxter
Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

General Hospital No. 21

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Feb., 1864.

Remarks: On duty.

Book mark:

Baxter

(884)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

O. F. Baxter
Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of March, 1864.

Remarks: On duty.

Book mark:

T. C. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

O. F. Baxter
Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of April, 1864.

Remarks: On duty

Book mark:

T. L. May

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

O. F. Barber

Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21
at (C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of May, 1864.

Remarks: On duty.

Book mark:

(254)

J. C. Bay

Copy'd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

O. F. Baxter
Surgeon.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

General Hospital No. 21
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Jan.*, 1864.

Remarks:

Reported for duty
Jan. 28.

Book mark:

(656)

J. Bay
[Signature]

Copyied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

P. F. Baxter

Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease Dysentery

Side of body

How received

Missile

Supervening disease

Admitted Dec 21, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Transferred, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 662, page 41.

J. C. Bay

(1864)

1861

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves
of absence."

From

Date

Date of injury or disease

Nature of injury or disease

Furlough

Residence

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page 10

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

G. O. Rafter
Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *June*, 1864.

Remarks: *Relieved from
duty by Ord. Sect. of
War June 3 '64.*

Book mark:

T. Bay
St

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

50

Va.

Appears on a Register

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Reports returned for
correction."

Hospital or regiment. 50 L. & L.

Station near Station 2 weeks

County. April 13, 1863.

When received April 13, 1863.

When returned for correction April 21, 1863.

When returned corrected May 10, 1863.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 2.

Samuel M. Chase.

COPY

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

50

100

Q. J. Puffer

Surgeon 50 Regt. 1st

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Sent to General Hospital

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

Typhoid
Fever

, 1863

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 1863

, 186

Confed. Arch.. Chap. 6, File No. 178, page

68

Q. J. Puffer

Copyist

(306)

100

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Qu

Appears on Register

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

March 22, 1864.

Date of paper

March 22, 1864.

Where from

Where sent

Remarks

Spent 7 days

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 83

William C. ...

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Dr. Williams
Surgeon General

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

Oct 9, 1863.

Date of paper

Oct 8, 1863.

Where from

Dr. Williams

Where sent

Remarks

Applied for furlough

Oct 6

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 145, page

57

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. G. Rouse
Sept. 20 Recd
Brigade *General*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Record of Medical Examining
Board."

Date

Dec. 23

, 1863.

Disease

Ch. Bronchitis

Address

Duration

Where found

Disposition

Remarks: *Cert. 3 mos*

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 370, page 27

(1863)

W. G. Rouse

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

13.

C. J. Hunter
Surg

Appears on a

Morning Report

of
at
for

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond Va.,

Dec 22

Admitted Dec 21, 1864

Returned to duty, 1864

Retired, 186

Discharged, 186

Deserted, 186

Died, 186

When furloughed, 186

Time, 186

When transferred, 186

Where, 186

Remarks: 186

Book mark:

Wm. S. Parks

(1864)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

13

C. F. R. R.
Aug 5 1863

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office

Richmond, Va.

under the head of "Transfers."

Application for
transfers received

Date of paper

Transfer requested from

To

Remarks:

Dec 24, 1863.

Dec 23, 1863.

Corp No 24

last duty -
Ford & Co.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *53*

J. M. Williams

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B - 50 7a
C. S. R. L. L.
Surgeon General

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

under the head of "Transfers."

Application for
transfers received

Dec 8, 1863.

Date of paper

Dec 7, 1865.

Transfer requested from

Gen Hoop No 4

To Hospl depts

Remarks: To Surg Genl

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 157.

W. M. Williams

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

12
O. F. Baxter

Surg.
Appear on a Morning Report of Sick and
Wounded of

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia,

for Dec 22, 1864.

Remarks: Admitted Dec 21, '64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 715, page 87

W. A. Brinkman

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

O. F. Baxter
Surg. Mauris Batt

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the Department of Richmond,

for the month of

Aug

, 186*4*.

Absent commissioned officers accounted for

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report B, No. 33; inclosure 1.

J. E. Murphy

(224)

224

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

B. F. Baxter
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station

Richmond Va

With what troops serving

Detach'd
Comd' Gen Smith's Hd Qrs.

Remarks:

Promoted from
A. S. Jan 22/63

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

11

Aug 7

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *11th* *1862*, 1862.

Disposition *and Masters*

Remarks: *Promoted on 12*
to 1 Jan 22. Ord
to 50th Regt. Feb 8
63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

R. A. Duncan

(225)

170

Copy

Barber, C. M.

11

3

1. Chlorophyll
 2. Carotene
 3. Xanthophyll
 4. Phycocyanin
 5. Peridinin
 6. Algae
 7. Plankton
 8. Phytoplankton
 9. Zooplankton
 10. Protozoa
 11. Amoeba
 12. Paramecium
 13. Euglena
 14. Volvox
 15. Chlamydomonas
 16. Scenedesmus
 17. Chlorella
 18. Spirulina
 19. Ankistrodesmus
 20. Microcystis
 21. Cylindrocapsa
 22. Thalassiosira
 23. Chaetoceros
 24. Ditylum
 25. Diatoms
 26. Golden Algae
 27. Red Algae
 28. Blue Green Algae
 29. Green Algae
 30. Brown Algae
 31. Black Algae
 32. Phaeophytes
 33. Phaeobryozoa
 34. Phaeocystis
 35. Phaeodactylum
 36. Phaeoviridium
 37. Phaeoactinophycus
 38. Phaeoactinocyclus
 39. Phaeoactinocyclus
 40. Phaeoactinocyclus
 41. Phaeoactinocyclus
 42. Phaeoactinocyclus
 43. Phaeoactinocyclus
 44. Phaeoactinocyclus
 45. Phaeoactinocyclus
 46. Phaeoactinocyclus
 47. Phaeoactinocyclus
 48. Phaeoactinocyclus
 49. Phaeoactinocyclus
 50. Phaeoactinocyclus

San Francisco
July 20, 1904
To the Hon. Secy
of the Interior
Washington, D.C.
Dear Sir:
I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the
19th inst.

STANDARD
BUREAU

Post Hospital
Chaffins staff.
August 11th 1864

H. O. Chetney.

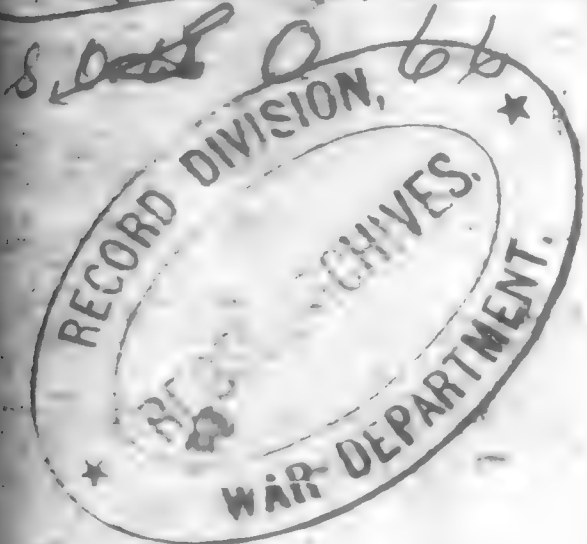
(11) Dear Sir, I have respectfully
to inform you that the daughter of the
late Mr. Chetney is now in the
charge of the nursing of the same.

Very respectfully,
B. F. Chetney
Surgeon in charge

453

J. M. Regan A. G.
Richmond Mich. 2³/₄ 64

Search of absence for
Surg. W. F. Baxter
for 10 days &



O. F. Baxter

Surgeon

EXTRACT.
SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 11

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,

RICHMOND, Sept 25 1861

III Leave of absence for the time
allowed to these respective names are granted.

The following named Officers

First Lieut. J. G. Costa P. A. C. &.

For 10 Days

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H. WUNDER, Comd'g Dept.

Medical Director.
Richmond.

J. M. Legrand
A. A. G. (Circular Stamp)

Surge. O. F. Baxter

Richmond Dec. 10 1862

Stating that he has appeared
before Med. Board with
favorable result also
date of appointment

Richmond Va.

December 10th 1862.

To the Medical Director

Sir

Your letter
of the 9th inst. requesting me to give
the date of my entry into the Service
and whether I had appeared before
a Medical Examining Board lately,
with what result, came duly to hand.
In reply I have to say, I passed the
Board in Richmond and was assigned
duty on the 3^d of April 1862.

Very Respectfully

O. F. Boykin

Asst Surgeon

9/11

Hospital No 4. 1861

January 28th 1861

Surgeon W. A. Carrington
Mia. Director

Sir: In Com-
munication of the 28th inst. or-
dering me to report for duty
to Surgeon Watkins, at Hospital
No 21 in this place, was com-
municated with the 28th inst. the same
day, I received it.

Very respectfully
Wm. Boston
Surgeon

393

Voucher No. 11 Abstract A

Month Feb ending 1/1/11

Maj GEO. W. GRICE, V R M
Paymaster

\$

(Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.)

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

1862 To Cash Paid
Apr 21 \$42.00 Cl. B. H. H. H.

Dr.

1862

I certify, that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending the day of 186

Assistant Quartermaster.

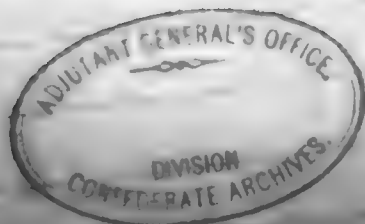
Received, at Portsmouth, Va on the day of 1862, of Major
GEO. W. GRICE, Assistant Quartermaster, Provisional Army, Confederate States of America, the sum
of Sixteen Dollars
and Eight Cents, in full of the above account.

G. F. Barker

Payter, Dr. O. F.

Hire of Slaves

6-364-331



Misc.

Voucher No. 257 Abstract A.

Oct ending 31st March 1865.

Maj GEO. W. GRICE, A. Q. M.

Portsmouth, Va.

\$1532⁵³/₁₀₀

(Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.)

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

1862
To C. F. Baxter
Mch 2 To 46629 lb wood do 17

Dr.

1532, 58

I certify, that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending the _____ day of _____ 1862

Geo. W. Grice

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received, at *Portsmouth*, Va. on the *20* day of *May* 1862, of Major
GEO. W. GRICE, Assistant Quartermaster, Provisional Army, Confederate States of America, the sum
of *fifteen hundred & thirty two* Dollars
and *sixty* Cents, in full of the above account.

C. F. Baxter

Baxter, O. F.
Genl Hosp. Dept. Va.

Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Med Cards

Mutual Records

Ents. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

3. H. Baxter

Richmond, Va.

1865.

I, *John A. Parker*, Prisoner
of War, do hereby give my solemn promise not to take part in
hostilities against the Government of the United States, until
properly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or
indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of
the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

I, *John A. Parker*,
gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

Wm. H. Rife
Col. and Provost Marshal.

Richmond, Va., June 27th 1865.

The Prisoner, *John A. Parker*
having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home
in *Bedford, N. C.*

Wm. H. Rife
Capt. W. H. Rife Provost Marshal.

Baxter, O. P.

Surg.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 19/7

Jan. 23 4
186

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named; on the subject
mentioned above.

er. O. F.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 126/27

May 31 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Baxter .

O. P.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6648page

Cloth .

April 22/64

(General F. Baxter)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

REQUISITION for FUEL for *Surgⁿ O. F. Gay* in Charge, stationed
at *Camp* for the month of *October* 186*4*.

at

for the month of

186

| WOOD. | | | COAL. | | REMARKS. |
|--------|-------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. | Bushels. | Pounds. | |
| | | | | | |

[No. 33.]

No. 12 Abst. G 2nd Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For June 1863

Surg O F Baxter

Issued June 30th 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 33.]

of June

at *Manchester* *Private Horses in the service of Surgeon O. F. Baxter*
and ending the *thirtieth* of June for *thirty* days, commencing the *first*
1863.

| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|-------|----------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| | From | To | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1863 | June 1 st | June 30 | 1 | 8 | | | 240 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | </ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Manchester*, the *30th* of June
Assistant Quartermaster. *240* pounds of *corn*,
of the above Requisition. *bushels* oats,

(DUPLICATE)

O. F. Baxter
1863, of *hops* *inhibited*
pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

O. F. Baxter
Surgeon

Voucher No. 8

Paid the 26th day of Oct. 1864

C. F. Martin

Surgeon P.A.C.S.

From the 30th day of Sept. 1863

To the 31st day of August 1864

Pay, \$ 782

Forage, —

Amount, \$ 782

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, in arms with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *George A. Wainwright P. M. Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | 30th Sept. 1863 | 31 Aug. 1864 | 12 | 1 | 16 | | 1782 | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 8782 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. B. Whitely at 2nd. 30th Sept. 1863.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. M. Munnick Capt. & 1st Lieut.* this *26th* day of *October* 1864, the sum of *Seven hundred & eighty two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . 1782.00

Forage, . . .

Amount, 1782.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

O. A. Bander
Surgeon

[Stamp]

No. 101 Alms G 3rd Q. 1864

Surgeon C. F. Baister

REQUEST FOR FORAGE

For September 1864

1864

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Brady
of *Sept.*

One
Chaffin's Bluffs for *30*
and ending the *30th* of *September*

Private Horses in the service of

days, commencing the

1864

| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of Horses | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|----------|---------|------|------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| | FROM | To | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| Sept 1st | 1st | 30th | 1 | 8 | 10 | | | | | | 200 | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Bluffs*, the *1st* of *September* 1864, of *Adjutant General*
Assistant Quartermaster, *Adjutant General* pounds corn, *300* bushels oats, *300* pounds hay, *200* pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Adjutant General
Adjutant General

[No. 93.]

No. 29 Abet. G B. M. Qr. 1864
Surgeon A. J. Brater

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For August 1864

Issued August 1st 1864

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for
O. G. Baster
of August

One
Chaffin's Bluff
for 31
days, commencing the 1st
and ending the 31st August
1864

Private Horses in the service of
Surgeon
days, commencing the 1st
1864

| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|-------|---------|----|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| | FROM | To | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.
(64 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.
(28 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| Aug 1 | Aug 1 | 31 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 310 | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Chaffin's Bluff, the
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

1st of August 1864, of J. H. Munnick Capt. and
bushels oats, 310 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE.)

O. F. Baster
Surgeon

No. 60.

No. 37 Abstract K 4th Qr. 1864

Surgeon O. F. Baxter

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued Dec 8th 1864

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *2nd Hospital*

Stationed at Station 2100

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as
by the following circumstances, viz: *It has been ordered by the Hon. Secy of War*
Hospital purposes

Hospital purpureus

O. F. Doyle

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commentary

REMOVED at Fort Worth Tex. Chaffin's Station
the 8th day of Dec.
Assistant Quartermaster, one Holladay.

1864, of J. H. Brown

in full of the above Requisition.

C. F. Rayner
Hampden

No. 40.

No. 14 Abstract K 4th Qr. 1864

Sur. O. J. Baxter

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Secured Oct. 10th 1864

For Questionnaire, See Form 100

Stationed at *Ch. San. Bay*

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances, viz: *urgent - for use of sick* *C. F. Barber*

Capt J H Brown

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Received at *Wagon Bluff* the *1st* day of *October* 186*4*, of *John A. Smith*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *for four square feet of Blue Paper*

is left of the above Requisition.

C. F. Dauter
Lingen

(No. 29.)

No. 8 Abst. F 4th, Qr. 186

Jungⁿ O. P. Baxter

Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For October 1864

No. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL FOR *Post Hospital* at *Chaffin Bluff* for the month of *October* 1864

| STATION | Cord | Feet | Inches | TOTAL QUANTITY | | REMARKS |
|---------|------|------|--------|----------------|---------|---------|
| | | | | W. | COAL | |
| | | | | | Bushels | Pounds |

142

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time at *Chaffin Bluff*.

Commanding Company

Received of *Capt J. C. Rump* 1864, of *feet* *inches* of wood and *of coal* in full of the above requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster,

Commanding Company

[DUPLICATE]

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to extreme blurriness and low contrast. Some faint vertical lines suggest a possible table or structured list.

Route

[No. 21.]

No

Abst. E

Qr. 136

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Paid

of

196

25

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Surgeon C. F. Baxter* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from
the *21st* of *Jan.* 1864, to the *31st* of *March*,
1864, inclusive. 4 rooms, at 30. dollars each per month,

252

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| | Cords | Feet | Inches | |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| For myself, <i>Jan 3 1/2</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>14</i> | | |
| <i>Feb 3 1/2</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>240</i> | | |
| <i>March 3 1/2</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>157.50</i> | | |
| Being - | | | | <i>311 50</i> |
| | | at \$ | 100 per cord | <i>353 50</i> |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *C. F. Baxter* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Surgeon* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

C. F. Baxter Surgeon

RECEIVED at

of *Capt. J. B. Storer*

and

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

the

day of

April

1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

*C. F. Baxter**Surgeon P. A.*

[No. 33.]
No. 48 Baxter O.F.
Abt. G. Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Quinn Baxter 186

Issued May 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

REQUISITION for Forage for *One*
of *November* and ending the *of*

Private Horses in the service of *Sgt O. F. Baxter*
for *33* days, commencing the *29th*

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

O. F. Baxter
186 of Co. E, 1st Regt.

RECEIVED at *Chicago*
Assistant Quartermaster, *Regt.* *6th* *Iowa* *Inf.*
of the above Requisition.

proboscis.

462

pounds bay.

pounds fodder, he still

A. F. Rayburn

210
Baya, H. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 44186751 | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Fla

H. T. Bryan

Capt Comd'g Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Fla

To whom report 8. Fla Regt.

Date of appointment Aug 1, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank July 13, 1862.

Date of acceptance Oct 15, 1862.

Delivered Col. Lloyd R.

Secretary of War G. H. R.

Remarks: Dropped under
D. O. 70, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 239

R. B. Duncan

(Confederate.)

B

Ho. J. Bayne
Capt. A. G. S.

Residence Charleston S.C.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Confederate Army, surrendered by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, commanding Confederate Forces in Florida, to Brig. Gen. I. Vogdes, U. S. V., commanding U. S. Forces in Florida, in compliance with the terms of a Military Convention made on April 26, 1865, at Bennett's House, near Durham's Station, N. C., between General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate Armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman, U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, U. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Lake City, Florida, May 18, 1865.

Where surrendered *Lake City Fla*

When surrendered *May 18*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

(1000)

J. W. Nicholson

Original

(CONFEDERATE)

B. 8 Fla.

H. T. Baya
Asst. Com. 8 Regt. Fla. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 42

(256)

M. C. Allen

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

8

Fla.

H. J. Baya
A.C.S. 8 Regt Fla.

appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of (ommissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

July 13, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion: }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page *104*

Salp

Copy

Write nothing above this line.

H.S. Baya

Captain & Co.

June 23/1864

Will report to Gen. A.P. Hill for
assignment to duty with Major A.P. Cannon,
C.S. Engineers Regt.

S.O. 150. April 4. 1864

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____

BAYA, H. T., Capt., C. S. Dept.

- ✓ Nov. 23, 1861. Chief Clerk to Capt. C. D. Owens, Asst. Com. of Sub., 3d Mil. Dist., Dept. S. C., at Hardeeville, S. C. (Volume 6, page 22.)
- ✓ Aug. 1, 1862. Apptd. Capt. Comsy. Dept. from Fla., Aug. 1, 1861; confirmed Sept. 30, 1862; to take rank July 13, 1862; accepted Oct. 15, 1862; to report to 8th Fla. Regt. Remark, "Dropped under G. O. 70, 1863." (1-86-239. Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 15, 1863. ~~Written to Hon. H. R. Miles to have him recommended as Major and Com. of Sub., and ordered to Gen. Finegan. States he is Asst. Com. Sub., 8th Fla. Vols, and has been in Com. Dept. since Oct., 1861. (Personal Papers.)~~
- ✓ May 23, 1863. Capt. & A. C. S., will proceed to Gainesville, Fla., and resume his former duties. (S. O. 73, Dist. of Fla., May 23, 1863.)
- ✓ June 28, 1863. He applied for assignment to duty in Dept. of E. Fla. (1-55-1411 B. Report A. O.)
- ✓ July 27, 1863. Col. D. Lang recommends that Capt. Baya, A. C. S., 8th Fla., be detailed to assist Brig. Commissary, Perry's Brig. (A. G. O. Letter 963-L-1863.)
- ✓ Aug. 6, 1863. Maj. P. W. White, Chief Com. of Fla., states that Gen. Finegan requests that Capt. Baya be assigned to duty in his Dist., as Post Com. at Gainesville, Fla. (A. G. O. Letter. 1313-C-1863.)
- ✓ Aug. 12, 1863. L. B. Northrop, Com. Gen., requests that Capt. Baya, ^{als.} be assigned to duty at Gainesville, Fla., to date July 31, 1863. (A. G. O. Letter 1313-C-1863.)
- ✓ Aug. 17, 1863. Capt. Asst. Com. Sub.; assigned to duty at Gainesville, Fla. (S. O. 195 (26) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 20, 1863, to Jan. 31, 1864. Capt. A. C. S., Gainesville, Fla., Dist. of E. Fla. (Returns from Sept. 1863 to Jan. 1864, and Personal Papers.)
- ✓ June 2, 1864. Capt., Actg. Com. Sub.; ordered to report to Gen. R. E. Lee, Army N. Va., for assignment to duty with Major Canova, Chief Com. Finegan's Brig. (S. O. 128 (10) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ June 23, 1864. Capt. A. C. S. Assigned to duty with Maj. A. A. Canova, C. S. of Finegan's Brig. (S. O. 150, Army N. Va.)
- ✓ Sept. 15, 1864. He reported under G. O. 71. (1-65-2568-B. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 18, 1864. Com. Gen. Northrop requests that Capt. Baya, ^{als.} now on duty with Finegan's Brig., be ordered to Maj. P. W. White. (A. G. O. Letter 2330-C-1864.)
- ✓ Oct. 19, 1864. Capt. Asst. Com. Sub., now on duty with Finegan's Brig., Army N. Va., will report to Maj. P. W. White, Chief Com. of Fla. (S. O. 248 (23) A. & I. G. O.) This order revoked Dec. 21, 1864 by S. O. 302 (2), ^{at appearing that he is not in}
- ✓ Nov. 12, 1864. From Sanderson, Fla., he reported assignment to duty. (1-67-3438 B. Report A. O.)

Commission as an
als

8

Boyd

H. I.

8th Regt. Fla. Vols.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6952 page.....

88

June 12/63

Boyd H I

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

RECORD DIVISION

3rd Military Dist. - 3rd S.C.
Gen. Gentry
Major L. Williams
9 m.

A. L. L. L.

PAID 9 1/2
of 100
100

No. 9
ABSTRACT

No. 11

No 22.

11 3 20 11

Dec 11 1861 of Henry Edwington's disburse
taken a balance of 11 3 20

\$

I certify that the above account is correct
and that the same is necessary for the public service.

Witness my hand and seal this 11th day of December 1861.

RECEIVED

Dec 11 1861 of Henry Edwington's disburse
taken a balance of 11 3 20
dollars and 11 3 20 cents in full of the above account.
Signed duplicates

NOTE — This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements and will be entered in abstract B or C,
according to the nature of the expenditure.

Pay to the order of J. S. Owens (4)
 \$4.50

1861
 Feb 17
 To Dr. Drayage, m. & c. m. m. m.
 Rice at Annapolis 7
 C. S. H. Supers. *(Signature)*

I certify the above bill to be correct and just
 C. V. Owens
 Capt. P. & A. G. S.

RECEIVED, 19 1/2 Dec 1861 of George Owens 5000
 dollars and 10 cents in full of the above
 (Signed duplicate)

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in journal.

Customer.

The services were rendered as stated.

| | |
|-------------|------|
| D. J. Owens | |
| Jan 3 | 4.50 |
| Feb 17 | 4.50 |

6/21

Substance Dept.

Aug 12: 6
p. xxv. 1901
Aug 12: 1901
(1. 4. 5)

Asking that Capt 117

Bayard's be asser

to date at 4 am 11/12

2. 11/12

Letters Received

A & I G O,

1. 11/12

Received

August 13, 1901

Confederate States of America,
SUSTINENCE DEPARTMENT.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a receipt or ledger entry, with some numbers and names visible.]

1863

Regarding that
Capt. H. J. Baya
of the 1st Fla. Regt.
he appeared to
dwell in East Fla.



Letter from Captain M. Hall C.A. and
Lieutenant Hinegan requesting that Capt
H. J. Baya C.S. 5th Ma Regt be assigned to
duty in his District as Post Commissioner
at Gainesville, Fla. 6th 1863

Today I received
a letter from Captain M. Hall C.A. and
Lieutenant Hinegan requesting that Capt
H. J. Baya C.S. 5th Ma Regt be assigned to
duty in his District as Post Commissioner
at Gainesville, Fla.

I have written that Capt
Baya be ordered to report to him on
the 1st inst of duty as aforesaid, and say
that the public service will be promoted
thereby in every way possible.

Respectfully
Yours etc etc
D.W. White
Post Commr of Florida

See above

Respectfully referred
to the Secretary S. Olm
with the request that
M^r Baya may be
appointed and sent
to Genl. Ameyan.
I know M^r B. well.
He is a man of high
character and first
rate business capacity
and habits. I believe
he would make an
admirable commissary.

H. J. M. Miles

~~Bay~~ Bay to the Regt
May 29/03

Desires appt. as Major
& Commissary
to Genl. Ameyan
at Lake City.

Recd. Apr. 28/03

My dear Mother
I have just received your letter
of the 10th inst. and was
glad to hear from you.
I am well and hope this
letter finds you the same.

I have been thinking of you
very much lately and wondering
how you are getting on.
I hope you are happy and
content. I have been very
busy lately but I have
managed to find some time
to write you.

I have been thinking of you
very much lately and wondering
how you are getting on.
I hope you are happy and
content. I have been very
busy lately but I have
managed to find some time
to write you.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a header or address.]

[A large block of faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in the middle of the page, appearing to be the main body of a letter.]

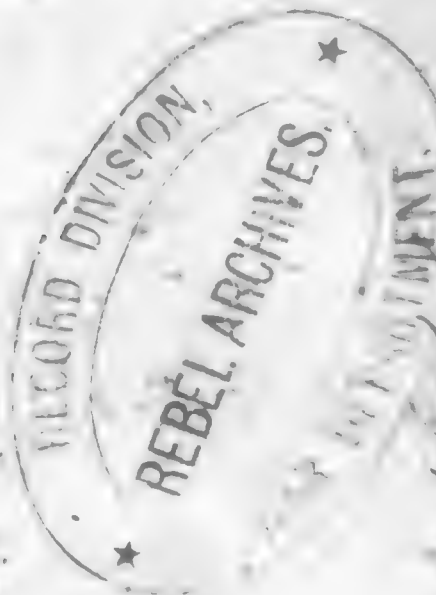
Very truly yours,

A. S. 1892

[A decorative flourish or signature line.]

No 202 Reg 5
18th Nov 1863
Capt J. F. B. Smith
M.C.B.
Lieut Col
H.A.

Recd Nov. 21st 1863



Wm. H. Murray
Comm. and Co. 0

Dec 28/63

(Circular)
January 15th 1863

P. D. M. M. M.

Commons and
H. M. M. M. M.

Enclosure

Returning in the French Crossing November
30th 1863
Hoping they may be long correct. I have
been very busy lately.

J. H. M. M. M.
Capt. J. H. M. M.

No 267 Reg 3

Oct 18 1862

Capt H J Bayne

ACD
8th Fla. Reg^t

Winchester Va

Sends Left Return
1862

Oct 22^d 1862

to the ...

...

My dear ...

...

...

...

...

...

No 264 Reg 3
Oct 18 1862

Capt W J Raza ad
8th Fla Regt
Winchester Va

Sends July Retros
1862

Explains delay &c
in forming



Oct 21 1862

Dear Sir,

London

18th June 1841

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the establishment of a new school for the education of the children of the poor. I am very glad to hear that you are so anxious to promote the education of the poor, and I am sure that the Government will be very anxious to support such a noble undertaking. I have already written to the Secretary of the Education Department, and I am sure that he will be very anxious to do all in his power to facilitate the purchase of the land. I am sure that the Government will be very anxious to support such a noble undertaking.

Yours faithfully,
Richard D. O'Connell

3 5 3
May 10 1863

Capt M. J. Hayes
recd
Hagerstown Md

Ans. Oct 11. 1863

RECEIVED
REGISTRATION
WAR DEPT
MAY 20 1863
Capt. M. J. Hayes
Hagerstown Md

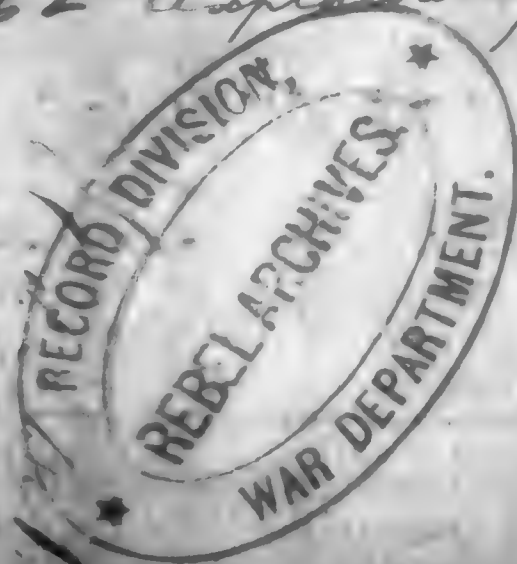
(Camp of S. Kearney, 1863)
May 10th 1863

Capt. W. H. H. H. H.
Commanding General
Armed Forces

Sir,
I enclose herewith my return for
the month ending April 30th 1863. Hoping
the same to find correct I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully,
Yours,
H. G. 1312
(Capt. S. C. S. Kearney, 1863)

No. 327 Reg 3
Dec 4 1862
Capt H. T. Bayne
Fredericksburg
Md

Accompanying
Returns for Nov
1862 - Exploratory



Dec 8/62

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.
 2. *Scirpus americanus* L.
 3. *Spartina patens* (Muhl.) B. & P.
 4. *Spartina patens* (Muhl.) B. & P.
 5. *Spartina patens* (Muhl.) B. & P.
 6. *Spartina patens* (Muhl.) B. & P.
 7. *Spartina patens* (Muhl.) B. & P.
 8. *Spartina patens* (Muhl.) B. & P.
 9. *Spartina patens* (Muhl.) B. & P.
 10. *Spartina patens* (Muhl.) B. & P.

Chas. H. ...

1
The Government with the consent of the Committee of the Senate
of the United States, have authorized the Secretary of the Treasury
to pay to the heirs of the late Major General John A. Bland, the sum
of \$10,000, as compensation for the services rendered by him during the
late war, and which he was entitled to receive from the Government.
The sum of \$10,000 is hereby authorized to be paid to the heirs of the
late Major General John A. Bland, as compensation for the services
rendered by him during the late war, and which he was entitled to receive
from the Government.

[Faint handwritten signature]

No 41

Capt H. J. Bay n

received

\$2000. 00

Account Sanders in Florida
from Capt Mr P Baldwin Dist
Two Thousand dollars in acc
Subscription and which will be
in my return

\$2000.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

N. C. M.
Capt.

(Duplicate)

W. H. H. 210.5

N. 2. Baya

Doc 13

(Capt H. J. Longan
A. E. S.

100000

#2100. 55



I received at Cambridge, Mass. (October
30th 1862) a copy of the 1st. National A.C.P.
from the same. Dollars, in which I am
accountable to the Secretary of the Congress
of the
of 2,000,000

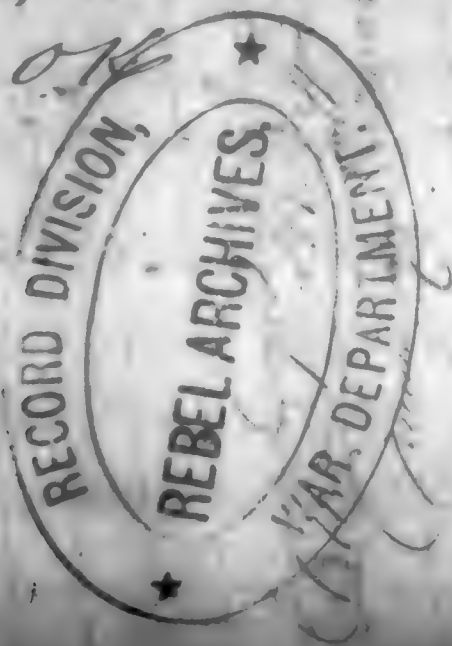
A. C. H. J. J. J.
(Capt. & Co.)

30 Regt.

Aug. 15 1863

Capt A. J. Baya
res
Orange Co. Va

Order 3d Regt. Return
1863. (for the Return)



Aug 16. 1863

1000

1000

1000

32. Reg 5.

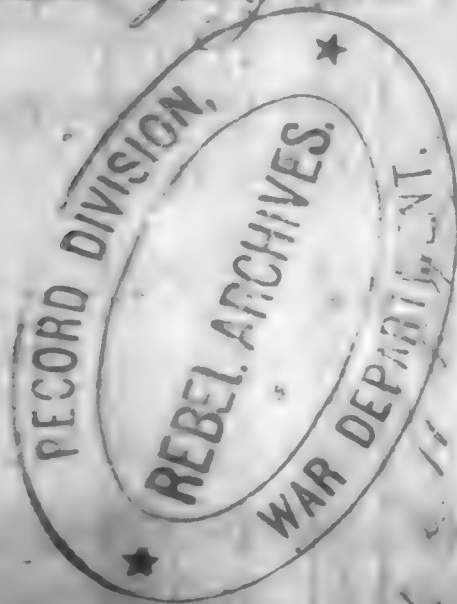
May 15. 1864.

Capt H. J. Sayer

ad

Orange

Under July 1864.



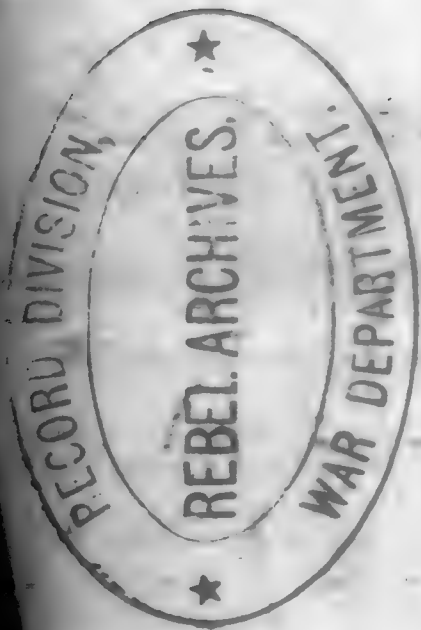
Aug 16. 1864.

My dear friend
I have just received
your letter of the 10th

and am very glad to hear
from you. I am well and
hope these few lines will find
you the same.

Yours truly,
John H. [unclear]

I am sure you will find
this letter of interest. I
am sure you will find it
of interest. I am sure you
will find it of interest.



10. Ref # 5

July 19, 1863.
Capt. H. S. Baya,
Acsoth Fla. Ref
Genl. Lee,

Acsoth June 22, 1863.
Reb. 1863.

Let. to
Camp

Aug 25, 1863

Camp of the 1st Virginia Cavalry
Near Huntersville Va
July 19th 1863

Col. J. B. Northrop
Commissioner General
Richmond Va

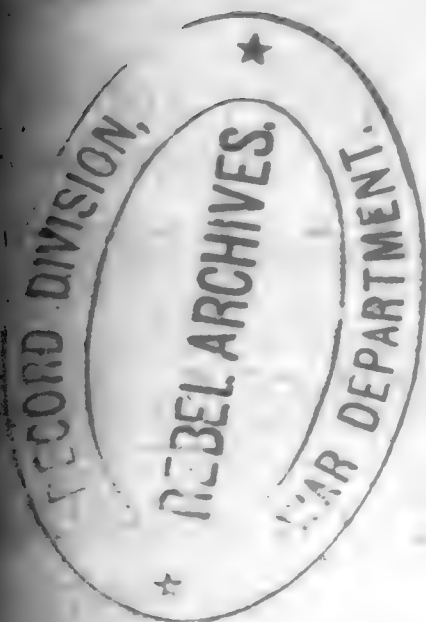
Enclosed please find my return
for the quarter ending June 30th 1863. Hoping
the same may be found correct. I have the
honor to be

Yours Respectfully
J. B. Northrop
Capt & Adjt of the 1st Virginia Cavalry

No 266 Reg 3

Oct 18th 1862
Capt H T Baya
U C
8th Fla Regt
Winchester
Va.

Sends Aug
Retire 1862



Oct 27/62

the quality of the work done in the past year.

[illegible]

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900



13 April 1960

26 March 1960

26 March 1960

1. The first part of the report is a description of the
2. The second part is a description of the
3. The third part is a description of the
4. The fourth part is a description of the
5. The fifth part is a description of the
6. The sixth part is a description of the
7. The seventh part is a description of the
8. The eighth part is a description of the
9. The ninth part is a description of the
10. The tenth part is a description of the

Copy of the Report of
the Committee on
the State of the
Union
for the year 1865
as presented to the
Senate of the United States
at its session on the 11th
of January 1866
by the Hon. Charles
Sumner
Secretary of the Committee

PLATE 3
1887
1888
1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

Camp near Richmond Va
7th Regiment N.Y.
April 15 1862

Mr. J. H. [unclear]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text follows, appearing to be several lines of a letter or report.]

(No 22.)

No 31 Abs't B

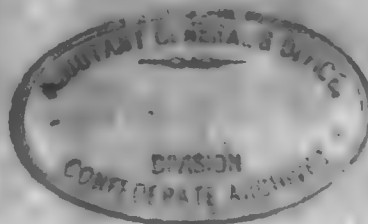
4 Qr., 1864

DOLLARS

Paid

of

186



31

Dr. H. J. Page

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS

Nov
Dec 31

To Hire of John (slave) as a
Laborer in the Co. Dr. Sept. employed
in getting out Shingles, timber, &c
for the Hospital from Nov 1st to Dec
31st 1864, being 61 days at \$1.50 per day 91.50

in Contra in
Deduct 12 days lost time
at \$1.50 per day 18.00

18.00
\$ 73.50

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just - that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. R. Reed
Quartermaster.

Received Madam Dr Dec 31 1864, of Capt J. R. Reed a sum
of thirty three dollars and fifty cents, in
full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

H. J. Page

184 Reg 5
Nov 19 / 81
Capt. J. T. Bay
U.S.A.
Lake City
Tenn



received from

2-11-81

Office of the
Commodore
U.S. Navy
Cape of Good Hope
Oct 19 1861

Commodore
U.S. Navy
Cape of Good Hope
Oct 19 1861
for the month ending Oct 31 1861
I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Yours
J. B. Bayard
Cape of Good Hope

C. 2530



Recommendation of the
Hon. Sec. of War
dated 10th March 1864
Bureau of the War
Department
to report on the
White Chief of the
Hla

Dec 10. 1864
O. O. 19. 001/64
Col Withers

Please note the
order made on this paper as
Baya is not in commission
all

Ex. 107
Ex. 107
Ex. 107
Ex. 107

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Confederate States of America,
SUSTINENCE DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Oct 18. 1864.

Genl. Cooper to Mr.

Richmond,

General,

I am very much
pleased to hear from you
and to hear that you are
well and happy. I am
very much interested in
you and in the progress
of the war. I am
very much interested in
you and in the progress
of the war.

Very truly,

Yours faithfully,

R. S. Johnston
Esq.

Reya. H. T.

Capt. A. C. S.

Subject: ,Assigned

Special Order Number 195/26

Aug. 17. 186

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Baya, H. T.

Capt. & A.C.S.

Finnegan's (Finegan's) Brig.
Army of North. Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 248/23

Oct 19 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Baye, H. T.

A.C.S.

Revoked

A. & I. C.O.

S.O. 202/2

Dec 21, 1864

Bay, H.

Capt.

A.C.S.

Subject: ^{from} Proceed to Gainesville.
to Lake City.

Title of record: S.O.1043
Dept. of S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Pinegan.

Date: Dec. 16, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Maya, H.T.

Capt.

A.C.S.

Subject: Proceed to Gainesville, Fla

Title of record: S. O.73
Dept.of S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Anderson.

Date: May 23, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Baya, H. T.

Capt. & A.C.S.

Finnegan's (Finegan's) Brigade

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 128/10

June 2 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

S.
Bayer, H. 1.
Capt. A.C.S.

Subject: rept. to Lt. Gen. Hill
for assignment to duty with Finnegan
Brigade

Title of record: S.O. 150/2
Dept. & Army of E. Va. - RE Lee

Date: 5/²³~~25~~/64

This record contains information
relative to the above named
man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Baye, H. T.
Capt. ACS
6 Fla. Regt.

Subject: Leave of absence

Title of record: SC #46/1

Dept. & Army No. 1a. - Lee

Date: Feb. 15, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Bayle, H.B.
Capt. 8th Fla. Reg.

Subject: Recommended to visit the
Brigade.

L.R.

Title of record:

Dept. of West. Gen. J.E. Johnston
Geographical Command.

Date: Aug. 8/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)



20 Apr 1863

Capt H T Bayard

Frankston Va

Seems 1st July 1863.

30 Apr 1863

(Confidential) I have been thinking
of you very much lately and
wondering how you are getting on.

Dear Mr. [Name]

(Enclosed)

I am

I have been thinking of you very much lately
and wondering how you are getting on. I have
been very busy lately but I have managed to
find some time to write to you. I hope you
are well and happy. I am very much
affectionately yours, Mr. [Name]

Yours truly,
[Signature]

512 P. 3

14 April 1863

Capt H. H. Baya
A. C. S.

Frederburg

James F. R. R. 1863

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

30 April 1863

My dear Mr. Garrison
(In the name of the
Richmond)

received of you, and Mr. & Mrs. [unclear]
in the month ending [unclear] the 1st of 1848.
which I hope will be [unclear] [unclear]

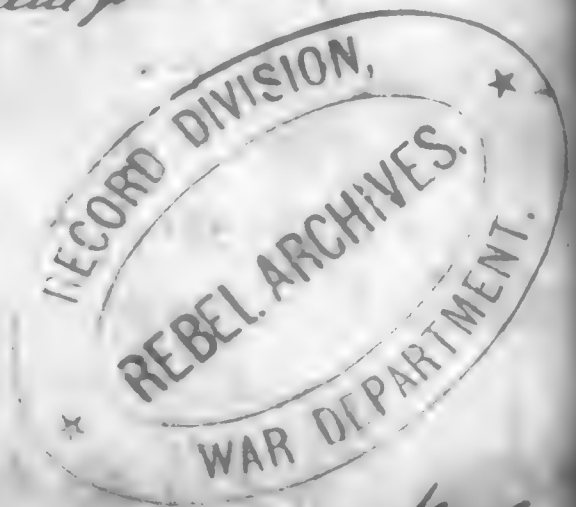
Presented to [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

At Geo Sub Dir C. Sta
 Camp Milton Mar 23/4
 The statements made
 by Capt Baya in
 the within letter are
 correct - The invasion
 of the country by the
 enemy, and his active
 duties in the field
 has prevented Capt
 Baya from forwarding
 his paper as promptly
 as he would have
 otherwise done.

Joseph S. S. S.
 Sup. C. Sta.

332. 1195-
 Mar 27/09
 Cap 36. J. Baya
 Ex 25
 Late Col. Jt.

It does not appear that he
 has been out of the
 country since



April 2/09

Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the papers remaining in my hands, and expressed anxiety for the return of the Abstract of my Notes. On the 11th I returned the Abstract to the proper authorities, and it is now in the hands of the City for comparison and signature. It was unfortunately on the very day of its passage, the Chinese landed at Cockburnville, and the papers were called in the field, and dispersed in all directions. I was unable to reach them, but a few days after I was ordered in the field, and, but in time I was able to find them, and in the day of papers which were hastily gathered together and sent off in separate parcels. By action taken preventing my gathering them and completing my Notes. I have respectfully to ask your indulgence while I can collect my papers, publish the Abstract of issues & deposit and complete my Notes, when they will be promptly forwarded.
 I am, very respectfully,
 Sir, Your Obedt Servt
 J. J. Davis
 Capt & Co.

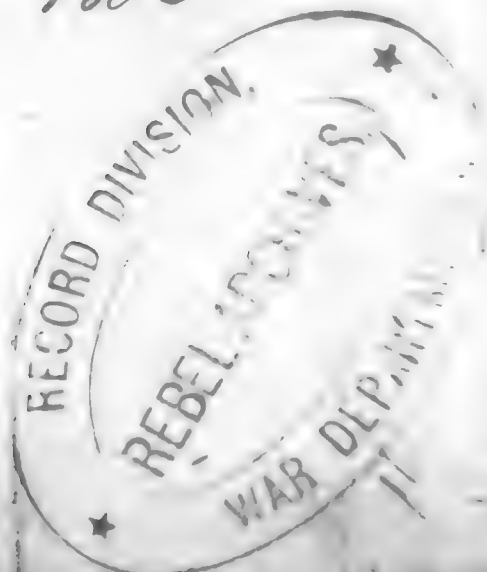
610 Reg 3

June 2/63

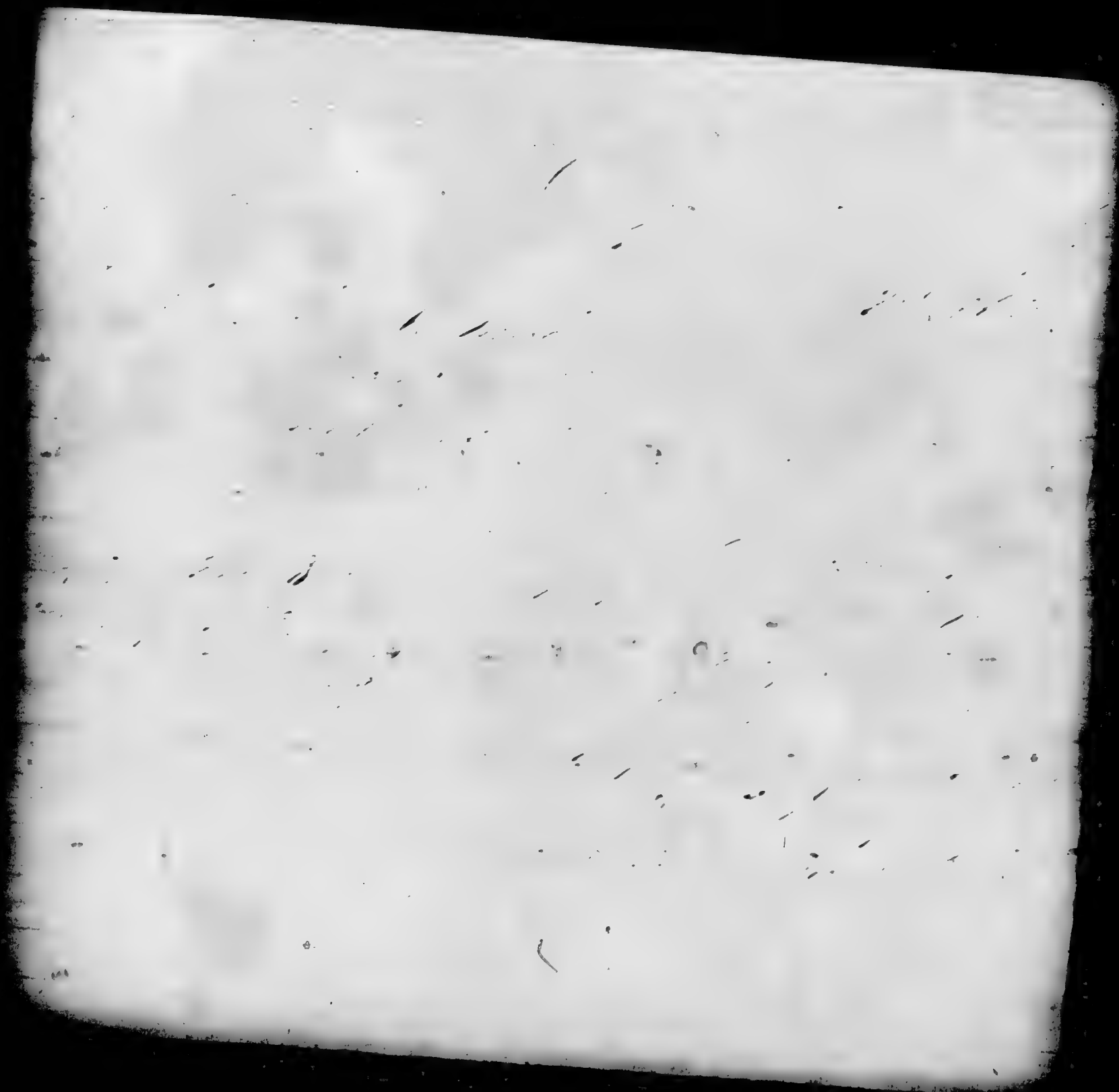
Capt H. T. Bayne

Fredericksburg
Va

Sund. May 25
1863.



June 5/63



200
if it is a
receipt for 100
p 200

100

1. *Chrysomelidae* (10 species)
 2. *Curculionidae* (10 species)
 3. *Chrysomelidae* (10 species)
 4. *Curculionidae* (10 species)
 5. *Chrysomelidae* (10 species)
 6. *Curculionidae* (10 species)
 7. *Chrysomelidae* (10 species)
 8. *Curculionidae* (10 species)
 9. *Chrysomelidae* (10 species)
 10. *Curculionidae* (10 species)

J. M. Kinnelma
J. M. Kinnelma

1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335

Copy of the ¹⁴ ~~15~~ ¹⁶ ~~17~~ ¹⁸ ~~19~~ ²⁰ ~~21~~ ²² ~~23~~ ²⁴ ~~25~~ ²⁶ ~~27~~ ²⁸ ~~29~~ ³⁰ ~~31~~ ³² ~~33~~ ³⁴ ~~35~~ ³⁶ ~~37~~ ³⁸ ~~39~~ ⁴⁰ ~~41~~ ⁴² ~~43~~ ⁴⁴ ~~45~~ ⁴⁶ ~~47~~ ⁴⁸ ~~49~~ ⁵⁰ ~~51~~ ⁵² ~~53~~ ⁵⁴ ~~55~~ ⁵⁶ ~~57~~ ⁵⁸ ~~59~~ ⁶⁰ ~~61~~ ⁶² ~~63~~ ⁶⁴ ~~65~~ ⁶⁶ ~~67~~ ⁶⁸ ~~69~~ ⁷⁰ ~~71~~ ⁷² ~~73~~ ⁷⁴ ~~75~~ ⁷⁶ ~~77~~ ⁷⁸ ~~79~~ ⁸⁰ ~~81~~ ⁸² ~~83~~ ⁸⁴ ~~85~~ ⁸⁶ ~~87~~ ⁸⁸ ~~89~~ ⁹⁰ ~~91~~ ⁹² ~~93~~ ⁹⁴ ~~95~~ ⁹⁶ ~~97~~ ⁹⁸ ~~99~~ ¹⁰⁰ ~~101~~ ¹⁰² ~~103~~ ¹⁰⁴ ~~105~~ ¹⁰⁶ ~~107~~ ¹⁰⁸ ~~109~~ ¹¹⁰ ~~111~~ ¹¹² ~~113~~ ¹¹⁴ ~~115~~ ¹¹⁶ ~~117~~ ¹¹⁸ ~~119~~ ¹²⁰ ~~121~~ ¹²² ~~123~~ ¹²⁴ ~~125~~ ¹²⁶ ~~127~~ ¹²⁸ ~~129~~ ¹³⁰ ~~131~~ ¹³² ~~133~~ ¹³⁴ ~~135~~ ¹³⁶ ~~137~~ ¹³⁸ ~~139~~ ¹⁴⁰ ~~141~~ ¹⁴² ~~143~~ ¹⁴⁴ ~~145~~ ¹⁴⁶ ~~147~~ ¹⁴⁸ ~~149~~ ¹⁵⁰ ~~151~~ ¹⁵² ~~153~~ ¹⁵⁴ ~~155~~ ¹⁵⁶ ~~157~~ ¹⁵⁸ ~~159~~ ¹⁶⁰ ~~161~~ ¹⁶² ~~163~~ ¹⁶⁴ ~~165~~ ¹⁶⁶ ~~167~~ ¹⁶⁸ ~~169~~ ¹⁷⁰ ~~171~~ ¹⁷² ~~173~~ ¹⁷⁴ ~~175~~ ¹⁷⁶ ~~177~~ ¹⁷⁸ ~~179~~ ¹⁸⁰ ~~181~~ ¹⁸² ~~183~~ ¹⁸⁴ ~~185~~ ¹⁸⁶ ~~187~~ ¹⁸⁸ ~~189~~ ¹⁹⁰ ~~191~~ ¹⁹² ~~193~~ ¹⁹⁴ ~~195~~ ¹⁹⁶ ~~197~~ ¹⁹⁸ ~~199~~ ²⁰⁰ ~~201~~ ²⁰² ~~203~~ ²⁰⁴ ~~205~~ ²⁰⁶ ~~207~~ ²⁰⁸ ~~209~~ ²¹⁰ ~~211~~ ²¹² ~~213~~ ²¹⁴ ~~215~~ ²¹⁶ ~~217~~ ²¹⁸ ~~219~~ ²²⁰ ~~221~~ ²²² ~~223~~ ²²⁴ ~~225~~ ²²⁶ ~~227~~ ²²⁸ ~~229~~ ²³⁰ ~~231~~ ²³² ~~233~~ ²³⁴ ~~235~~ ²³⁶ ~~237~~ ²³⁸ ~~239~~ ²⁴⁰ ~~241~~ ²⁴² ~~243~~ ²⁴⁴ ~~245~~ ²⁴⁶ ~~247~~ ²⁴⁸ ~~249~~ ²⁵⁰ ~~251~~ ²⁵² ~~253~~ ²⁵⁴ ~~255~~ ²⁵⁶ ~~257~~ ²⁵⁸ ~~259~~ ²⁶⁰ ~~261~~ ²⁶² ~~263~~ ²⁶⁴ ~~265~~ ²⁶⁶ ~~267~~ ²⁶⁸ ~~269~~ ²⁷⁰ ~~271~~ ²⁷² ~~273~~ ²⁷⁴ ~~275~~ ²⁷⁶ ~~277~~ ²⁷⁸ ~~279~~ ²⁸⁰ ~~281~~ ²⁸² ~~283~~ ²⁸⁴ ~~285~~ ²⁸⁶ ~~287~~ ²⁸⁸ ~~289~~ ²⁹⁰ ~~291~~ ²⁹² ~~293~~ ²⁹⁴ ~~295~~ ²⁹⁶ ~~297~~ ²⁹⁸ ~~299~~ ³⁰⁰ ~~301~~ ³⁰² ~~303~~ ³⁰⁴ ~~305~~ ³⁰⁶ ~~307~~ ³⁰⁸ ~~309~~ ³¹⁰ ~~311~~ ³¹² ~~313~~ ³¹⁴ ~~315~~ ³¹⁶ ~~317~~ ³¹⁸ ~~319~~ ³²⁰ ~~321~~ ³²² ~~323~~ ³²⁴ ~~325~~ ³²⁶ ~~327~~ ³²⁸ ~~329~~ ³³⁰ ~~331~~ ³³² ~~333~~ ³³⁴ ~~335~~ ³³⁶ ~~337~~ ³³⁸ ~~339~~ ³⁴⁰ ~~341~~ ³⁴² ~~343~~ ³⁴⁴ ~~345~~ ³⁴⁶ ~~347~~ ³⁴⁸ ~~349~~ ³⁵⁰ ~~351~~ ³⁵² ~~353~~ ³⁵⁴ ~~355~~ ³⁵⁶ ~~357~~ ³⁵⁸ ~~359~~ ³⁶⁰ ~~361~~ ³⁶² ~~363~~ ³⁶⁴ ~~365~~ ³⁶⁶ ~~367~~ ³⁶⁸ ~~369~~ ³⁷⁰ ~~371~~ ³⁷² ~~373~~ ³⁷⁴ ~~375~~ ³⁷⁶ ~~377~~ ³⁷⁸ ~~379~~ ³⁸⁰ ~~381~~ ³⁸² ~~383~~ ³⁸⁴ ~~385~~ ³⁸⁶ ~~387~~ ³⁸⁸ ~~389~~ ³⁹⁰ ~~391~~ ³⁹² ~~393~~ ³⁹⁴ ~~395~~ ³⁹⁶ ~~397~~ ³⁹⁸ ~~399~~ ⁴⁰⁰ ~~401~~ ⁴⁰² ~~403~~ ⁴⁰⁴ ~~405~~ ⁴⁰⁶ ~~407~~ ⁴⁰⁸ ~~409~~ ⁴¹⁰ ~~411~~ ⁴¹² ~~413~~ ⁴¹⁴ ~~415~~ ⁴¹⁶ ~~417~~ ⁴¹⁸ ~~419~~ ⁴²⁰ ~~421~~ ⁴²² ~~423~~ ⁴²⁴ ~~425~~ ⁴²⁶ ~~427~~ ⁴²⁸ ~~429~~ ⁴³⁰ ~~431~~ ⁴³² ~~433~~ ⁴³⁴ ~~435~~ ⁴³⁶ ~~437~~ ⁴³⁸ ~~439~~ ⁴⁴⁰ ~~441~~ ⁴⁴² ~~443~~ ⁴⁴⁴ ~~445~~ ⁴⁴⁶ ~~447~~ ⁴⁴⁸ ~~449~~ ⁴⁵⁰ ~~451~~ ⁴⁵² ~~453~~ ⁴⁵⁴ ~~455~~ ⁴⁵⁶ ~~457~~ ⁴⁵⁸ ~~459~~ ⁴⁶⁰ ~~461~~ ⁴⁶² ~~463~~ ⁴⁶⁴ ~~465~~ ⁴⁶⁶ ~~467~~ ⁴⁶⁸ ~~469~~ ⁴⁷⁰ ~~471~~ ⁴⁷² ~~473~~ ⁴⁷⁴ ~~475~~ ⁴⁷⁶ ~~477~~ <

1562

Sum. E. Mar 14 1894 3440 lbs (a) 275.20

6000
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 23 day of March 1863

Capt H. T. Davis

for 1/2 m. 2000 B.O.

From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 21 day of July 1863

Pay.....\$ 1110

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 1110

(Form No. 57.—OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To

Capt H. J. Baya Jr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Terms of service charged. | | Pay, per month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------------------------|----|---------------------------|------|-----------------|------|---------|------|---|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Pcts. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| | | | | | | | 140 | | The claim of H. J. Baya Jr. for 140 dollars is hereby acknowledged. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 140 | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that I have been actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the account for every additional five years service; that I am entitled to the pay of a commissioned officer of the rank of Captain; and that the amount I received was from

Capt C. H. Bernard R 2d
and to the day of January 1868
I have received of Maj. C. H. Bernard
the sum of One Hundred
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$ 140

Amount \$ 140

(Signed Detachments.)

H. J. Baya Jr.
Capt H. J. Baya Jr.

Bayan, W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Office.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

8

Fla.

W. Baya

Lt. Col.

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Fla.

To whom report 8 Fla. Regt

Date of appointment Apr. 30, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr. 30, 1863.

To take rank Oct. 2, 1862.

Date of acceptance, 186.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 71

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

Bayard, Hypolite

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Enrolling Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers below

Bayard Rustin

Executive Office

~~Bayard Rustin~~

2
Company, 4th
E.C. Army, 1st Lu

See personal papers at

8-172

Co. log

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(100) This card must not be taken from the file.

317
Baylor, W. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----------|
| 48590844 | 52079608 |
| 51988470 | 9638 |
| 52079202 | 9669 |
| 9222 | 9703 |
| 9238 | 9739 |
| 9257 | 9773 |
| 9274 | 9812 |
| 9295 | 9844 |
| 9316 | 9860 |
| 9329 | |
| 9352 | |
| 9377 | |
| 9422 | |
| 9451 | |
| 9496 | |
| 9536 | |
| 9574 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME.

See also W. L. Baylor,
32 Va. Inf.

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Public Accounts, Va.
(Source of communication.)

Warner Lewis Baylor
(Name)
Sturgis Hosp't. Va.
Reg't

Statement made
Archives div.
Any add'l Record?
J. Fresh
Q.F.F.

10/4/18

10. plust
Confed. Archives show that
W. L. Baylor, of Va. was app'd.
asst. Surg. Col. 5/62. To
take rank Jan. 11/62. & ordered
to report to Genl. Magruder
for assignment to duty. To
Jan. 13/62. he was assigned to
duty at Williamsburg Va. and
June 24/62. he was ordered to
report for duty to Surg. in
charge of Gen. Hosp. Petersburg.
Nothing additional found.
10/13/18: 115
W. L. Baylor
Noted.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. J. H. Taylor
Asst. Surg. Med. Dept.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *Genl. Magruder*
Date of appointment *Feb 5*, 1862
Date of confirmation *Feb 5*, 1862
To take rank *any* " , 1862
Date of acceptance *Feb 26*, 1862
Delivered *Surgeon General*
Secretary of War *P. B.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 36, Page 319

P. B. Duncan

Copy

Paroled Prisoners of War
remaining in Richmond, Va., under heading,
"Amnesty Oath administered to Paroled Pris-
oners."

Residence 2121 1st St

Remarks: _____

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in
at Hospitals
Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

, 1862.

Hospital

, 1862.

Take rank

, 1862.

When assigned to duty

, 1862.

When appointed

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1-1
1-1
1-1
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of 11 1862

Hospital 11 1862

Take rank 11 1862

When assigned to duty 11 1862

When appointed 11 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

11
11
11
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of Nov. , 1862.

Hospital General Hospital

Take rank , 186 .

When assigned to duty , 186 .

When appointed 11 , 1862.

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

12
U. S. Army
Asst. Surg.
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

Dec., 186*2*

Hospital *Confederate Hospital*

Take rank, 186

When assigned to duty, 186

When appointed *Jan. 11*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. ...

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Wm. H. Taylor
Assistant

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863

Hospital Confederate Hospital

Take rank

, 186 .

When assigned to duty

, 186 .

When appointed

May 11

, 1862

Remarks

Book mark:

L. Hemera

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

12
W. S. Douglas
Chadburg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

Feb

, 1863

Hospital

Camp de la Harpe

, 1863

Take rank

, 1863

When assigned to duty

When appointed

any 11, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Douglas

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. S. Rogers
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of July, 1863

Hospital Confederate

Took rank _____, 1863

When assigned to duty June 14, 1863

When appointed Aug 11, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

15

W. S. Taylor

Assistant Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*3*

Hospital *Confederate*

Took rank, 186 .

When assigned to duty, 186 *2*

When appointed, 186 *2*

Remarks

Book mark

L. Herrera

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.
W. I. [unclear]
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

Sept

, 1863

Hospital Confederate

Take rank

Jan 11

, 1862

When assigned to duty

, 186

When appointed

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

100
L. H. ...
Christ ...
Appears on ...

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Servants

in

Hospitals

at

Petersburg, Va.

for the month of

Nov

, 1863

Hospital

Confederate

Take rank

Jan 11

, 1862

When assigned to duty

, 186

When appointed

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661)

208

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. A. Taylor

Asst Surgt

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of Dec. , 1863.

Hospital Confederate , 1863.

Take rank Jan. 11 , 1863.

When assigned to duty , 1863.

When appointed , 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Hernan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

15

W. L. ...
Chas. S.

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of ... , 1864

Hospital *Confederate*

Take rank ... , 186

When assigned to duty ... , 186

When appointed ... 11 , 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Kenna

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

U. S. Army

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in
at

Hospitals
Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

Mar, 1864.

Hospital

Confederate

Take rank

Jan 11

, 1862.

When assigned to duty

, 186

When appointed

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Kenna

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

12
U. L. Baylor
Asst Surgn
Appears on a

Return
of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving
in
at Hospitals
Petersburg, Va.,
for the month of Apr. . 1864.

Hospital Confederate
Take rank Jan'y 11. . 1862.
When assigned to duty . 186 .
When appointed . 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark

(100)

L. H. Herring

205

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. E. Douglas
Asst Surg

Appears at

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of May, 1864.

Hospital Confederate

Take rank Jan - 11, 1862.

When assigned to duty, 186 .

When appointed, 186 .

Remarks

Book mark

L. H. H. H.

(666)

253

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11
11
11
Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of , 1864

Hospital *St. Luke's*

Take rank *11*, 1862

When assigned to duty, 186

When appointed, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

West Point
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in

Hospitals

at

Petersburg, Va.

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Hospital

Confederate

Take rank

11

, 1862.

When assigned to duty

, 186

When appointed

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. B. Baylor
Assistant
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving
in
at Hospitals
Petersburg, Va.,
for the month of *Aug.*

, 1864.

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty

, 1862.

When appointed

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Book mark:

(63)

L. Verma

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John T. ...
Am - ...

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Hospital *Conrad's*
Take rank *Jan*, 186*2*
When assigned to duty, 186
When appointed, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(CONFEDERATE.)

13
711 *1st*
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in
at

Hospitals
Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

Dec

, 186

4

Hospital

Confederate

, 186

Take rank

Genl

, 186

When assigned to duty

, 186

When appointed

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

10
11
Ans.
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

at Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865

Hospital

Confederate

Take rank

11

, 1862

When assigned to duty

, 186

When appointed

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ans.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

W. L. Baylor

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, including
physicians employed under contract,
serving in hospitals at Petersburg,

for the month of Oct

186 4

Hospital Confederate

Take rank Jan 11

186 2

When appointed

186

Remarks:

She had

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L. Taylor,

Asst. Surg.

appears on a RETURN
of Medical Officers, physicians
serving under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Various
Hospital at Dec. 1862
for the month of

Post or Station
Petersburg, Va.
With what troops serving
Confederate Hospital.
Remarks:

DE SORE
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John A. Taylor
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

Remarks:

March 11, 1862.

Confined here Petersburg

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

C. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. L. Baylor
A. L.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Jan 11 1862
Post Confed. Hqs. Petersburg
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143. page

(186)

Joseph M. Lonske
Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

B
Wm L. Baglio
Asst Surgeon

Appears in a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector.
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

for the month of

Oct

1862

Post or Station

Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving

Hospital
Confederate States

Remarks:

Book mark.

W. L. Baglio

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. H. Gaylor
Supt. Surgeon

Appears as a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Post or Station

Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving

Confederate
States Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Gaylor

Copyright

Bayler, W. L.
Asst. Surgn.

P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 10/13

Jan 13 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Baylor, W. L.

Ast. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 145/11

June 24 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: ... C. 1863
...
... attend
... 4th Va. Bath
Infy.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 123

J. H. Mouser

(1863)

2800

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

In addition to the
present duties, will
act as Med. Director
of the 1st Cavalry Division
accordingly.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 13

E. P. Jones

(1865)

1865

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

B

N. L. Baylor
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station

Petersburg Virginia

With what troops serving

Confederate

None

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. L. Baylor
Medical Officer

Appears as a consolidated

Report of Sick and Wounded

of **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Petersburg Va*

Reg't or Corps *Conf. States Hosp*

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease

Date of discharge }
from service, } , 186

Date of death , 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(448)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. L. Baylor
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending Aug. 16, 1862.

Date Aug. 9 to Aug. 16, 1862.

Post or Station Petersburg, Va.

Hospital Genl. Hosp.

Admitted 186

Returned to duty 186

Date of death 186

Medical officer

Remarks: Surgeon in charge.

Book mark:

W. F. Fennel

Captain

Baylor

W. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

DATE.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6642 page

010th

Feb 2/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Hospital *1st*, 186*2*

Take rank *1st*, 186*2*

When assigned to duty *1st*, 186*2*

When appointed *1st*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
M. L. Boyler
Capt & Surgeon

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll
Confederate States Hospital,
Petersburg, Va.

of

at

for

to Dec 1
not dated

, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

, 186

When

How employed Asst Surgeon

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Vance

Baylor. W. L.

Ant. Sengou.

Thomson W. M.

Baylor. W. L.

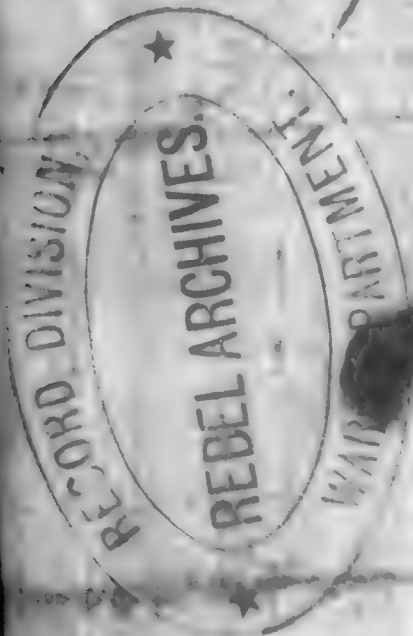
1883

44. Batten Va - def

Bayfor. W.L. -- a.s.
Branch. J.C. -

6-362-144.156

W. L. Baylon
Ant Smg



The A. S. at Lebanon Church will send me
50 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb of Flour @ $3\frac{1}{2}$ ¢ = \$1.75

Which I certify is for my own
use

Wm L Paylor Sp't Surg A. S. A

Patrick's Farm Apr 4 1862

The first thing I noticed
 when I stepped out of the car
 was the smell of the sea.
 It was a salty, sweet
 scent that I had never
 experienced before. The
 sun was shining brightly
 on the water, and the
 waves were crashing
 against the shore. I
 felt a sense of freedom
 and adventure as I
 walked along the beach.
 The sand was soft and
 warm under my feet.
 I had heard that the
 weather was perfect, and
 it was true. The
 temperature was just
 what I needed. I
 had been told that the
 water was clean and
 refreshing. I had
 heard that the food was
 delicious. I had heard
 that the people were
 friendly. I had heard
 that it was a great
 place to visit. And now
 I was here. I was
 finally here. I was
 in the best place I
 could have chosen. I
 was in the best place
 I could have chosen. I
 was in the best place
 I could have chosen.

My dear Mr. Garrison
I have just received
your letter of the 14th inst.
and am glad to hear
that you are so
interested in the
cause of the
colored people.
I am sure that
your efforts will
be successful in
bringing about
the desired result.
I am, Sir, very
respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Asst. Surg. W. L. Baylor

C. S. Hospital Petersburg
October 16th 1862

Stating date of
appointment

673

(66)

C. S. Hospital
Petersburg Va. Atty

Surgeon C. S. Garrison
Medical Director C.S.A.

Sir

In compliance with your
order, which came to hand yesterday
I would state that my Commission
dates from the 11th of January 1862

I have the honor to remain
Very respectfully your obt. servt.

W. L. Baylor atty

Baylor, W. L.

[No 40.]

~~Arrested~~ Lung

No 105 Abstract K. 101 Qr 105

W. L. Baylor
Lung

April 27th 1872

SPECIAL REQUISITION

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Wigwam
Four Barns Line*

*Approved
W. L. Peyton
In Charge of Hospital -*

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

We have none on hand

W. L. Peyton

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

W. L. Peyton

Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

the 1st of April 1862, of

Four Barns Line

in full of the above Requisition.

W. L. Peyton

CONFEDERATE STATES

1862

1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

1862

1862

CONFEDERATE STATES

To W L Bayler of 1st Reg Ds.

| DATE. | | DOLLS. | CTS. |
|-----------------------|---|--------|------|
| March 1 st | For Commutation Quarters at <i>Le B Hospital Petersburg</i>
from the <i>first</i> of <i>March</i> 1863, to the <i>first</i> of <i>April</i>
1863 inclusive. | | |
| | For <i>Three</i> rooms, at <i>nine</i> dollars each per month. | 27 | 00 |
| | For Commutation fuel for the same period | | |
| | feet inches at dollars per cord. | | |

I CERTIFY on honor that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Quartermaster W L Bayler* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster
Capt J A Gordon QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY on honor that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Le B Hospital Petersburg* by *W L Bayler* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Petersburg* the *eight* of *April* 1863, of *Capt Wallace*
Quartermaster, C. & A. *Twenty seven* dollars — cents in full of the
above account.

W L Bayler of 1st Reg Ds.

W L

James Oakes 2000

Wm. L. Bayliss

1800

CONFEDERATE STATES

To Charles F. Smith Dr.

| DATE. | | DOLLS. | CTS. |
|-------|---|-----------|------|
| | For Commutation Quarters at Twenty <i>thirteen</i>
from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Jan</i> 186 <i>5</i> , to the <i>31st</i> of <i>Mar</i>
186 <i>5</i> inclusive. | | |
| | For <i>three</i> rooms, at <i>fifteen</i> dollars each per month. | <i>45</i> | |
| | For Commutation fuel for the same period | | |
| | feet inches at dollars per cord. | | |

I CERTIFY on honor that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *John L. Taylor* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month of *March*.

QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY on honor that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty,
at *L. A. Hospital Monterey* by *Dr. E. A. Mearns* during the period charged for, that I
have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in
lieu thereof. *J. L. Bagley apt. 1897*

Received at *Albany* the *Twenty* of *June* 1863 of *Capl S. H. Hall*
 Quartermaster, U. S. A. *Twenty five* dollars _____ cents in full of the
 above account. *Wm. C. Dayton*

ABSTRACT 13

Voucher No. 1000

Commodities: Quotas and Fuel

Cybernetics

.....

77

CONFEDERATE STATES.

No. 21.

DATE

7th Dec 1864

For Commutation Quarters at *1864* inclusive, *1864* to the month. *1864* at *1864* dollars each per *1864* cords *1864* dollars per cord.

For Commutation fuel for the same period *1864* inches at *1864* cords *1864* dollars per cord.

I CERTIFY *1864* that the *1864* during the above period, and that the *1864* QUARTERMASTER. *1864* RECEIVED at *1864* Quartersmaster, C.S.A. *1864* cents in full of the *1864*

[No. 40.]

No. 88 Abstract K 2¹ Qr. 156 3

u. S. Hospital
June 23rd 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| <i>20 yds. Asnaburgh 2 papers</i> | <i>Examined</i> |
| | <i>One Team with harness</i> |
| | <i>Twenty 10. Sack bags for Asnaburgh</i> |
| | <i>Five paper sacks</i> |
| | <i>Approved</i> |
| | <i>W. J. Taylor, Secy</i> |
| | <i>Provisional</i> |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

We have none on hand

W. J. Taylor, apt. Secy
W. J. Taylor will have the articles specified in the above Requisition
W. J. Taylor
Provisional

RECEIVED at Petersburg Va. 23rd June 1862
20 yds. Asnaburgh 2 papers Geo. C. Reid
Geo. C. Reid

in full of the above Requisition

W. J. Taylor, apt. Secy

STEELE & CO.

Branch No 116
Communication Quarter + Five
H. L. Ray Co.
March 2nd 1865
(17)

CONFEDERATE STATES

To the Honorable Secy of War

| DATE. | | DOLL. | CTS. |
|-------|---|-------|------|
| 1863 | For Commutation Quarters at <i>Co. S. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.</i>
from the 1 st day of <i>May</i> 1863, to the 1 st day of <i>March</i>
1864 inclusive. | | |
| | For <i>three</i> rooms at <i>three</i> dollars each per month. | 54 | |
| | For Commutation fuel <i>one</i> cord at <i>one</i> dollar per cord. | | |

I certify on honor that there were no quarters furnished by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Co. S. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.* during the period, and that the fuel is charged at average market price for the month.

W. L. Bayler
QUARTERMASTER

I certify on honor that the above account is correct; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Co. S. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.* by *Co. S. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, nor received a commutation of money in any amount.

W. L. Bayler
Quartermaster, C. S. A. *177* dollars *00* cents in full of the
account.

W. L. Bayler
W. L. Bayler

[No. 40.]

No. 183 Abstract K 2 Qr. 1563

L. H. H. H. H.

June 23rd 1863.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Required
By ~~the~~ each Line

1. *Wings in case of injury*

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

We have now on hand

W. L. Bayle and wife, 1879

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

May 4, 1914

2000-2001

RECEIVED at Petersburg Va June 23rd 1861
 16 Six barrels Stone

in full of the above Regulation.

W. L. Taylor 1871

ABSTRACT B

VOUCHER No. 1111

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

Chas. J. ...
Paid the *11* day of *Nov* 186*6*

Amount, \$ *1.00*

No. 21.

CONFEDERATE STATES,

For the month of September 1863

DATE.

Sept 30/63

For Commutation Quarters at
from the *1st* of *September* 1863, to the *30th*
of *September* 1863, inclusive
For *3* rooms, at *11* dollars each per
month. cords

For Commutation fuel for the same period
feet inches at *11* dollars per cord.

DOLLARS. CTS.

I CERTIFY that there were no quarters owned or used by the public at the above station which would be commuted to. *4.50* *Bayley* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged to the average market price for the month.

Edw. M. Munnick

QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed at duty by *1004 of 11.02* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters nor fuel by the public nor received a commutation of money therefor.

Correct.

RECEIVED at

Quartermaster, C. S. A.

2nd of *October* 1863

1004 of 11.02

1004 of 11.02

pays in full of the

dollars

11 X *Bayley* *Sept 30*

Baylor, W. L.

[No. 40.]

No. 11 Abstract K 11 Qr. 1963

Shelton
House

Feb 27th 1963

SPECIAL REQUISITION

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Proposed
One House, 14 x 22 Feet, 9 1/2 feet high
Whingle roof, 2 Rooms with chimney in the center, four
Windows 12 Light each 10 x 13. 2 Doors with locks
Improved
11, 24th Street, New York

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

We have no room for an office to keep in, and we are for the time
being in Hospital, and the articles specified in the above Requisition
will be the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at Westburg 2nd Oct 1863 100 3rd Recd. Light
House

In full of the above Requisition

W. L. Bayler
Capt. Surg.
20th

Baylor, W L

~~Ans. Long~~

ABSTRACT B

VOUCHER No. 17

Computation of Quarters and Fuel

Paid for day of 190

Amount \$ 7.00

No. 21.

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *General* *Wm. B. Taylor* *Dr.*

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Commutation Quarters at *Belmont*
from the *30th* of *Nov.* 186*2*, to the *31st*
of *Nov.* 186*3*, inclusive.

For *6* rooms, at *20* dollars each per
month.

For Commutation fuel for the same period
feet inches at cords
dollars per cord.

I CERTIFY on honor that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could
be assigned to *Wm. B. Taylor* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the
average market price for the month.

E. M. Francis
Quartermaster
QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty
by *Sec. of War* during the period charged for, that I
have not received quarters owned or hired by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu

RECEIVED *on the 1st day of Jan. 1864*
by *Wm. B. Taylor* *Major* *U. S. Army*
Sixty dollars cents in full of the

1047 N2

second angles to horizontal

1st angle 16 2

$$\begin{array}{r} 57148 \\ 5233 \\ 57381 \\ \hline 69734 \\ 12311 \\ \hline 57434 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 52148 \\ 5233 \\ 8163 \\ \hline 66144 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 69971 \\ 128100 \\ \hline 48671 \\ 8761 \\ \hline 57434 \end{array}$$

Requisition for candles issued at Wash.
D.C. on Hospital use

I certify that the candles required are now
on hand in the Hospital

W. L. Bacon M.D. Sec. C. H.

101
1-1-62

Bayle [No 40.] W

No. 46 Abstract K Qr. 156

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Required.

One Ream writing Paper
500 hundred envelopes
One Bottle Ink

Approved
J. H. Jones Surgeon
In Charge Hospital

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

We have none on hand and are unable to procure them in time to the hospital. I am authorized to issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at

the 17th of June 1863
1 Ream Paper 200 Envelopes & 1 Bottle Ink

in full of the above Requisition.

J. H. Jones Capt Surg
In Chg

(CONFEDERATE.)

171
111
111
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in
at

Hospitals
Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

, 1862.

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty

When appointed

Remarks:

, 1862.
, 1862.
, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

William H. Taylor
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Post or Station Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving Conf States
Hospitals

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Taylor
Assistant Surgeon

Appears at a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

July

, 1862

Post or Station

Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving

Confederate
States Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

(401)

2001

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

3
W. H. Taylor
Ass Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Aug

, 1862.

Post or Station

Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving

Confederate
States Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

(661)

is the 12th of
May 1863

and 17th May 1863

1863

John G. ...

CONFEDERATE STATES

To *W. S. Taylor* *apt. Surg. Dr.*

| DATE. | | DOLLS. | CTS. |
|-------|---|-----------|-----------|
| | For Commutation Quarters at <i>C. S. Hospital Petersburg</i> | | |
| | from the <i>1</i> of <i>March</i> 186 <i>3</i> , to the <i>30</i> of <i>April</i> | | |
| | 186 <i>3</i> inclusive. | | |
| | For <i>Three</i> rooms, at <i>fifteen</i> dollars each per month. | <i>45</i> | <i>00</i> |
| | For Commutation fuel for the same period | | |
| | <i>feet</i> inches at <i>dollars</i> per cord. | | |

I Certify on honor that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *apt. Surg. W. S. Taylor* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

C. S. A. Mendenhall

Capt. S. A. Mendenhall QUARTERMASTER.

I Certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *C. S. Hospital Petersburg* by *apt. Surg. W. S. Taylor* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Petersburg* the *1* day of *May* 186*3*, of *apt. Surg. W. S. Taylor*
Quartermaster, C. S. A. *fully paid* dollars _____ cents in full of the
 above account.

W. S. Taylor apt. Surg.

Bayles, J. 77

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff
Non-com. Staffs and Divs.
Colored Men, Staff Department C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. R. B. Bayles

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 20 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 21 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 22 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 23 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 24 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 25 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 26 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 27 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 28 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 29 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 30 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 31 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 32 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 33 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 34 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 35 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 36 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 37 |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | 38 |

Number of persons?

Bayley, Edward

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Was an Artillery

Edward F. Bayley
1st. Arty

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in
Appointed from
To whom report
Date of appointment 186
To take rank 186
Date of confirmation 186
Date of acceptance 186
Signed
To whom delivered
Provisional rank
Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps
Date 186
Original entry into service

Remarks: *Killed near Yorktown*
Nov. 13/61.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page *127*

O. T. Taylor

copying E.W.
of 8

staff

the base

copying E.W.
of 8
39

Bayley, E. W.

Staff

1882

1883

Bayley, E. W.

S. & Co. Dr.

250
Bailey, Bruce 16

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

Lieutenant and Drill Master

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Bruce 16

Bayliss G. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom reported

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 259

(624)

870

Copyist

Bayless, (Payliss) C.T.

Surg.

Med. Dept.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 151/9

Sept 12 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Baylis Jno M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 27 Miss Prof 7 Battalion
Prof

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Baylis

Burgess

appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

186

for

Date of issue May 27

1863

Signature

J. M. Baylis

Remarks:

Roll No.

439

Stear

Copy Int.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss

John M. Rogers

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State Miss

To whom report Genl B. Bragg

Date of appointment Dec 4 , 1862

Date of confirmation Apr 4 , 1863

To take rank Sept 4 , 1862

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War D. S.

Remarks: Resigned June 4, 1864 D. O. 1130

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 279

M. B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Surgeon Wm. R. R. R.

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers

in

2d Corps.

reported by Thos. D. Wooten, Chief Surgeon,
2d Corps.

List dated

Nov. 1st

, 186

Command

7th Mass Battery

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. R. R. R.

(1862)

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

19

James B. ...
Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

Jan., 1864.

Command

Remarks

7. Miss Latta
Army Division

Book mark:

M. B. Leonard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Miss.

7 Batt'n

Mr.

M. Bayles

7 Batt'n

Miss.

Super

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Resigned

, 186

June 4

, 1864

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, P^{gs} 111

Oakley
Copy

Surgeon J. M. Bay 127th
 Inf Batl. Pending Res-
 ignation on Certifd Salary
 Med Exam Board

3/12/04

4/11/04

Adj Gen. Bay
 Salary also
 Apr 29/04
 Part of salary 1860
 June 4 1864

Head 27th Mich Battery
 April 28 1864

Respectfully Forwarded

J. B. Parker
 Lt Col Comdr

Adj Gen. Bay
 Salary also
 Apr 29/04
 Ref. of transmittal copy -
 B. 127 Lt. M. Secord
 1 mi. to 4.

Head 27th Mich Battery
 May 25/04

127th Mich Battery
 30th

127th Mich Battery
 30th

Wm. Scovelis
 April 25/04
 Respectfully for-
 warded as incd.
 For a 12th
 Longwood
 C. C. G.

Ref. referred to the Surgeon
 General
 By order of the General
 J. M. Wither
 May 30/04



Camp of 7th Miss Batts Sear's Brigade

Near Selma Ala April 21st 64

To the A & J Gen^l of the Confederate States

Sir

I have the honor
to tender my resignation as Surgeon of 7th Miss Battalion
because of disability, produced by a severe attack of Typhoid
Fever contracted during the siege of Vicksburg, followed
by Chronic Diarrhea, which renders me unfit for the
duties of my office

I am Sir Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

John M Baylis Surgeon
7th Miss Batts

To
J. Cooper
A. & J G
Richmond Va.

Med^l Exam^l Board Sear's Brigade

Near Selma Ala Apr 21st 64

We certify that we have this day carefully examined Surgeon
John M Baylis 7th Miss Batts, and find him incapable of
performing the duties of his position, because of Chronic Diarrhea &
General Debility, resulting from an attack of Typhoid Fever con-
tracted during the siege of Vicksburg & therefore respectfully
recommend that his resignation be accepted.

Dr. M. L. Lammie
Surj. 4th Miss Regt
Surj. 4th Miss Regt
Surj. 4th Miss Regt

Application of Surgeon
Major 7th Miss Batt for
30 day leave on furlough
from Uniontown Pa
May 13 1864

Officer Hospital
Uniontown Pa
May 13 '64

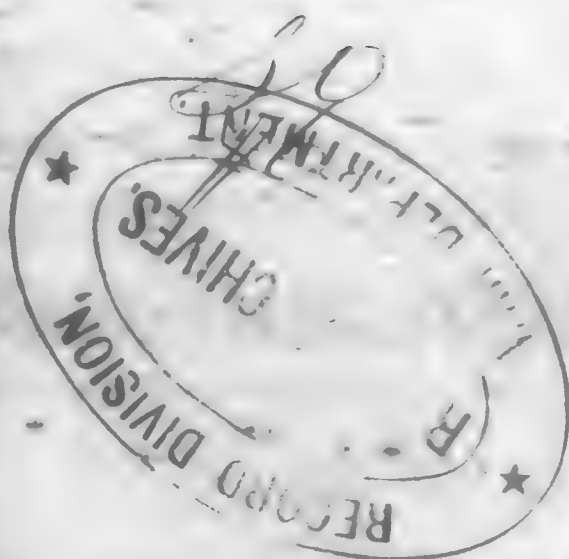
Respectfully forwarded.

Geo C. Craig Secy
Surge of Post

Approved
W. H. Mendenhall
for Med Director

Order 30.

Miss



Wm Hospital Amherst Mass
May 13 1864

Sir

I have the honor to ask for that very
kindness of attention on the account of ill health
for the issue of my card I would respectfully re-
fer you to the certificate of Medical Board here
as to my condition

I am Sir Very Respect

Your Obed Servt

J M Bagley Surg

J M Bagley

To

J Ellis Jr

A.A.S

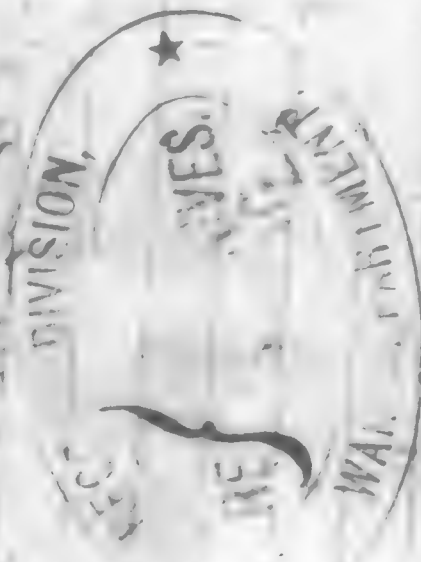
*Certificate
Recommending Leave
of Absence*

*For
Sergeant M. Baylis of
the 1st Miss Battery*

*Examining Board
Uniontown Ala May 13th 1864*

*Officer Hospital
Uniontown Ala May 13th 1864
Respectfully Forwarded*

Surgeon General



Medical Examining Board Officers
Hospital May 13th 1864

Surgeon J M Baylis, of the 7th Mif Battal, having
applied for a Certificate on which to ground an applica-
tion for leave of Absence, We do hereby Certify that we
have carefully examined this Officer, and find that he
has Chronic Diarrhoea, from the effects of which he has
suffered for the past two months, and he is debilitated there-
fore unable for duty. We further declare on belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period
than Thirty 30, days, we therefore recommend that his
application be granted.

Examining Board {

Geo C Gray Surgeon 3 A Co
Jno L Moore Apt " " "
A Kennedy " " " "

~~159~~
Lutman Miss.

June 6 1862

J. M. Bay, Jr. M. D.
Surgeon Office 1st Regt. Surg.

A good many men being
sick over and that Col
Hulls Command. rem. on then
two or three weeks

and

June 1862

Recd from Mr. W. A.
June 7 1862



Baylor, A.

G.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
S. G. Taylor, Cor ✓
H. Stwa

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *July* 1, 1863.

To *Aug 31*, 1863.

When paid *Aug 31*, 1863.

By whom *J. Ambler*

Amount *\$42*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page *29*

(222)

J. Steason

Original

(CONFEDERATE)

B

A. C. Taylor
H. Stew

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive List.

Period of service: *one month*

From , 186 .

To , 186 .

When paid *Sept 30* , 186 *9*.

By whom *J. Ambler*

Amount *\$21.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No 78, page *31*

(906)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

62A

A. C. Taylor
H. Stua *P. A. C. C.*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Feb

, 1864

To

Apr

, 1864

When paid

Apr 5

, 1864

By whom

J. Smblar

Amount

\$84.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page *63*

J. Stelson

Copy to

(100)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. V. Brown
A. H. Baylor
Hrs Stewd.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Sept. 1, 1862
To Oct. 1, 1862

When paid Oct. 17, 1862

By whom J. B. Cary

Amount \$ 21

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 39

B. V. Brown

(100)

Copyin.

CONFEDERATE.)

John Nelson
Stationer

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Nov 1*, 1863.

To *Nov 30*, 1863.

When paid *Nov 30*, 1863.

By whom *G. Ambler*

Amount *\$21*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 37

(200)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. L. A.

J. G. Taylor
H. Stuid P. S. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Dec 1, 1863.
To Dec 31, 1863.

When paid Dec 31, 1863.

By whom G. Ambler

Amount \$21

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 41

(200) J. Nelson

2000

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

19

L. J. H.

H. G. Paylor

H. Steward

P. A. G. L.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service: *one month*

From, 186

To, 186

When paid *Jan 31*, 186

By whom *J. Ambler*

Amount *\$21.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 48

J. Stearns

(186)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

19

22. N

A. G. Taylor
Hos Stewd

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Feb

, 1864

To

Feb 29

, 1864

When paid

Feb 29

, 1864

By whom

J

Smblor

Amount

\$21.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 50

J. Neeson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. L. Taylor
has served 10 months

Appears on a **Register**

of Payments on Descriptive List-

Period of service: *one month*

From *Oct 3*, 186

To *Oct 3*, 186

When paid *Oct 3*, 186

By whom *J. A. Miller*

Amount *\$ 2*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 78, page *33*

J. Nelson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

L. S. A.

A. S. Bayler
Hospital Steward P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Oct. 1, 1862

To Oct. 31, 1862

When paid Nov. 4, 1862

By whom J. B. Barry

Amount \$21.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

22

J. S. Blackwell

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. S. Bayler

For p. Stew.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Qr., 1864

Date of issue Nov. 2., 1864

Signature A. G. Bayler

Remarks:

2604

Roll No.

LEF

Copy 1st.

Baylor, A. G.

Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Furlough

Special Order Number 69/26

1
Mch 24 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. G. Byles

Comp. Stut.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Qr

186

Date of Issue Nov 19

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 704

Old re

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. C. Baylor

Hosp Std

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Surgeon General's Office
Richmond Va during month of October
1863.

By whose order employed
Secretary of War

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Oct 1

To Oct 31

Remarks: 1863
1863

Roll No.

Larkins

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. G. Baylor

Hosp 64

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Surg. Gen. Off. Richmond Va
during month of March, 1864.

By whose order employed
Secretary of War

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From March 1

To March 31

Remarks: 1864
1864

Roll No.

Larking

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A-G Baylor

Hosp Std

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Office of Surgeon General
during month of June, 1863.

By whose order employed
Surg Gen

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From June 1, 1863

To June 30, 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larkin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. G. Baylor

Hosp Stwd

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at S. G. O Richmond Va
during month of December, 1863.

By whose order employed

Secretary of War

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Dec 1, 1863

To Dec 31, 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larkin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. G. Naylor

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at S. C. O. Richmond Va
during month of January, 1864.

By whose order employed
Secretary of War

Nature of service Hosp Stwd

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1

To Jan 31

, 1864.

, 1864.

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larkins

Copyist.

Bayler

A. G.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp. Stewd.

REFERENCE CARD.

Soc Manuscript No. 6649 ..page

Cloth

June 28/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

1152

[No. 22.]

No. Abstract B. Qr. 196

W. L. Bayler
Superintendent New and
Dollars *21.00*

Paid *31st* of *December* 1863

From Dec 1st 1863
to Dec 31st 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

T

Dr.

1863.

7. YEARS

Cts.

Dec 31. To the month pay for
services rendered in Surgeon
General's office as
Clerk.

\$1 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and
that they were necessary for the public service.

Samuel
Surj. Genl
Quartermaster
C. S. A.

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va* the *31st* day of *Dec:* 1863,
of *Mr. Snubler* _____ Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Twentyone* _____ Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

at Baylor.
Asst. Surg.
P. A. C. S.

1146

[No. 22.]

No. _____ Abstract B _____ Qr. 186

A. G. Bayley

Dollars *Twenty*

Feb 7th 1863

The Confederate States,

To

W. G. Hayler

Dr.

Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A.

1862

December For One month service as Asst. Surgeon for the month of December 1862

DOLLARS

CTS.

\$21.00

The payment of this is approved by order of Surgeon General

C. H. Smith

Asst. Surgeon

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 9 day of Jan 1863
of Mrs John Ambler
the sum of Twenty One Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. G. Hayler
Asst. Surgeon
U.S.A.

Baylor, E. W.

Pettus' Brigade.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major ^{and} A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 44329867 | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME.

See also

Prepared by W. L. G., Examined by J. H. H.

BAYLOR, EUGENE W., Maj. Q. M. Dept.

- March 24 to Aug. 31, 1861. Eugene W. Baylor was 1st. Lieut. Co. C., 1st La. Arty.
Rolls show him present with Co. Oct. 31, 1861, absent, remark: "On detached service at Hdqrs." No further record of service with Co. C. Trans. as 1st. Lt. to Co. H, 1st. La. Arty., Dec. 30, 1861, "per S. O. 65, dated Hdqrs. Regt. Arty., Dec. 15, Dec. 15, 1861, present. Feb. 28, 1862, signs rolls as 1st. Lt. comdg. Co. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 1, 1862. J. E. Baylor, Gov. Arkansas, asks that Dr. Baylor, 1st. Lt. Regt., be ordered to report to him for duty, and same date Lieut. B. writes to Gen. Cooper asking to be ordered to Gov. Baylor. (A. G. O. Letter. 1686-B-1862.)
- ✓ Aug. 18, 1862. 1st Lt., 1st. La. Arty.; was a prisoner of War on parole. (1-50-46-Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 14, 1862. Appointed Major, Q. M. Dept., from Ky., Oct. 14, 1862; confirmed April 30, 1863; to take rank Oct. 14, 1862; to report to Gen. Duncan. (1-86-176. Report A. O. & Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept.)
- ✓ Oct. 29, 1862. Reported as Brig. Q. M. to Gen. Duncan by Col. Fuller, 1st. La. Arty. (A. G. O. Letter 903-F-1862.)
- ✓ Dec. 26, 1862, to Jan. 5, 1863. Actg. Brig. Q. M. in Gen. Bragg's Army. (Report A. O. and Volume 20, Part 1, page 671.)
- ✓ Jan. 20, 1863. From Vicksburg, declined appointment as Major & Brig. Q. M. (1-53-194 B. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 29, 1863. Signs voucher at Vicksburg, Miss. as 1st. Lieut. 1st. La. Arty. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Feb. 18, 1863. From Richmond, Requested that he be ordered to rejoin his regt. "and his declaration of appointment accepted." (1-53-361 B. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Feb. 28, 1863. Absent. "Appointed Brig. Q. M. Dept. No. 2. (Rolls. Report A. O.)
- ✓ March 2, 1863. Major, Q. M., from Richmond, asked withdrawal of communication dated Feb. 15, 1863. (1-53-457 B. Report A. O.)
- ~~March 15, 1863. From Richmond, asked transfer. (1-53-458 B. Report A. O.)~~
- ✓ April 6, 1863. Maj., P. A.; ordered to Gen. J. E. Johnston, Tullahoma, Tenn. (S. O. 83 (3), A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ June 24, 1863. Signs voucher at West Point, Ga., as Maj. & Q. M. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Nov. 24, 1863. Q. M. Gen. requests that Capt. Baylor be ordered to report to Hdqrs. of the Army of Tenn. (A. G. O. Letter. 3404-M-1863.)
- ✓ Nov. 28, 1863. Maj. Post Q. M. West Point, Ga., on being relieved by Capt. Maurice, will report to Gen. B. Bragg. (S. O. 283 (12) A. & I. G. O.)
- This order revoked Jan. 5, 1864, and Maj. Baylor on being relieved will report to Gen. J. E. Johnston for assignment with Strahl's Brigade. (S. O. 3 (16) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 20, 1863. Q. M. Gen. recommends that S. O. 283 (12) be revoked, and Maj. Baylor, Q. M., be relieved as Post Q. M. at West Point, Ga., and ordered to Gen. J. E. Johnston for assignment to Gen. Strahl's Brig. (A. G. O. Letter. 166-2-1863.)
- ✓ Feb. 3, 1864. Maj., Brig. Q. M. Strahl's Brig. (S. O. 34, A. T., Feb. 3, 1864.)
- ✓ May 25, 1864. Asked to be relieved from duty as Q. M. Strahl's Brig. (1-63-1756 B. Report A. O.)
- ✓ June 10, 1864. Signs voucher at Atlanta, Ga., as Maj. & Q. M. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ July 15, 1864. Q. M. Gen. requests that Maj. Baylor, Q. M., be relieved from Gen. Strahl's Brig. and ordered to Gen. Johnston for assignment to Gen. Pettus' Brig. (A. G. O. Letter. 62-Q-1864.)
- ✓ July 16, 1864. Maj. Q. M., relieved from duty with Gen. Strahl's Brig. and assigned to duty with Gen. Pettus' Brig. (S. O. 167 (6) A. & I. G. O. & Vol. 38, Part 5, page 225.)
- ✓ Aug., 1864. Maj., A. Q. M. Pettus' Brig., Stevenson's Div., Lee's Corps, Army Tenn. Declined. See B 1911. (Insp. Report C/18 Aug. 1864.)
- ✓ Oct. 5, 1864. From Columbus, Ga., Reported under S. O. 71 (1-67-3095 B. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec., 1864. Maj., A. Q. M. Pettus' Brig., Stevenson's Div., Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn., from July 12, 1864, Absent sick since Sept. 13, 1864. (Roster, Nov. 4, 1864; Insp. Report, H 28-Nov. 20, 1864; and Insp. Report J 54, Dec., 1864.)
- ✓ April 26, 1865. Maj., A. Q. M. Pettus' Brig., Stevenson's Div., Lee's Corps. Paroled. (Paroles, N. C., April 26, 1865.)

* Post and Transportation A. M. at West Point - Ga.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Engine W Baylor
Major I M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

** See on Register*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 176

B. Duncan

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. H. Baylon

Major

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga.

Aug. 12, 1864

Division Merriam's Division

Brigade Pettus Brigade

Where serving Brig. Ad. grs.

How assigned A. J. M.

Date of appointment Aug 21, 1862

By whose order Sec. War

Remarks:

* Declined. See B 1911

* In pencil on roll

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

W. H. Callins
of

(CONFEDERATE)

B

E. W. Saylor

Maj. & A. Q. M.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers
of Pettus' Brigade.

Report dated near Florence, Ala.,
November 4, 1864.

Date of appointment Aug. 2, 1862 .
Date of assignment Aug. 12, 1864 .
By whose authority assigned
Sec. of War

Remarks:

*Copy from the records of the
Southern Historical Society.

Box 52.

Clark

p. 17.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
E. W. Baylor
Major A. Q. M.
Appears to be

Inspection Report

of Pettus' Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
E. W. Pettus.

Report dated *Near Lovejoy Station,*
Sept 17, 1864.

Date of muster of organi- } , 186
zation into service. }

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Sick *Surgeons*

Date

Sept 10, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 31

C. Kline

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. H. Baylor
Maj. Gen. Mr.

appears on a

List

of officers serving in the several Staff Departments,
Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn.

List dated near Florence, Ala.
Nov. 11, 1864.

Date of appointment Aug. 2, 1862.

Date of assignment Aug. 12, 1864.

Authority of assignment Sec. War

Brigade Pettus'

Division Stevenson

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 4.

N. G. Phillips

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. H. Baylor
Maj. G. M.

Appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officer serving with the
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *in the field*
Nov. 20, 1864.

Staff *Brig. Gen. Pettus-Henriens.* *Div.*

Date of appointment *Aug. 2*, 1864.

Date of assignment *Aug. 12*, 1864.

Authority of assignment *Sec. War*

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

H. T. Phillips

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

B

E.W. Baylor

Maj.

Appears on a

LIST
of Staff Officers of Pettus' Brigade,
Stevenson's Division.

List not dated

Department A. Q. M.
Date of commission Aug. 2, 1862.
Date of assignment July 12, 1864.
By what authority Sec. of War.

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept.
13/64

Box 53

No. 6

Tillman

Copyist.

Baylor, E. W.

Maj. & Q.M.

Gen Strahl's Brigade

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 167/6

Jul 16. 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. W. Bayler

Major & Adj., P.A.C.S.

Bears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st Qr., 1863.

Date of issue Mar. 3, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

739

Roll No.

Stax.

Copyist.

Baylor, E. W.

Maj.

A. M.

Subject: Orders revoked.

Special Order Number 3-16

Jan. 5 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Write nothing above this line.

E. W. Baylon

(1. Land. 1st Regt. La. Art.)
on Staff of Brig. Gen. J. H. Duncan

Jan. 6, 1863

Relieved from duty in this Regt.
(Apr. 20, 2) & will report to Gen. J. H. Duncan
Jackson, Miss.

(Sgt. 1 - Apr. 20, 2 - Regt.)

No. 16.

No. 28 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 1861.

1st Lind B W Baylor

Dollars *7* — *50*
100

Paid *28* & *Dec*, 18*61*.

Confederate
The ~~United~~ States,

To

DR.

DOLLARS CTS

DATE

From *1st* of *Jan*

to *17th* of *Dec*, 18*64*

For mileage from

to

being *100* miles, at

cents per mile

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at *Fort Jackson*
of *Genl B. H. Brown*
Army, *Summa*
in full of the above account.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

Payable
the *28th* of *December*, 18*64*,
Quartermaster *C. B.*
dollars and *50* cents,

C. B. Bayler
10th Co. 1st Regt. Cal.

Voucher No. 2212

Pay the 22 day of Dec 1862

E. H. Taylor

Major C.S.

From the 21 day of Aug 1862

To the 1 day of Nov 1862

Pay \$ 168

Forage

Amount \$ 168

The Confederate States of America,

Form No. 3. Officer's Pay Account.

| IN WHAT ACCOUNT | | Pay per month | | Remarks | |
|-----------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| Pay | For | Pay per month | For | Pay per month | For |
| 10 | 12 | 378 | 0 | | |
| 0 | 09 | | | | |

Remarks: I have not received pay for the whole of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and I was mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from... day of... 1862.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and I was mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from... day of... 1862.

Pay...
To... year's service...
Forage...

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Amount: \$ 168

[Signed Duplicates]

E. W. Bayler
Major & Surgeon

Special Order
No 65

Transferring Lieut Bayle
to 1st Co & appointing
J. S. Fuller acting adj.

Head Quarters, 1st Regt La Cav
St. Louis, Mo Dec 10th 1861

Special Order,

No 65

II. 1st Lieut C^o H Dayton

is hereby relieved from duty as acting
Regimental Adjutant and will report
to the Commanding officer of Fort Jackson &
H. Phelps for duty with (H) Company to
which he is transferred.

III. 1st Lieut J. F. Fuller is hereby
appointed acting adjutant of the Regt
and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

1st Lieut Fuller will report in person
at these Head quarters immediately

C. A. Fuller
Col. Comdg Regt

A true copy

Wm M. Briggs

2nd Lt & Asst Adj

Vol no 1 Alst Bk.
1st Quarter
July 1st
1864

Bayler, E. W.

Received at Dalton Geo March 11th 1864 of
M. Simbulake, Ch. 2nd M^o the sum of Two hundred
and fifty one dollars (\$251⁰⁰)
Quartermaster's Office.

which I am accountable to M. Bayler
Major & comd

Wm. D. Smith

No 16

No 7. Abstract B 1971863

L. E. H. Bayler

\$97.40

Jan 29 January 1863



Intermediate Miles
To Lieut E. M. Sawyer

Nov. 21st 1863

Dec. 21st 1863

Total Mileage from Knoxville Tenn. to Vicksburg
 974 Nine Hundred & Seventy four
 miles at Ten cents per mile \$ 97.40

| | |
|------------------------|------------|
| Knoxville to Memphis | 228 miles |
| Memphis to Chattanooga | 73 |
| Chattanooga to Atlanta | 141 |
| Atlanta to Montgomery | 175 |
| Montgomery to Selma | 110 |
| Selma to Demopolis | 50 |
| Demopolis to McDonough | 5 |
| McDonough to Meridian | 55 |
| Meridian to Jackson | 56 |
| Jackson to Vicksburg | 44. |
| | <u>974</u> |

\$ 97.40

I certify as true that the above account is correct and just, that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from want of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received Vicksburg Miss. 29 January 1863 of Capt John C. Purvis
 09 M. Thirty seven 4000 Dollars in full of the above account

E. M. Sawyer
 Lieut 1st Regt

Signed E. M. Sawyer

2nd

E. M. Sawyer
 Lieut 1st Regt

Number No 10.

No. 34.

Statement of Forage Issued
and Consumed.

*to Public Animals,
for month of April 1861*

May C. M. Bayley 2110

No. 12

Voucher to Abstract M.

E. H. Baylor

29th July 1864.

Received of Maj. J. J. Foster, U. S. Col., at Dalton, Ga.

the 29th day of February, 1864, the following list

Quartermaster's Stores, to-wit:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST.

CONDITION.

Nine thousand three hundred

and eighty pounds of Corn

and one hundred and twenty

five pounds Oats

Eighty nine Corn sacks

Eight hundred pounds Fodder

Good

"

"

"

E. W. Baylor

411452110

No. 16

Voucher to Abstract M.

Wm E N Baylor

14th March 1864

Received of Maj J C Foster, Co. 2. Ill., at Lafayette
on the 14th day of March, 1864, the following list
of Quartermaster's Stores, to-wit:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLE. | COST. | CONDITION. |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------|------------|
| (18) | Eighteen the Pants | | |
| 491 | Forty Nine Jackets | | |
| (2) | and Two for new | | |

E W Bayley
May 8 2m

Voucher No. 3212

Paid to 1 day of Dec 1902

C. S. Raydon
Major. 1240

From the 1 day of Nov 1902

To the 1 day of Dec 1902

Pay 162

162

155

The Confederate States of America

Private's Pay Account

To *Major G. N. Taylor Comd.*

On what account

Pay

For my self

Forage for

horses

| Time | | Pay per month | | | Total |
|------|------|---------------|-----|-------|-------|
| From | To | Dolls | Cts | Dolls | |
| 1862 | 1862 | | | | |
| 1001 | 1001 | 100 | 00 | 100 | 100 |

162 -

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I at the same, acknowledge that I have received of *Major G. N. Taylor* this day of *October* 1862, the sum of *one hundred and sixty two* dollars, amount in full of said account.

Pay
To
Forage

Signed

G. N. Taylor
Major
Comd.

Amount \$ *162*

Voucher No. /

Paid the 31st day of March 1861

1st Lieut. E. M. Bayler

San Antonio C. S.

From the 24th day of March 1861

To the 31st day of March 1861

Pay.....\$ 24.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 24.00

The Confederate States of America,

To

E. H. Baylor 1st Lieut La Artillery

FOR WHAT ACCOUNT

Contract
and
Expense

Term of service
charged

Pay, per
month

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself

For

year's service

Forage for

horses

From

To

24th March 1861

21st March 1861

- 8 90 24 00

\$ 24 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

, 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

25

day of

March

Captain J. T. Sharff

1861, the sum of

A. C. S. O. A. L. M. twenty four

- dollar, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 24.00

Forage..... 00.00

Amount..\$ 24.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. H. Baylor 1st Lieut La Artillery

No. 33.

No. 16... ABSTRACT G. 2nd Qr. 1861

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of May C. M. Bayles 2nd Qr.

In May 1861

J. Y. Thompson, Printer, Mobile.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for one Private Horses in the service of Major E. M. Bayler 2nd U. S. Army,
 at San Antonio for 21 days, commencing the first of May
 and ending the thirty first of May 1862

| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | REMARKS. |
|----------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| | From. | To. | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| 1062
May 16 | May 16 | May 31 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 1/2 | 310 | | 15 | 90 | |
| Total, | | | | | | | 310 | | 15 | 90 | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at San Antonio the 31st of May 1862 by Major E. M. Bayler
 Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army. Three hundred and ten pounds Corn. pounds Oats,
thirty pounds Hay. thirty pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

E. M. Bayler

1842

Number 1020

George owned to Smith
Armed for May 1842

Wm & M. Taylor 1846

(CONFEDERATE)

B

E. W. Baylor

Major

Appears on a

LIST

of officers in the Quartermaster's
Department unassigned in the Army of
Tennessee.

List dated Tupelo, Miss. Jan. 22,
1865.

Bonded or not... Bonded

Original assignment... Pettus Brig.

Remarks: This officer is reported
to be inefficient, has not been
with his command for several
months.

Box 52

No. 26. Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

B. W. Baylor

Major. Q. M. Pettus Brig.

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee.
List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks: 29 Stout. (in pencil
on Roll.)

Box 52.

No. 29.

Clark

Copyist.

No. 33.

No. 200... ABSTRACT G... 1st Qr. 1861

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of Major Geo. Taylor, 2nd

In... 1861

John V. Thompson, Printer, Mobile

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for *1000* *Private Horses in the service of* *1000* *Co. 10th Reg. S. Army,*
at the field for *30* days, commencing the *1st* of *June*
 and ending the *30th* of *June* 186*4*

| DATE | PERIOD. | | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | From. | To. | | Corn. | Oats.
Fodder. | Hay. | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| <i>1000</i>
<i>June 1st</i> | <i>June 1st</i> | <i>June 30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>300</i> | | <i>15</i> | <i>90</i> | |
| Total | | | | | | | <i>300</i> | | <i>15</i> | <i>90</i> | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at *Indio Field* the *30th* of *June* 186*4* of *My Co. 10th Reg. S. Army*
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Three hundred* pounds Corn, *15* pounds Oats,
15 pounds Hay, *entirely* pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. H. Taylor
Major

11 11 11

11 11 11 11 11

General Hamilton
Colonel M. H. (C. H. H.),
11 11 11 11 11

11 11 11 11 11

[No. 40]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

2 Coal Sacks and Sticks (Complete)
18 Common Sacks
13 Axes
10 Camp Kettles
9 Buckets
6 Mess Pans
4 Spades
2 Hatchets
10 Ovens or Stoves
20 Lin. Cups

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: that I have not used any of the above articles & have 96 more
in the service at this post —

W. Melling Capt. Commanding
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Capt. E. W. Bayley a. g. 2 Dec. 7 40 Post — Commanding.

Received at C. McDonald the 24 day of March 1882 of Capt. E. W. Bayley a Assistant Quartermaster.
2 Coal Sacks 18 Common Sacks 13 Axes 10 Camp Kettles 9 Buckets 6 Mess Pans
4 Spades 2 Hatchets 10 Ovens or Stoves 20 Lin. cups
in full of the above Requisition.
W. Melling Capt. Comm.

Write nothing above this line.

E. W. Bayler

Major H. A. G. M.

Postmaster, Bureau of Steamship Division

Commissioned Aug 2, 1882

Unassigned July 12, 1884

See D.R. 17-J-54 filed with
Records of
Steamship Division A.T.

Baylor, E. W.

MAJOR & Q. M.

ARMY OF ~~TENNESSEE~~

COMMAND

BRIGADE *Battle*

DIVISION *Albany*

CORPS *Lee*

COMMISSIONED

REMARKS

DATE - JULY 20. 1864

*Jan 22. 65. The office is reported to be inefficient. has not
been and his command of several months.*

SEE LIST NO. 3. R.

QUARTERMASTERS

ARMY OF ~~TENNESSEE~~

9-424

Write nothing below this line.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURN.

E. W. Baylor

Major & G. M.

Having reported at Hager Army of Texas in
pursuance of So. 143 - will report to Brig. Gen.
Steele for assignment to duty as G. M.
of the Brigade.

GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE

DATE

SEE S.O. No. 27 ARMY OF TEXAS, July 24.

Gen. Lee E. Johnston

NO. 20

No. 3.....

Abstract B, *Second* Qr. 1864

May C. D. Taylor

Atlanta, Ga.

Dollars. *5* #.....

100

Paid. *10* ^{*1/2*} of *100* *100*, 1864



Post Office Station

To *May 10 Bayley 2110 Dr.*

PAID

1864
June 10th

For cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages on public service, received
and sent by him, from the *1st* of *April* 1864, to the
10th of *June* 1864, inclusive.

DOLLARS CENTS

5 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein
stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at *Atlanta, Ga.* the *10th* day of *June*

Q. M. C. R. A. Five

above account

[HONOR DUPLICATE.]

E. W. Taylor

May 10 Bayley

E. W. Taylor

May 10 1864

N. 22.

No. 116 B 2d 21 1863

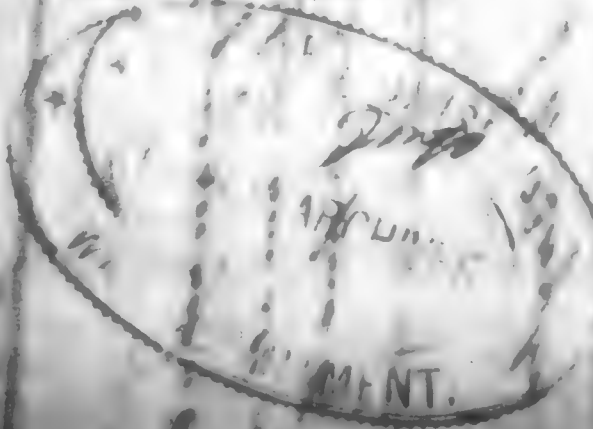
E. W. May for 2nd

Telegraphing

\$45.95

Paid 24th June 1863

as dr 34



Min

The Confederate States of America
to Major E. H. Bayler, Jr.

563

For Cash paid for Telegraphic Despatches
on Public Service received and sent by
him from the 1st of May 1863 to the 21st
of May 1863 inclusive on vouchers & notes
from Major to the Secretary Chief Clerk to the
Sec. & Adjutant

allied

bank

\$ 45 95

I certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct
and just, that the Telegraphic Despatches were all on
public service and that I have actually paid the
amount charged out of my own private funds not having
any public funds on hand.

E. H. Bayler
Major & Jr.

Received at West Point Ga on the 21st of
June 1863 of Capt. E. H. Bayler, Jr. cash
forty five dollars and ninety five cents in full
of the above account

Wm. H. Bayler

E. H. Bayler
Major & Jr.

No. 21.

Voucher No.

425

Abstract B.

416 9463

RECEIVED 9 FEB 1963

...

...

...

The Confederate States of America,

To Major G. H. Bayless R.

| DATE | | DOLLARS | CENTS |
|------|---|---------|-------|
| | For commutation of quarters at <u>Bedford</u> from the <u>1st</u> | | |
| | of <u>Nov</u> 1862, to the <u>1st</u> of <u>Nov</u> , 1863, inclusive | | |
| | For <u>4</u> Rooms at <u>15</u> dollars each, per month | 60 | 00 |
| | For commutation of Fuel for the same period: | | |
| | For myself <u>23 1/2</u> cords.....feet.....inches, | | |
| | <u>10</u>dollars per cord, | 30 | 00 |
| | | 90 | 00 |

I certify, on honor, that the above quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to.....

.....during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the

G. H. Bayless Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above amount is correct and just; that I have been regularly assigned to Bedford by Major G. H. Bayless during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money to live thereof.

G. H. Bayless

Received of Major G. H. Bayless the sum of 90 dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed at Bedford.)

G. H. Bayless

2. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

1. 1905 1720

Atlanta Georgia
April 14th 1883.

General, I met Major E.
W. Barber 3rd Master with order
to report to you for duty. Having
use for him and presuming that
his orders to report to you were
known from you would send
him. I had no heart to
in the matter. If you do not
care to see him I will not
to you and I will not
I want him in my place as
-volunteers-
Very respectfully
Yours obt. Servt
Alfred M. Barber
Major & 3rd Master

Genl J. E. Johnston
Tullahoma
Tennessee.

Voucher No. 11.....

Abstract B

Abstract B..... 14

May 6. 1894

REDUCTION OF FUEL AND CASTING

Page

PAID *50* of *Germany* 180 *2*

1450

OFFICE OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL

Geo. M. Baylor & Co. Baylor

DATE

Dec 31 1865

DOLLARS CENTS

For commutation of quarters at *Wadsworth* from the *1st* of *Dec* 1865, to the *31st* of *Dec*, 1865, inclusive

For *four* Rooms at *4.00* dollars each, per month

60 00

For commutation of Fuel for the same period:

For myself *at 1/2* cords *12* feet *0* inches,

at *3.50* dollars per cord,

42 00

102 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or leased by the public at the above station which could be assigned to

None during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the

Geo. M. Baylor Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Wadsworth*

as *Adj. to the Provost Marshal* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Geo. M. Baylor Major 5th Regt. Ill. Cav.

Received at *Wadsworth* the *1st* of *January* 1866, of *Adj. to the Provost Marshal*

Geo. M. Baylor Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *Five Hundred and 20/100* dollars and

no cents, in full of the above account

[RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo. M. Baylor Major 5th Regt. Ill. Cav.

The Confederate State

| DATE | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Dec 30 th 1865 | For certificate of <i>Recd</i> |
| | For <i>for</i> |
| | For certificate |
| | For myself |
| | At |

I certify, on honor, that these were

Recd

I certify, on honor, that the above

by *Recd*

sent, or sent by the public, nor received a

Received at *West Point*

Quartermaster, U. S. Army,....

State, in full of

[Seal of the Department]

Atlanta Georgia
April 14th 1865

Major E. M. Bayler Quartermaster
is hereby assigned temporarily
to duty at West Point.

He will assume & continue
charge of the transportation
of troops & supplies until
further orders.

(Signed) Adjutant Gen. Barton
Bayler & Chief of Staff
John S. Edwards
Command

A true copy of the original
E. M. Bayler
Major & Quartermaster

West Point Ga
Dec 30th 1865

Baylor, George

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

St. A. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Baylor, George.

Lt.

C.S.A. Aid De Camp.

Subject: On the staff

Title of record: G.O. 7

Army of Miss. — Johnston

Date: Apr 3, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Write nothing above this line.

George Baylor

and S.A.C.

Rec'd of Gen. H. S. Johnston
Army of the North

April 3, 1932

Announced in press
(S.S. Army of the North)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

G. W. Baylor

Lieut.

Appears on a

Return

of the Western Department, commanded by General A. Sydney Johnston, as given by the latest returns.

Return dated Bowling Green, Ky.

Dec. 12, 1861

Officers of the Department Staff:

Regiment or corps Aid. D. C.

Post or station Bowling Green

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

H. Gads

(221)

Copy

Baylor J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1 48589620
2 594239

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME.

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jno O. Baylor
Asst Surg Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State

Va

To whom report

Genl B. Huger

Date of appointment

July 1, 1861

Date of confirmation

Feby 5, 1862

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

July 1, 1861

Delivered

Genl B. Huger

Secretary of War

L. P. St.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 308

R. B. Duncan

(186)

1861

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. B. Carpenter
Assistant Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

at Chimborazo Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Chimborazo Hospital No. *1*

Date of commission _____, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. B. [unclear]
[unclear]

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers - [unclear]

in
at

Chimborazo Hospital,
Richmond Va.,

during the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Chimborazo Hospital No. *1*

Date of commission

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

(200)

200

(CONFEDERATE)

J. C. Baylor,

A. S. 1st Div.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Chimborazo
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
List dated _____, 1863

Remarks:

BESORE

Soviet.

Baylor, J. C.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 80/3

Apr. 11 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. L. Bayless
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Chimborazo Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of September 1863.

Chimborazo Hospital No. 1

Date of commission

July

1861

Remarks:

Examined by the
Board (Harris) and duty

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

(CONFIDENTIAL)

B

J. L. Baynes
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer

in
at

Chimborazo Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *April*, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No. *1*

Date of commission

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

Copy

(661)

200

(N. NEEDERATH)

B

J. C. Carpenter
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

Chimborazo Hospital,

at

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

May

, 1864

Chimborazo Hospital No. 1

Date of commission

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Bradlee

(102)

100

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

J. A. Canine
Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Chimborazo Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission *July*, 186*1*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley
Surgeon

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

J. K. Pearson
Assistant Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Chimborazo Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission

, 186

Remarks: *On duty at 1st*
Division

Book mark:

W. W. Braden

W

J. W. Cooper
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Chimborazo Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *August*, 186*4*.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission , 186*4*.

Remarks: *On duty at 1st*
Division.

Book mark :

W. W. Cooper
(621) *Copy*

(CONFEDERATE)

A

J. E. Rayner
Surgeon

Appears at 3

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in
at Chimborazo Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Sept.* 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission *July 1* 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John C. B. B. B.
et al. B. B.

Appears or a Numerical Morning Report of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1,
Richmond, Virginia,

for Sept. 1864, 1864.

Remarks: B. B. B.

Sept. 23, 1864. B. B. B.
B. B. B.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 303, page 78.

W. B. B.

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

J. C. Bryson
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

**Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1,
Richmond, Virginia.**

Monthly Report of Medical Officers and detailed
men on duty at the hospital.

Date of commission

July 1., 1861.

Date of appointment

, 186

For

Jan'y, 1864.
april to June, 1864
and Oct. 1864 to Feb., 1865.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 448, page 25.

J. Bry
VS

(225)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

John S. ...
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186

Disposition

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

A. L. ...

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

Sept, 1864

Date of paper

Sept, 1864

Where sent

Where from

Schenck Co. Richmond

Remarks

Appd + ...

20 days

... ..

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *36*

8777 William

(1864)

1865

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1st a.

1st a. *Wright*

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Assistant Surgeons of the Vol.
Forces of Virginia appointed by the Governor
and Council."

Residence

Norfolk,

Date

May 16

1861.

Assignment

Norfolk, duty with ^{Genl} Sigbee

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page

21

J. B. Brown

(1861)

176

Copyist.

Confederate.

B

W. C. Bayne,
Asst. Surg.

Va.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in Hospitals, Richmond, Va., April 3,
1865; at Jackson Hospital, May 28, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated.

, 186

Where captured

Richmond, Va.

When captured

April 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Paroled April 7, 1865.

Number of roll:

113 sheet

Richmond, Va.

(6296)

H. H. Williams

Captain

(Confederate.)

B. 1

C. 1.

J. G. Baylor
asked for

H. P. R.

Appears on a

List

of paroled prisoners, who have not been allowed
to take the Amnesty Oath.

List dated Norfolk, Va., May 13, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

77

(1877)

Se. J. Harvie

Captain

Baylor. John C.

Genl Surgeon.

~~John C. Baylor~~

~~John C. Baylor~~

S.O. 471

Lin. S. 100

O 271

Dep 1/64

Allen Smith

J.C. Bayley

Headquarters Department of the Interior

Sept 1/64

S.O. 271

Allen Smith

Department of the Interior

GENERAL ORDERS,

Headquarters Department of Richmond,

Sept 1st

1864

Par. 123. Leave of absence is granted to the following named officers, at the discretion of which they will report their command:

Major W. C. Bayler P. A. C. S.

for 30 days

Quint. Encl.

Adj. Genl.
Supt. Hosp.
Supt. Dir.

By command of Major General R. M. B.

J. D. Chestnut
A. Genl.

Act. Orig. S. C. 1863

Chimborazo Dio. et
July 22^d 1863

Statement of date of
arrival in P. A. C. S.

Chimborazo. Luc. No.
July 22^d 1863.

H. A. Canine,
Medical Director.
Sir.

In answer to
yours received this morning, I have
honor to report the date of my C.
continued to be July 1st 1863.

I was examined by the Medical Exam-
iners, & notified that the result was
favorable - My rank dates from July 1st 1863.

Very Respectfully,
Yr Obedt Servt
J. C. Raylor
Capt. Surg. P. A. C. S.

Chimborazo Hospital Div No 2
May 9th 1863.

Medical Director.

Barrington.
Sir.

I have the honor
to report my arrival at Chimborazo Hospital
on April 19th 1863 in obedience to special
orders from Secty of War.

Very Respectfully
Yr obed^t Servt.
Geo C. Baylor
Asst. Surgl P. A. C. S.

7

Voucher No. 57

For the pay of John A. Smith to the

Confederate States of America

for services rendered

from the 1st of Jan. 1862

to the 31st of Dec. 1862

For the sum of 110

and no cents

amount \$ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a gentleman of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of Jan 1862

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

1864

100

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the sum of \$100.00 has been received from the Treasurer of the Confederate States of America, and is hereby paid to the undersigned for the sum of \$100.00.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January, 1864.

John R. Taylor, Secretary.

(Signed Secretary)

1864

[No. 31.]

No. *572*

Abst. B

Qr. 186

~~_____~~
COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *2* _____

Paid *3* of _____ 186

Bayliss J. C.

affirmed by the Hon. Secy of War
R. B. Taylor
1864

[No 21]

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. C. Taylor - Asst. Surg. U.S.A.* Dr.

DATE

1864

DOLLARS

CTS

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from the *1* of *April* 18*64*, to the *30* of *April* 18*64*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month, *90*

Cords Feet Inches

For myself, *3*

50

150

Being -

3

at \$

100 per cord, *240*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Asst Surg. S. C. Taylor* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Chimborazo Hospital* by *order of Secy of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED BY *J. M. Taylor*
the sum of *Twenty four*
and

J. E. Taylor
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
160
 Quartermaster U. S. Army,
 Dollars

Certs, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. C. Taylor
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

[No 21.]

No *1007* Abat B *10* 19*07*

H. C. Bayliss
Capt. Regt.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *210-*

Paid *1* of *July* 19*07*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To

Dr.

DATE

DECLARED

CTR.

For commutation of quarters at _____, from

the _____ of _____ 18____ to the _____ of _____

18____, inclusive, _____ rooms, at _____ dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself, - - -

3

Being - - -

3

at \$ _____ per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Asst. Surgeon J. C. Bayler* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. J. Bayler

J. C. Bayler
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Chimborazo Hospital* by order of *Secy. of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Approved by _____

Received of _____
the sum of _____
and _____

J. C. Bayler
Capt. _____
at hundred _____
Cents, in full of the above account.

J. C. Bayler
C. S. A.
Quartermaster C. S. Army.
Dollars

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. C. Bayler
Asst. Surg. C. S. A.

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 1 day of July 1865

J. C. Dwyer

Capt. Dwyer

C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1865

To the 31 day of July 1865

Pay. \$ 110.

Forage,

Amount \$ 140.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To J. C. Baylor, Asst. Surg. - P. A. C. S. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | EMPLOYMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE
Required | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------|---------------|------|---------|------|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| Paid - | | 1863 | | | | | | | |
| For unpaid | | J. H. Langford | | | 110 | - | 110 | - | |
| For | | | | | | | | | |
| Discharged by | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 2110 | | |

[illegible]

and to the day of December 1894

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Wm. J. West, Jr.
 the sum of one hundred and ten Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. 110.

(Signed Deception)

Page

Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is mostly illegible due to the quality of the scan.

Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is mostly illegible due to the quality of the scan.

day of

[No. 21.]

No. *156* Abstract B, *3* Qr. 186 *3*

C. Paylor

CONTRIBUTION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *5* ¹⁰⁰

Paid *1* of *Sept* 186 *3*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Asst. Surg. J. C. Baylor Dr.*
P.A.C.S.

PAID

Sept 1st
1863

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond* from
the *1st of Aug* 1863 to the *31st of Aug*
1863, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month.

50

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Cords

For myself *3/4*

Being *9/4*

at *3 1/2* per cord

27

177

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Asst. Surg. J. C. Baylor* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John G. Taylor

J. Y. B. B. B. B.
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Chickamauga Div No 1* by *Order of Secy of War.*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED
of
the sum of
and

Richmond the *1st* of *Sept* 1863
Asst. Surg. J. C. Baylor
Quartermaster C S Army,
Eighty nine dollars
cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

J. C. Baylor
Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

[No. 21.]

No *894* Abstract B, *3* Qr. *1863*

W. H. Bayley
Cpt. 1st Regt.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *82.50*

Paid *7th July* 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

1863 For commutation of quarters at _____ from
the _____ of _____ 18 _____ to _____ of _____
18 _____, inclusive, _____ rooms, at _____ : _____ each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:—

For myself _____

Being _____ *3/4* at \$ _____ 100 per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or used by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to _____ during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Horsey
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at _____ by _____ of the _____
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ of _____ 1863
of _____ *J. B. Horsey* _____ Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of _____ dollars
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

of

who, being duly sworn, says he hath that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of

186

Voucher No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18__

to the order of _____

For the _____ day of _____ 18__

To the _____ day of _____ 18__

Pay, \$ *110.00*

Forage, _____

Amount, \$ *110.00*

J. B. [Signature]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W. H. Day* *Colonel Surgeon* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------|---------|-------|----------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| For service | 1861 | Oct 31st | 11 | 00 | 11 | 00 | 11 | 00 | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| For horses | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my self appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *W. H. Day* *Colonel Surgeon* and to the *31st* day of *October* 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *W. H. Day* *Colonel Surgeon* on the *31st* day of *October* 1861, the sum of *11* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *11* Dollars,
 Forage,
 Amount,

(Signed Haplicatop.)

[No. 21.]

No. *512* Abst. B Qr. 186

COMMITTEE ON QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Paid of 186

Baylor

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *J. C. Bayler* *Asst. Surg. C.S.A.* Dr.

DOLLARS CTS

1864

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from
the *1st* of *March* 1864, to the *31* of *March*
1864, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period —

Cords. Feet. Inches

For myself, — — — *3*Being — — — — — *3*

at \$

100 per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Asst. Surg. J. C. Bayler* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Chickamauga*, *Asst. Surg. by order of Secy of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

of
the sum of
and

Richmond the *10* day of *Apr*
Cap. J. B. Bivens *Asst. Surg.*
One Hundred & Twenty Five
Cents, in full of the above account.

J. C. Bayler
Asst. Surg. C.S.A.
Apr 1864
Quartermaster C. S. Army.
Dollars

(RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. C. Bayler
Asst. Surg. C.S.A.

App. Bayler
Mar. 20
Richmond

VOUCHER No 19

Paid the 2 day of Decr 1864

J. L. Baylor

Capt. U. S. A.

From the 1 day of Jan 1864

To the 30 day of Sept 1864

Pay, \$110

Forage,

Amount, \$110

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

— that the within account is correct and just— that he has

Sworn to and subscribed Before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Asst. Surg: J. C. Baylor P. A. C. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | 1864 | | | | | | | | |
| For myself. | Nov 1 | Nov 30 | 1 | — | 110 | — | 110 | — | |
| For year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$110 | — | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

May. John B. Cary J. M.

and to the 31st day of October 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Danny F. Watt a 9 m being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 110.

Forage,

Amount, \$ 110.

(Signed Duplont.)

J. C. Baylor
Asst. Surg. C. S. A.

No. 13

10th day of April 1867

Baylor Apt. Surge

O. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of April 1867

To the 1st day of April 1867

By 110

Forage, \$ -

Amount

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *J. C. Baylor*

7th C. S. A. Dr.

| WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------|------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| | <i>18th April</i> | <i>18th May</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>110</i> | | <i>110</i> | | <i>on duty at Clinchburg, Md.</i> |
| | " | " | | | <i>7</i> | | <i>7</i> | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>117</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. G. A. Baskin, U. S. A.*

and to the *31st* day of *March* *1864*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. G. B. Canby, U. S. A.*
 the sum of *one hundred and eight* Dollars
 on the *30* day of *April*
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ *110*

Forage. . . . \$ *7*

Amount. \$ *117*

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. C. Baylor
Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

Voucher No. 118

Paid the 1st day of Decr 1862

J. L. Bayler

Capt. Ensigns Aid - C. S.

From the 1st day of Decr 1862

To the 30th day of Decr 1862

Pay, . . . \$ 110⁰⁰

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 110⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Adj. Surg. Gen. John C. Bayler* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself | 1862 | | | | | | | | |
| | Nov 1 st | Nov 30 th | 1 | | 110 | | 110 | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 110 | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. A. S. Land* on the *14th day of December* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. S. Land* on the *14th day of December* 1862, the sum of *one hundred & ten* Dollars.

Pay, . . . \$ 110.

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 110.

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. C. Bayler
Adj. Surg. Gen. U.S.A.

Section 1

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To: *Mr. J. Edgar Hoover*

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Genl. Amos A. Merrill Dr.

[illegible][illegible]

I at this present time, acknowledge that I have received of John A. Smith of the County of ... State of ... the sum of ... in full of said account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

June

1862

General Lee

Richmond

Virginia

General Lee

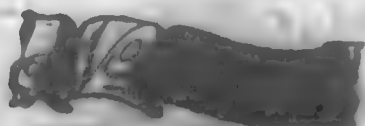
Richmond

Virginia

General Lee

Richmond

Butt



20

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Quarter 186

27 May 1862

for his own use

*Receipt for dress
given to clothing
Bay for*

No 576

Printed by G. W. Johnson

RECEIVED at

Richmond this *31st* day
May 186*2*, from *W.D. Driver Wash*

Ordinance Stores, viz:

the following Ordinance an

4 Hrs Saddle Hanks to 120.00

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE C.M.A.

100.00



*For which I have paid to the said
W.D. Driver Wash the cash price of
Twenty four Dollars*

Triplicates

A.B. Bayler
April 3 1862

[No. 21.]

N.

Abst. B.

1/10

Qr. 156

3

Wm. C. Bayler & Co.

STATEMENT OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

204-

Paid

2 of *24*

156

3

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *the (C) Bayler (Capt. Sing) Dr.*
P.A.C.S.

DOLLARS CTS

DATE

12 Nov. 30
1863

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from
the *1st* of *Nov* 1863, to the *30th* of *Nov*
1863, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

90

Cords Feet Inches

For my self, *3*

Being *3*

at *37* $\frac{1}{4}$ per cord,

114

\$204 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Capt. Sing* *C. Bayler* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. H. Sawyer

J. L. B. Dorsey
Capt. Q. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Chimborazo* *Dir. to 1.* by order of *Secy of War*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED

of

the sum of

and

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

the

2 day of

Nov *1863*
Capt. Sing *P.A.C.S.*
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

W. H. Sawyer
Capt. Sing *P.A.C.S.*

Approved W. H. Sawyer
Master

VOUCHER No. 66

Paid the 5th day of Decr 18 61
Lt. Wm. C. Bayler
Asst Surg. P. M. C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 18 61

To the 31st day of Octr 18 61

Pay, - - \$ 220.00

Forage, - 16.00

Amount, \$ 236.00

The Confederate States of America,

To General Joseph B. Anderson Dr. 68

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, ——— | 1 st Sept. 1864 | 31 Oct | Two | — | 110 | — | 220 | 00 | ✓ |
| For year's service, — | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling / home, — | " | " | Two | — | 8 | — | 16 | 00 | ✓ |
| | | | | | | | 236 | 00 | ✓ |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major C. B. Lane on

and to the 31st day of August, 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. B. Lane on this 5th day of December, 1864, the sum of Two Hundred and thirty six Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, 236 00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 236 00

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. B. Anderson
Capt. Surg. P. & C. S.

Handwritten notes at top left of the page.

... 50. ...
Paid the ... day of ... 186 ...
...
... 0. ...
... day of ... 186 ...
... day of ...

Handwritten notes at top right of the page.

Handwritten notes in the bottom left section.

Handwritten notes in the bottom middle section.

Handwritten notes in the bottom right section.

The Confederate States of America:

[illegible]

and that the last payment of \$100.00 was received of [redacted] on the [redacted] day of [redacted] 19[redacted].

I, [redacted], the undersigned, being duly sworn, depose and testify that the above is a true and correct statement of the facts and circumstances as the same came to my knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on the [redacted] day of [redacted] 19[redacted].

Notary Public for the State of [redacted].

100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed _____)

VOUCHER No. 73.

Paid the 14 day of July 1862
for Robert C. Taylor
West Surg. Ill. C. S.

From the 1st day of Mar 1861

To the 31 day of Decr 1861

Pay, - - \$ 220.00

Forage, - 16 00

Amount, \$ 236 00

The Confederate States of America,

To James C. Baylor

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, — | 1 Jan 1861 | 31 Dec 1861 | | | 110 | | 220 | 00 | |
| For year's service, — | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for 1 horse, — | " | " | 1 | | 8 | | 16 | 00 | |
| | | | | | | | 236 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major C. C. Barr and to the 11th day of October 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. C. Barr this 11th day of February 1862, the sum of Two Hundred & Thirty six Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, — \$ 220 00
Forage, — 16 00
Amount, \$ 236 00

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. C. Baylor
Asst Surg - P. A. C. S.

Handwritten text, possibly a title or address, mostly illegible due to fading.

Volume No. 37

and the 3rd day of June - 1861

Handwritten signature or name, possibly "C. J. ..."

For ... \$ 110

Given ...

Amount, \$ 110.00

THE UNIVERSITY OF AUSTRALIA

Robert. Lang - J. C. Bayler Dr.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is substantially just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, wage, or reward of any kind in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and employed for the whole of the time charged; that for no reason of the time charged for my maintenance, I actually and legally left the Confederate States and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for over; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

A. S. Land
1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of John A. S. Lane the sum of one hundred and fifty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Page, - - - 116.

Figure 1

Baylor, J. L.

Asst. Surge.

Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Roll Cards

Roll Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Commission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Property

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

12. 1891

12. 1891

Head Quarters Department of Virginia.

Richmond, Va. April 8 1865

J. C. Bagler Capt Surge P. A. C. S. Present
of War. do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities
against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged; and
that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement
of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

J. C. Bagler
Capt Surge P. A. C. S.

I Certify, That J. C. Bagler Capt Surge P. A. C. S.
gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate

J. H. Staple
Major and Judge Advocate.
Department of Virginia

Witnessed at Richmond Va
April 18th 1865

Voucher No. 148

Paid the 1st day of September 1864

for John C. Bayler

West Surg. 1st Regt. C. S.

From the 14th day of July 1864

To the 31st day of August 1864

Pay.....\$ 22000

Forage..... 1600

Amount.....\$ 23600

✓

VOUCHER No. 1699

Paid the 8th day of Aug 1862

for Chas. W. A. Smith
Laundry St. Anthony B.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 1st day of Aug 1862

Pay. - - - \$ 11.00

Forage. -

Amount, \$

207
THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *Mr. C. Baylor: Asst. Surg. Dr.*
Lawson, Ga.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| For myself | 1 July 1862 | 1 Aug 1862 | 1 | — | | | 110 | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 8110 | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I, have received of *Mr. C. Baylor* on the *30* day of *Aug* 1862, the sum of *One hundred ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *110*
Forage, . . .
Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

A. C. Baylor
Asst. Surg. Dr.
G. Saunders
Asst. of Field Art.

THE CONSTITUTIONAL STATES OF AMERICA,

| No. | | Name | | Date | |
|-----|----|----------------|------|------|----|
| 1 | 1 | Alabama | 1865 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | Arkansas | 1862 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | California | 1850 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | Colorado | 1876 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | Connecticut | 1788 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | Delaware | 1787 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | Florida | 1845 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | Georgia | 1788 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | Idaho | 1890 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | Illinois | 1809 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | Indiana | 1800 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | Iowa | 1846 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | Kansas | 1861 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | Kentucky | 1792 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | Louisiana | 1803 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | Maine | 1789 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | Maryland | 1788 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | Massachusetts | 1780 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | Michigan | 1836 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | Minnesota | 1858 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | Mississippi | 1848 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | Missouri | 1820 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | Montana | 1889 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | Nebraska | 1868 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | Nevada | 1863 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | New Hampshire | 1776 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | New Jersey | 1776 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | New Mexico | 1912 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | New York | 1788 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | North Carolina | 1776 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | North Dakota | 1889 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | Ohio | 1803 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | Oklahoma | 1906 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | Oregon | 1859 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | Pennsylvania | 1776 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | Rhode Island | 1790 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | South Carolina | 1776 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | South Dakota | 1889 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | Tennessee | 1796 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | Texas | 1845 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | Vermont | 1777 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | Virginia | 1776 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | Washington | 1889 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | West Virginia | 1863 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | Wisconsin | 1848 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | Wyoming | 1890 | 46 | 46 |

[No. 32.]

No. *36* Abt. *G* 1 Qr. 186 *6*
J. C. Taylor
Ant. Surg. C. S. A.
Company

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE

For *Grain* 186 *3*

Issued *Jan 8th* 186

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses. 4 public mules 4 in the service of Asst Surg^r Baylor Company
 Capt. F. Huger's ^{Company} Regiment, of Field Artillery C. S. Army for ~~from~~ ^{six} days, commencing the 8th of
 January 1863, and ending on the 13th of January 1863, at Camp near Chesterfield Station

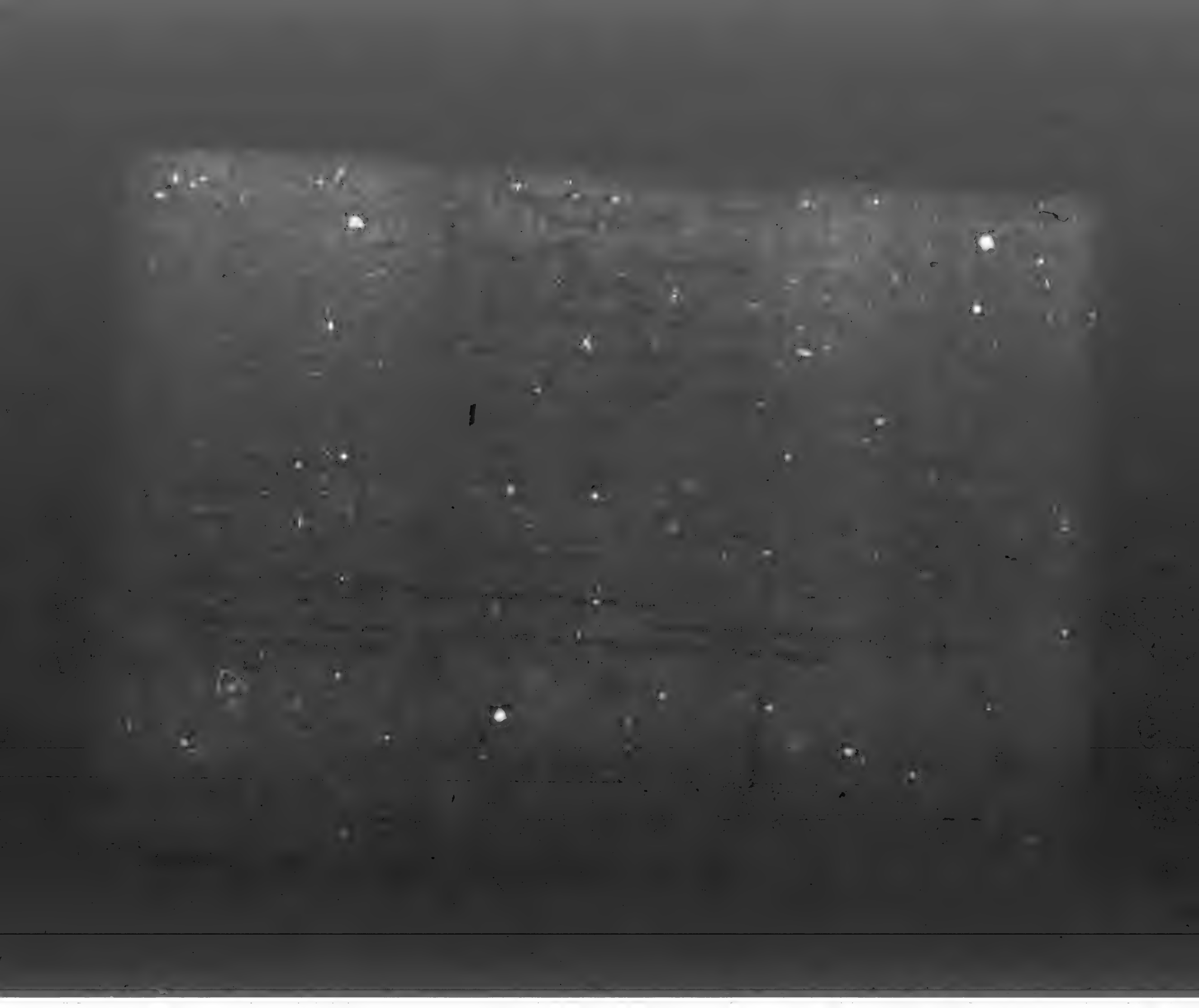
| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | |
| Jan 8 th | 4 | 4 | | 8 | 5 | 48 | 12 | | | | | 576 | | | | | |

Required,
 On hand, to be deducted,
 To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Hanover Junction, on 8th of January 1863, at Capt. J. B. White's Post.
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. five hundred & seventy-six pounds of barley, pounds of hay, and pounds of corn, pounds of oats, pounds of
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
 [SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

J. C. Baylor
 Asst. Surg^r in charge



VOUCHER No. 79

Paid the 3rd day of Oct. 1864

Geo C. Bayler, Asst Surgeon

P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct. 1864

To the 3rd day of Oct. 1864

Pay, \$ 110

Forage,

Amount, \$ 110

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Chas. C. ... Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----|--------------------------|------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, } <i>Oct 1st</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, } <i>Oct 31st</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, } <i>110 00</i> | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *May 1st* day of *May* 18*61*, the sum of *110 00* Dollars, I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *31st* day of *October* 18*61*, the sum of *110 00* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *110 00*

Forage, *00 00*

Amount, *110 00*

(Signed Duplicates)

1st Lt. ...
1st Lt. ...
U.S.

[No. 21.]

No *1972* Abet. B

Qr. 186

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Paid of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *West Smyth P. A. C. S.* Dr.

DOLLARS CTS

DATE

For commutation of quarters *Richmond*, from
the *1st* of *Sept* to the *20th* of *Sept*
1863, inclusive, at *21* dollars each per month, *50*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| | Feet | Inches | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|--|
| For myself. | <i>21</i> | | |
| Being | <i>21</i> | | at <i>\$ 21</i> 100 per cord, <i>28</i> 50
<i>\$ 585 00</i> |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *West Smyth P. A. C. S.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Mr. C. S. Bayler

J. E. B. Borden
Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Chickamauga Depot* by order of *Secy of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT

the

day of

1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

the sum of

Cash in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Mr C. S. Bayler
West Smyth P. A. C. S.

Baylor, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Index

| CARD NUMBERS. | |
|---------------|--|
|---------------|--|

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers having.....

.....

.....

No. 101

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi, having been surrendered by Gen E Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Millington, Tenn.
this 11th day of July 1865.

J. N. Baylor
Surgeon U. S. A.

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

By Order of
Major Gen Gordon Granger
for the Bureau Capt
C. C. 114th Regt O.R.
Acty apt Pres. Mendenhall

Baylor John C

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Factions,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
1864-1865

John C. Baylor

Baylor J. C.

222-a

Baylor John R

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

col. | Brig Gen

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

2 Regt Tex Cav

Baylor, Robert B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm B. Egan
First Surg

Appears as a Register of
Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Apr 1862
Will report to Surg in
charge 7th Div. in is
signment to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 448

Wm Williams

Copyist

222-226
Baylor, W. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baylor, W. L.

Taylor, Wm. S. H.

1881

Bailey R. H.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

Hopki Stead Hopki Stead

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bailey R. H.

Rayley E. L.

General and Staff Officers

Bayly, Samuel T
Ruggles Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain ^{4th} A. Genil

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 44289222 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |

| |
|----|
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also 20 Va. Inf.

578.
F. Samuel T.,
Capt. A.A.G., O.O.

Winder, (J.H.) Command
Ruggles' (D.) Command
Terry's (W.) Command

Winder (J.H.) Command

- ✓ July 10, 1862. Appointed from Va. as Capt. A.A.G.; to rank July 7, 1862; to report to Gen. J.H. Winder, Spcl. duty. (Report, A.O.)
✓ Memo. - Formerly Capt. Bayly's Cva. Batty. & Co. A, 20th Va. Inf.
✓ Aug. 28, 1863. At Richmond signs as Capt. A.A.G. & Recruiting officer. (C-908 W.D.)
✓ Oct. 8, 1863-July 12, 1864. At Richmond Va., signs as Capt. & A.A.G. (Per. Papers.)
✓ July 7, 1864. Capt. A.A.G., assigned to duty with Gen. John H. Winder at Andersonville, Ga. (S.O. 158(14), A.G.O.)
✓ July (last) 1864. At Camp Sumter signs as Capt. & O.O., and says he took charge of the Ordnance at this time. (Per. Papers Aug. 29, 1864.)
✓ Aug. 15, 1864. Mentioned as Capt. & A.A.G. on staff of Gen. Winder comdg. post at Andersonville. (Per. Papers.)
✓ Aug. 29, 1864. At Camp Sumter signs as Capt. & O.O. (Per. Papers.)
✓ Jan. 2, 1865. Capt. A.A.G. assigned to duty at Hdqrs. U.S. Mil. Prisoners Columbia S.C., Gen. Winder comdg. by S.O. 1 (Ser. 2, Vol. 5, p. 12)

Ruggles' (D.) Command

- ✓ April 1, 1865. Capt. A.A.G., assigned to duty at Hdqrs. U.S. Mil. Prisoners Richmond, Va. by S.O. 1, D. Ruggles comdg. Gen. Prisoners. (P-298, A.G.O.)
✓ April 6, 1865. Signs as A.A.G. by order of D. Ruggles comdg. Gen. Prisoners, Danville, Va. (P-297, A.G.O.)

Terry's (W.) Command

- ✓ April 26, 1865. Capt. A.A.G., ordered to report to Gen. Wm. Terry comdg. prison dist. of Va., N.C. & S.C. for assignment to duty by S.O. - Ruggles (Ser. 2, Vol. 5, p. 516)

Prepared by AR - Examined by J.M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Samuel Bayly
Capt. 1st Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.
To whom reported Genl J. H. Winder ^{dist.}
Date of appointment July 10, 1862.
Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862.
To take rank July 7, 1862.
Date of acceptance July 11, 1862.
Delivered Genl Winder
Secretary of War E. W. R.
Remarks: Adjutant General
Dept.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1. File No 86, page 142

Geo. S. Preston

Copy

Confederate.)

B

Saml T Bayly
Capt & A Genl

Appears as a

Master Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Hd Qrs. Charlotte, April 30, 1865.

Paroled at Charlotte, May 3, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: On Fries Creek Ruggles
Staff. Received duty on
sick leave of absence

Number of rolls:

90

(6224)

T. H. Weaver

Copied.

Bayly, S. T.

Capt. & A.A.G.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 158/14

Jul 7 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

Ser'l. T. Bayly

Capt. & A.A. Genl.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Or

Date of issue Dec 4, 1863.

Signature _____, 1863.

Remarks:

11 No. 220

722

Convent

Barfly. Darned T.

✓

John Bayly's Battery - Va.
a.a.s.

4/1-9

- 44 -

Write nothing above this line.

D J Bayly

Captain West

Bayly and J. H. Winters

County Prairie east of River River.

Received Jan 2. 65.

(200 - Prairie east of River River.)

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text at the top of the page]

[Handwritten text in the middle section, including a large 'P' and other cursive script]

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT



Clay Lambert

Andersonville Ga

August 28th 76

Capt Lambert. Bid off.

Capt.

You will greatly oblige me by sending as soon as possible - duplicates of the invoices & receipts - which I wrote you had been kept on record - I received the bid copy of this paper - since I took charge of the depot I will endeavor to trace the articles furnished as above as the invoices & receipts are not and forward the receipts to you & please send them by private mail - Mr. H. H. H. will send them if delivered to him - as the mails are so uncertain that I may not receive them for several days - I will take care some time to trace the issue up. As I stated in my former letter I only took charge of the depot on the last of July.

Very Respectfully

Yours obdly servt

Clay Lambert

Capt & Bid off

THE CLEVELAND BANK

No. 22.

Vol. No. 227 Alst. B. 3rd Q. 1884
Sam. J. Bayly.

Dollars *66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀*
Paid *12 of July* 1884

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *Saml. T. Bayley*

Dr.

DATE.

1864
Nov 30

For Hire of Slave William
a laborer at Head Quarters
from 1st May to 30th June 1864
Two months @ \$400. per year
the Government furnishing
the slave with rations.

DOLLARS.

Cts.

66 66

\$ 66 66

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

John H. Parkhill
Quartermaster.

Received at *Richmond* the *12* day of *July* 1864
of Major JOHN H. PARKHILL, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *Sixty six*
Dollars and *Sixty six* Cents,

in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Saml. T. Bayley

[10 30]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

No. 1

S. Daily

No.

Handwritten scribbles

...
No. 22
Alat. B. 22
Gr. 1864
Rayley
Blare
June 1864



Vertical column of handwritten notes on the left margin

Vertical column of handwritten notes on the right margin

The Confederate States,

To *Capt Saml T Bayly* Dr.

| DATE | | DOLLARS. | Cts. |
|------------------------------|---|---------------|-----------|
| <i>1864</i>
<i>10 May</i> | <i>To hire of Slave</i>
<i>Mulleum as laborer</i>
<i>at Head Quarters Dept of</i>
<i>War - from the</i>
<i>1st day of Jan'y to the</i>
<i>1st day of May 1864</i>
<i>at the rate of 530¢</i>
<i>per year</i> | <i>183</i> | <i>33</i> |
| | | \$ <i>183</i> | <i>33</i> |

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

John H. Parkhill
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *24* day of *June* 1864
of Major JOHN H. PARKHILL, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *one hundred*
Eighty three Dollars and *thirty three* Cents,
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Saml T Bayly

[No. 22.]

No. 2 Abstract B 4th Qr. 186 3
Capt Samuel T Bayley

Dollars

40⁰⁰

Paid *17th* of *October* 186 3



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

186

DOLLARS

Cts.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

C. H. Hooper
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186 _____
of _____
the sum of _____
and _____
Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Sam'l T. Bayly

[No. 22.]

No. *14* Abstract B *H* Qr. 186 *3*

Capt Samuel F Bayly

Dollars

4000

Paid *17* of *December* 186 *3*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,
To

Dr.

INVOICE

CTR.

88

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Asst-Quartermaster.

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army.
Dollars

Received at

of
the sum of
and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Saml. T. Bray Jr.

[No. 22.]

Vou. No. *7.* Abst. *B* *1st* Qr. 186*4*.

Capt. G. T. Gayley

Dollars

20⁰⁰

Paid *30th* of *January* 186*4*.



ARTICLE 11 July 1864

D.

July 30

For hire of man from a hatter
at head in Sept. services
from 1st 15th Dec. to Dec
31 1864 - being a half month
@ \$1.00 per month

DOLLARS CTS

20 00

20 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Le Moorfit -
Asst Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va on 31st day of January 1864,
of Capt. Le Moorfit - Asst
the sum of twenty dollars
and no cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Saml. T. Bayly: A. A. Lusk

[No. 22.]

No. *H* Abstract B *4* Qr. 1863

Saml J Bayley

Dollars *193.*

Paid *S. A. A. A.* 1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Saml. T. Bayly

Dr.

1863.

Sep 30

*To hire of one Slave named
Tom from 1st December 1862
to 30 September inclusive
10 Month a \$240 for
the present year & \$18 for the
Month of December 1862
Lifes 1st then furnished by
Maj. W. J. Wood*

DOLLARS

Cts.

178 00

5

178 05

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at

Richmond the *8* day of *Oct* 1863.

of *Wm. R. Parker*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of

one hundred & seventy three Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED BY DELEGATE.)

Saml. T. Bayly

[No. 22.]

No. *7* Abstract B *4th* Qr. 1863

Capt S J Bailey

Dollars

40⁰⁰

Paid *17th* of *November* 1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To

Dr.

[illegible]

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Le Havre -
et St-Quentin.

Received at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186 _____
of _____
the sum of _____ Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(REMOVED IN DOUBLING.)

[No. 22.]

No. 1-6 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 186 5

30 Dollars

Paid

17 of Sept 186 5



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To

Dr.

DOLLARS CTS.

Correct
Gen. Peter
Supt. for remaining the Lick

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Geo. O. Maynard
Major
Quartermaster.

Received at Richmond
of Major Geo. O. Maynard
the sum of Thirty

the 17 day of Sept 1863
Quartermaster C. S. Army.
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.)

Saml. T. Bayly

[No. 22.]

No.

Abstract B.

Qr. 196 a

Dollars

Paid 100 of

186



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DOLLARS

CENTS

88

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Le McOrfik
Asst-Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ day of _____, 186____,
of _____
the sum of _____
and _____
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(GIVEN IN DUPLICATE.)

And: John C. Gentry

[No. 22.]

No. Abstract B Qr. 186

Dollars

Paid

of

196



To

Dr.

Dollars

Cts

8

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Le. Neufel-
Asst. Quartermaster

RECEIVED AT

the

9th day of

186

of
the sum of
and

Quartermaster U. S. Army.
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

And

Sam. T. Bayly

Ans. to Capt. J. B. Bayly
Col. J. B. Bayly
1865
no fee
Wm. L. J. Wm.

asks that Capt. J. B. Bayly
if he can be ordered to
duty at these Headquarters

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Q. I. G. O. Jan. 11/65

Head C. S. M. Prisoners Exchange
Columbia S. C. Aug 14/65

General

Having no Aide de Camp on duty
with me, I respectfully ask that Capt
S. T. Bayly A. A. be assigned who has been
with me for some time past & be
of duty with me at these
Head Quarters.

Respectfully

Yours obediently
Wm Winder
Brigadier

Genl S. Cooper
Adjut Insp Genl
Richmond
Va

I have asked that Capt W. S. Winder be
be assigned to me, if both Capt Winder & Bayly
cannot be assigned, please assign Capt Winder
I need both - Wm

I have just received from you a few
 photographs and find them
 most interesting. I hope to
 send you some of my own
 photographs soon. I have
 also some of the children
 and the family. I hope to
 send you some of the
 children and the family. I
 hope to send you some of
 the children and the family.

W 2274

Saml. J. Bayley,
Richmond,
July 2d, 1882.

Asks & explains
of etc. Is informed
that the vacancy oc-
casioned by the res-
ignation of Capt.
Lewis M. Coleman
is not yet filled.



Recd July 7th, 1882.
Aust. " " "

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second of these is the fact that the
 3. third of these is the fact that the
 4. fourth of these is the fact that the
 5. fifth of these is the fact that the
 6. sixth of these is the fact that the
 7. seventh of these is the fact that the
 8. eighth of these is the fact that the
 9. ninth of these is the fact that the
 10. tenth of these is the fact that the





Specimen

I collected the following specimens
from the ... of the ...
The ... of the ...
The ... of the ...
The ... of the ...

The ... of the ...
The ... of the ...
The ... of the ...
The ... of the ...

III
The ... of the ...
The ... of the ...
The ... of the ...
The ... of the ...

Gent. Winder informs me that he is very much
in need of such an officer at this time.
I must respectfully ask to be recommended for
this purpose

Respectfully,
Sam^l T. Bayly.

I was authorized by the War - to enlist and mustered
into service a company of Men,
at Littleton - as a company of men
of arms of the best quality sufficient
to form a Battalion or at least
a regiment of Infantry for three
years as they were
acting upon this authority
I formed a Battalion but

The first part of the letter is a copy of a letter from the Secretary of the War Department to the Secretary of the Navy, dated 18th May 1862. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the War Department, and is addressed to the Secretary of the Navy. The letter is a copy of a letter from the Secretary of the War Department to the Secretary of the Navy, dated 18th May 1862. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the War Department, and is addressed to the Secretary of the Navy.

Gent. &
 in me
 I must
 this per

VOUCHER No. 22

Paid the 2nd day of April 1863

J. J. Bayley
A. C. G. M. S.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 31st day of March 1863

Pay. - - \$ 140

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 14000

Stall

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To (Capt. S. J. Bayly) *Bayly* *Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|------|---------------|------|---------|------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| Pay— | 1863 | 1863 | | | | | | | |
| For myself | 28 Feb | 31 March | | | 140 | | 140 | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 140 | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *Capt. John Mason* day of *February* 1863
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John Mason* this *2nd* day of *April* 1863 the sum of *one hundred & forty* Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *140*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *140*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Saml. T. Bayly Capt & U.S.A. S.
 Mustering & Inspecting Officer
 for Dept. of Service

[No. 40.]

No. 107 Abstract K Qr. 186

Samuel J. Smith

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved
Samuel J. Smith
a.m.

[N. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Capt Samuel L. Bayly & Company of Heavy Artillery,
Fifth Maine Infantry.
Shawmut Fort, Maine.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

The Company is now on duty at Battery No. 1, and
are much in need of the above articles, never
having down them.

Samuel L. Bayly Captain

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Respectfully Submitted, to H. A. Jones

1861, of

J. M. McQuinn Assistant Quartermaster

Commanding

Samuel L. Bayly Captain

in full of the above Requisition.

Nov 3

Enter duty Roll

No. 3.

Roll of ~~Non-commissioned Officers and Privates~~ employed on extra duty, as ~~Mechanics and Laborers~~ at *Richmond Virginia* during the month of *October* 1863, by *Capt Bayly* *Ranking Officer*

| No. | NAMES | Rank or designation. | Company. | BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED | TERM OF SERVICE | | RATE OF PAY, OR COMPENSATION | | HOW EMPLOYED |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | | | | | From. | To. | No. of days. | Per diem. | |
| | | | | | | | | Dolls. | Cts. |
| | <i>Charles Tarkhill</i> | <i>Private "C"</i> | | <i>25</i> <i>Leut. Winder</i> | <i>Oct 1</i> | <i>Oct 31</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>93</i> | <i>00</i> |

I certify that the above is a correct roll of ~~non-commissioned officers, mechanics, and privates~~ employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of *October* 1863, and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just. *and I recommend that the above named clerk, receive \$3 per day as provided by Act of Congress, approved 1st May, 1863, and that he is not another detailed man as is described in Act No 52.*

Examined & Approved

Commanding.

Major Winder
Brig. Genl

Saml. B. Bayly *Ranking Officer*

[No. 3³.]

No. 676 Abst. G. 1. Qr. 1864

Capt. W. B. Bayley
Company

aa
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued *W. B. Bayley* 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

Regimen, of

in the service of

C. S. Army, for

31

days, commencing the

96

1864, and ending on the

3/

of c. Beck

1864, at

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------|----------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | | | | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | | | |
| 1/5/44
C. Hockley | 1 | | | 1 | 31 | 4 | 6 | | | 9 | | 18 | | | 274 | 1/5/44
C. Hockley | |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | 274 | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Saml. T. May Jr. Secy

Commentary

RECEIVED, at *Richmond*, the
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Aug 10 1864*

01

186

H. C. Maynard Esq.

pounds of barley.

pounds of corn.

pounds of oats

pounds of hay, and

pounds of

Sodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[REMOVED IN DUPLICATE]

Saml. T. Bayly A. A. Seal

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 2nd day of March 1803

Capt Geo. Bayley

Adj Gen Mil Staff.

From the 31st day of January 1803

To the 28th day of February 1803

Pay. - - - \$ 140 00

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 140 00

E

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

S. Bayly
Capt & Adjutant General *Dr.*
Staff

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | 1863 | 1863 | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | 31 Jan 7 | 28 Feb | 1 | | 1-70 | | 140 | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$140 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *2nd* day of *March* 186*3* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *140*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *140*

(Signed Duplicate.)

S. Bayly, A. A. & Capt

[No. 40.]

No. 211 Abst. K Qr. 1862

J. H. Bayly

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

✓

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

| | |
|----|------------------------------------|
| 25 | For Bay by Artillery |
| 25 | Twenty five pair of pants - |
| 25 | Twenty five Lachels - |
| 25 | Twenty five pair of drawers |
| 25 | Twenty five pair of socks |
| 1 | One pair of shoes - 9 ⁵ |
| 6 | Six Camp Kettles |
| 6 | Six Shells and lids |
| 25 | Two and a half covers |
| 2 | Two Axes |
| 3 | Three Belts |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, required as by the following circumstances:

The company is now in service in the Battery Co & without these articles

May 1st 1861

Wm. T. May Jr. Capt.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

RECEIVED

at

at

1861

Wm. T. May Jr. Capt.

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

In full of the above Requisition.

San Francisco

[No. 33.]

No. *641* Abet. *G* *4* Qr. 1863

Compt H. J. Bayley
U. S. A.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued *Dec 1* _____ 1863

2228

Private Horses in the service of *M. J. Bayly*
 31 days, commencing the 1
 1863.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Chapman A. A. G.

at Richardson for
and ending the 31 of .

1863

| DATE. | | PERIOD. | | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | |
|-------|----|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| From | To | Corn.
Pounds. | Oats.
Pounds. | | Hay.
Pounds. | Grain. | | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | | |
| | | | | | | Bushels.
(50 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.
(22 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec | 1 | 31 | 1 | 8 | | 14 | | 218 | | 1134 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | </ | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Saml. T. Bay by Capt & A. J. Guil

1864 of G. Hayward

Received at *Richmond* of the
Assistant Quartermaster, *U.S. War Office*
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any purpose
 at Lee. 1863, off to Maryland etc.
 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

Saml. J. Bartly Capt & A. A. Lane

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 2nd day of March 1868

Capt J. J. Bayley

Co. G. 1st Maine Heavy Arty

From the 31st day of January 1868

To the 28th day of February 1868

Pay \$ 14.00

Forage.

Amount, \$ 14.00

Robert [unclear]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Capt. J. S. Bayley
Dr. [Signature]

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | 1863 | 1863 | | | | | | | |
| | 31 st May | 31 st Dec | 1 | | 140 | | 140 | | |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$140 00 | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 31 day of January 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 2 day of March 1863 the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 140

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 140

(Signed Duplicates.)

Saml. V. Bayley, Capt. U.S.A.

VOUCHER No. 6

Paid the

day of

2nd February 1867

Capt J. J. Bayle

at a 4 on 4th Street North

From the

1st day of

May

1867

To the

31st day of

May

1867

Pay

\$

140

Forage

Amount

\$

140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt J. S. Bayley* *Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----|----------------|-----------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| For— | <i>1 Jan'y</i> | <i>31 Jan'y</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>12 10</i> | | <i>12 10</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For myself, | <i>16 31</i> | <i>16 31</i> | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, . | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, . | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>1 10 00</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John A. Mason A 2 711*

and to the *day of February 1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John A. Mason A 2 711* this *2nd* day of *February* 1862 the sum of *one Hundred & Twenty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *12 10 00* (Signed Duplicate.)

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *14 10 00*

J. S. Bayley Capt & R. A. G.

VOUCHER No. 50

Paid the 25th day of August 1863

J. J. Buckley

Capt & Co Genl Co

From the 10th day of June 1863

To the 31st day of July 1863

Pay, - - \$ 140

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 7400

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt S F Bailey*
Capt & Quartermaster Staff

COMMENCEMENT DATE: 1863
 AGENT: 37 July
 FORM OF SERVICE CHARGED: 1
 PAYABLE MONTH: 170
 DUES: 140
 REMARKS:

1863 1863
 30 June 37 July 1 170 140

\$ 140

I, *Capt S F Bailey*, do hereby certify that I have received of *Capt S F Bailey* the sum of *one hundred & forty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Capt S F Bailey
 day of *July*
1863

Pay. \$ 140

Forage.

Amount, \$ 140

(Signed Duplicates)

Sam'l A. Bailey (Capt & Q. M. A. Gen'l.)
 Muster & Inspecting Officer
 Dept. of Service

VOUCHER No. 52

Paid the 2nd day of May 1863

S. J. Bayley
Capt. A. Genl. St. C. S.

From the 31st day of March 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay, - - \$ 14.11

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 14.11

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To *Capt. J. T. Bayly*
Staff

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | 1863 | 1863 | | | | | | | |
| | 31 st March | 30 th April | 1 | | 140 | | 140 | | |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, . | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, . | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 140 | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt John Mason Adams* and to the *31st day of March 1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Mason Adams* this *2nd day of May* 1863 the sum of *one hundred & forty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *140*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *140*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Sam. J. Bayly Capt & A.S.
Mastering & Inspector of Dept
of Virginia

Voucher No. 20

[Paid the 1st day of Jan 1897

S. T. Bayly

Capt & Co. Genls. S.

From the 30th day of April 1893

To the 3rd day of May 1893

Pay, - - \$140

Forage, -

Amount, \$140 @

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt J. Bayly Agent*
Honorable

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|------|---------------|------|---------|------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| PAY— | 1862 | 1862 | 1 | | | | | | |
| For myself, | 30th April | 31 May | 1 | | 140 | | 140 | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Hudson* *1862*
this *1st* day of *June*
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *140*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *140* @

(Signed Duplicate.)

Capt J. Bayly
Brig Genl
Prov. H. Windsor Staff

[No. 38.]

No. *496* Abet. G *2* Qr. 186*3*

S. J. Bayley Capt
U.S.A.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For _____ 186

Issued *June 1st* 186*3*

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

и дава

of

Richmond

Private Horses in the service of

A. J. Bayly Capt.

days, commencing the

and ending the

311

of / 2000

1837

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Funds for any part of the time above charged.

John T. Boyle Capt &c

Saml. T. Bayly Capt & A. & S.

Reserved at

Redwood, the

of June, 1843, of

J. C. Maynard

Assistant Quartermaster

240

7123
bushels corn.

brushels out.

520

points by:

pounds feeder, in fall

2 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Saml. T. Bayly Capt. & A. M. S.

N^o 3

Extra duty Pay Roll.

Samuel R. Bayly

No. 3

Roll of ~~Non-commissioned Officers and Privates~~ employed on extra duty, as ~~Mechanics and Laborers~~ at *Richmond Virginia* during the month of *November* 186*3*, by *Capt Bayly Recruiting Off*

| No. | NAME | Rank or designation. | Company. | BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED. | NATURE OF SERVICE. | TERM OF SERVICE. | | | RATE OF PAY, OR COMPENSATION. | | | HOW EMPLOYED. |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| | | | | | | From. | To. | No. of days. | Per diem. | Dolls. | Cts. | REMARKS. |
| | <i>Charles Parkhill</i> | <i>Privt "E"</i> | | <i>Genl Winder</i> | <i>Clerk</i> | <i>1st Nov</i> | <i>30th Nov</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I certify that the above is a correct roll of ~~non-commissioned officers and privates~~ employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of *November* 186*3* and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just. *and I recommend that the above named clerk receive \$3 per day as provided by Act of Congress, approved 1st May 1863, and that he is not such detailed man as is described in Act No 52.*

Examined & approved *J. H. Winder* Commanding.

Sent L. Parkhill, A. S. Capt.

FORM 82. — (Touche to Abstract 7.)
Requisition for
FORAGE.

Daily Clarion print, Meridian, Minn.

James H. Clarke
James H. Clarke
James H. Clarke

FORM NO. 32. Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for ~~10~~ ¹⁰ Horses ~~and 12~~ ^{and 12} mules in the service of Walker's Co. for one day, commencing on the seventh day of October 1863, and ending on the eight day of October 1863, at Monkton

| Date of Requisition. | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total No. of Animals. | No. of Days. | No. of Rations. | Daily Allowance to each Animal. | | | | | Total Allowance. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Libs. of Corn. | Libs. of Barley. | Libs. of Oats. | Libs. of Hay. | Libs. of Fodder. | Libs. of Corn. | Libs. of Barley. | Libs. of Oats. | Libs. of Hay. | Libs. of Fodder. | |
| 1863
Oct-7 | 10 | | | | | | 12 | | | | | 12 | | | | | |
| Required. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied. | | | | | | | | | | | | 130 | | | | 140 | |

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Monkton on the 7th day of October 1863 of James G. Bailey
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army. 12 pounds of corn 0 pounds of barley 0 pounds of oats 0 pounds of hay 140 pounds of fodder.
 in full of the above requisition.
 [SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

James G. Bailey
 Comd'g Walker's Co.
 1st Battalion
 Cavalry

Bayly 86 PTT

File 28

No. 88

ABSTRACT I, 1869

Requisition for Stationery.

ISSUED TO Capt. S. T. Bayly 1869

Printed by Burt, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.



No. 38.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Capt Bailey Chief of Ordnance*
 Stationed at *Andersonville Ga* for the *Quarter* commencing
 on the *1* of *July* and ending on the *30* of *Sept* 1864

1864
July 25th/64

| Quires of Letter Paper. | Quires of Foolscap Paper. | Number of Envelopes. | Number of Steel Pens. | Ounces of Ink. | Ounces of Sealing Wax. | Pieces of Office Tape. | Bottles of Ink. | <i>Blank Books</i> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Approved
by Capt Bailey
Chief of Ordnance

RECEIVED AT *Andersonville Ga* on the *25* of *July* 1864
Capt Bailey *Chief of Ordnance* Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
 _____ quires of letter paper, _____ quires foolscap paper, *Twenty five* envelopes,
 _____ steel pens, _____ ounces of wafers, _____ ounces of sealing-wax, _____ pieces of
Blank Books _____ bottles of ink, in full of the above requisition

(Signed Duplicate.)

Saml. E. Bailey *Chief of Ordnance*

No. 122 Abst. M. 4 Qr. 1862

Saml D Bayly
Att. Genl
\$6 25

24 day of Nov: 1862

Confederate States of America,
Quartermaster's Department.

Received, this day of *Nov. R F Wall,*
Quartermaster U. S. A. the following

viz

Pay for
Freight & port Cotton c 25 ft 25

Receipts

Saml. G. J. Day by. A. A. Hunt

Richmond, Va.,

Nov 24 1862

No 142 Abst. *L* 14 Qr. 1862

S J Bayly
\$5 25

9 day of *Decr.* 1862

Confederate States of America,
Quartermaster's Department.

Received, this day, of *Major W P Waller*

Quartermaster U. S. A. the following

5 doz Buttons
3 4 Buttons

62½
75-

313
225-
5.38

Paid For

Saml. T. Bayly & Co. Cash

Replished.

Richmond, Va..

Dec. 9th 1862

Voucher No. 1133

Paid the 23rd day of August 1862

Captain Samuel D. Bayley

Bayley & Henry Attorneys at Law

From the 28th day of April 1862

To the 18th day of June 1862

Pay. . . . \$ 221⁰⁰

Forage. . . .

Amount. \$ 221⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Samuel D. Bayley

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt Samuel S. Bagby.*
Bagby's battery.

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| PAY— | <i>April 28.</i> | <i>June 18.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>21.</i> | <i>1.50</i> | | <i>221.00</i> | | |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>221.00</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *drawn as pay*

and to the day of *Aug* 18*62*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Wm. B. Ransom* the sum of *Two hundred and twenty one* Dollars
in *23* day of *Aug*
being the amount in full of said account.
Pay, *221.00*
Forage,
Amount, *221.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Sam. S. Bagby Captain
of Heavy Artillery

VOUCHER No. 174

Paid the 1st day of Sept^r. 1862

Capt Saml T. Bayly a.c.
Usul on Genl. Strickland's staff.

From the 7th day of July 1862

To the 1st day of Sept^r. 1862

Pay, . . . \$ 202⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Forage, .

Amount, \$ 252⁰⁰/₁₀₀

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt. J. B. Bayly a/c Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|------|-------------|------|-------------------------------------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | <i>1 July</i> | <i>1 Sept</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>2.52</i> | | <i>Commission dated 1 July 1862</i> |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>2.52</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *first payment upon commission*

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. B. Bayly* this *3* day of *September* 1862 the sum of *Two hundred & fifty two* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, 8

Forage,

Amount, 8

(Signed Duplicate.)

Sam'l S. Bayly A. A. Genl.
on Genl. Winch's Staff

Payable to the order of
Cash
\$ 140.00

From the 1 day of May 1942

To the 10 day of Sept 1942

Pay. \$ 140

Forage

Amount, \$ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Genl. L. Hays, A. A. Genl.

[illegible][illegible]

Bayley, Saml T.

VOUCHER No. 6

Paid the

2nd day of

February 1863

Capt S. T. Bayley

A. A. Gen. of the 1st Lt. C. S.

From the

1st day of

May 1863

To the

31st day of

May 1863

Pay, - -

\$ 140 00

Forage, -

Amount, \$

140 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Capt S. J. Bayley
U. A. R. Gen. Win. Bluff

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| | <i>1 Jan'y</i> | <i>31 Dec'y</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>140</i> | | <i>140</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| | <i>1630</i> | <i>1631</i> | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>8140</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt H. B. Hall* *A. 2711* and to the *1st* day of *December* *1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt H. B. Hall* *A. 2711* this *2nd* day of *January* *1863* the sum of *one Hundred & Forty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *140* (Signed Duplicate.)

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *140*

Saml. J. Bayley, Capt. U. A. R.

[No. 21.]

No. _____ Abet. B. 4 Qr. 186 3

John P. Baylay
Capt.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 204

Paid 11 d. March 186 3

[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr

DATE.

DOLLARS

CTS

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from
the *1st* of *Dec* 18 *63* to the *1st* of *Jan* 18 *64*
18 *64* inclusive, *3* rooms, at *2* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself,

Being

at \$ *35* 114
20 per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Saml. T. Bayly* during the above period,
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Richmond* by *L. M. Gent*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond* the day of *Dec* 186 *13*
of *Saml. T. Bayly* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Two hundred & 10* Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Saml. T. Bayly Capt & A. A. Genl

Bayly, Samuel J.

Quartermaster's Departm't.

(No. 40.)

No. 34 ABST. K 4 Qr. 1863

Capt. Saml J. Bayly
31 Dec 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Received at Richmond
 31 Dec 1863

- (1) One quire heavy writing Paper
 (+) one best Pen
 (50) fifty steel pens
 (8) One gross Cap paper

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

necessary for my Office
 Supt. T. Bayly, A. A. Col.

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

1. 1/2 1/2 in do

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

Richmond

the 31 of Dec

1863

3

My Ins. of which my Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 1 One gross heavy paper, one best pen;
 50 steel pens; one gross cap paper

Supt. T. Bayly, A. A. Col.

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

[No. 21.]

No. *1167*

Abst. B

Qr *1864*

L. G. Bayler & Co.

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *210-*

Paid *6*

of *July*

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *James T. Bayly* Dr.
Capt.
DOLLARS CTS

DATE

1/14

For commutation of quarters at
the of *Bay* from
1864 inclusive, 3 rooms, at *10* dollars each, per month

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

90

Cords Feet In L.

For my *3*

Being *3* at \$ *120* per cord, *210*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *James T. Bayly Capt* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Dorney
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Rehoboth* by *Genl J. N. Martin* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Rehoboth* *Saml T. Bayly Capt* the day of *July* 1864
of *Capt Dorney*
the sum of *Two hundred Ten* Quartersmaster C. S. Army.
and Cents, in full of the above account. Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Saml T. Bayly A. A. Genl

130

[No 21.]

No. *125* Abstract B. *2* Qr. 186*3*

John J. Bailey
Capt. 100th

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

100

Paid

of

186

3

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

1862. For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from *1st* of *August* to *13*, to the *31* of *August* inclusive, *3* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month, *60*
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

For myself, *54*

Being *54* at *3* dollars per cord. *27*
87

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Saml. T. Bayly Capt* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Morsey
Capt. 1st Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Brig. Genl. Wm. B. R. Winder* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *1st* of *Sept* 1862
of *Capt. Wm. B. R. Winder* *87* dollars
the sum of *Eighty Seven*
and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Saml. T. Bayly A. A. Genl

Bayly Saml T.

[No. 21.]

No 785 - Abs. B 4 Qr. 1863

Saml T Bayly
Capt

COMMITTEE ON QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 88.50

Paid 5 Oct 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

1863

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at
the of 20 1/2 to the 30 of Sept
1863, inclusive, rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| | Cords | Feet | Inches | |
|-------------|-------|------|--------|--------------------------|
| For myself, | 3 1/4 | | | |
| Being | 3 1/4 | | | at \$ 28 per cord, 28 50 |
| | | | | 88 50 |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Worley
Capt. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Saml. T. Bayly Capt. & A. A. G. 1863

Received at

the day of Oct

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

of
the sum of
and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Duplicate)

Saml. T. Bayly Capt. & A. A. G.

Baynard, W. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st. Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers held

Baynard. W. E.

12th Bull Master

1st Lt. M. E. Hayward
Camp of Instruction
Gainesville Florida

September 19th 1863

Letter of Resignation

Personal inscription
to the Commandant
Sept 1st/63

The undersigned referred to
the Adjutant and Inspector
General, Gainesville

(B. C. 1) 1st Lt. M. E. Hayward
Camp of Instruction

Office of Hon. J. P. Taylor
Gainesville Fla
Sept 31st 1863

Myself and respect
fully for war and
the facts are as
stated by 1st Lt. Hayward.
He is able to perform
action duty & is anxious
to do so, while from
the suspension of the
contingent act his services
are not needed at this camp.

I, J. P. Taylor
Recd. of 1st Lt. M. E. Hayward
Camp of Instruction



Richmond, Va.

March 11, 1862.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your
communication of the 1st inst. with the rank of 1st Lieutenant
in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States. Under the
act of re-entrance of my former Commission I have read
through the entire war in the Army of Virginia, having par-
ticipated in most of the battles up to that of Gettysburg; I
aspire simply in order to take the field of active duty, I
would therefore solicit an early acceptance.

I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully

Yr. obt. servant.

W. E. Baynard

1st Lieut & Drill Master

General A. Crocker

Adj. & Insp. Gen. U.S.A.

Richmond, Virginia.

Raymond, W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff
Men com. Staffs and Bands,
Infantry Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

| No. of Men | |
|------------|----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 |

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm Baynard

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Fla

To whom report

Camp of Int. Fla

Date of appointment

May 30, 1863

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

May 2

, 1863

Date of acceptance

Aug 2

, 1863

Delivered

Genl. H. J. Raines

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Resigned Oct

9, 1863.

Drill master.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 422

B. Duncan

(888)

5787

Copyist.

Baynard Wm.

121st of 181st Madison

~~Baynard, John H. W.~~

~~Baynard, John H. W.~~

Baynard. Wm.

Fla

Record for Lt. & D.M.

See personal papers of

N.W. Holland

, Co.

Reg't

Fla

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(530)

Baynard, Wm.

RECOMMENDED BY Maj. S. D. L. Rogers

FOR RECOMMENDATION TO Lt. & Guide Master

See personal papers of

R. J. Reid

, Co. , Regt 14th + 5th

202. D. A. MONTGOMERY C. 100

R
17

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Regimental

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff
Non-com. Staffs and Bn. Staffs,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Regimental

| | |
|-----|------|
| 1. | 2. |
| 3. | 4. |
| 5. | 6. |
| 7. | 8. |
| 9. | 10. |
| 11. | 12. |
| 13. | 14. |
| 15. | 16. |
| 17. | 18. |
| 19. | 20. |
| 21. | 22. |
| 23. | 24. |
| 25. | 26. |
| 27. | 28. |
| 29. | 30. |
| 31. | 32. |
| 33. | 34. |
| 35. | 36. |
| 37. | 38. |
| 39. | 40. |
| 41. | 42. |
| 43. | 44. |
| 45. | 46. |
| 47. | 48. |
| 49. | 50. |
| 51. | 52. |
| 53. | 54. |
| 55. | 56. |
| 57. | 58. |
| 59. | 60. |
| 61. | 62. |
| 63. | 64. |
| 65. | 66. |
| 67. | 68. |
| 69. | 70. |
| 71. | 72. |
| 73. | 74. |
| 75. | 76. |
| 77. | 78. |
| 79. | 80. |
| 81. | 82. |
| 83. | 84. |
| 85. | 86. |
| 87. | 88. |
| 89. | 90. |
| 91. | 92. |
| 93. | 94. |
| 95. | 96. |
| 97. | 98. |
| 99. | 100. |

Thos. L. Bayne
a. c. Collier

Since to date, 1880

and 1881

1880 and 1881

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE,
Richmond.

186

in preference to private freight. In addition to this it will be necessary to increase the trains which Major Dennis is now arranging to meet the wants of the Government. I think that if Major Dennis is authorized to initiate some such system as is indicated above & the matter is placed in the hands of discreet officers, the Government will be relieved from bringing any further measure to bear upon the owners of ships to compel them to accept the propositions (copies of which are enclosed).

It is but proper that I should say that while I have found these owners of vessels shrewd business men, as a general thing they have been very liberal in their relations with the Government.

I would like to see the matter so managed as to enable the Government to use the capital & energy of these private parties for its benefit & yet afford them such a margin of profit as to make them work cheerfully & increase the number of their ships.

Very respectfully

General A. R. Lawton

Thos. L. Payne Major.

Master Master General, in charge of Steamers &c

required at Wilmington for you will see by
the proposition that freight on the Cotton out is
in many cases to be paid in Cotton.

Inward freight is also in many instances paid
in Cotton. & to avoid the ruinous rates of exchange
Cotton is used to pay for supplies & munitions
of war brought in by private parties.

If the Government could control the whole rail
road transportation of Cotton the owners of private
steamers would be glad to accept the terms
proposed to them & at the same time realize profits
in the highest degree compensatory.

I have found Major Sims ~~and~~ all the
officers of your Department disposed to cooperate
heartily but the increasing price of Cotton abroad
& rates of exchange at home have stimulated all
parties interested in shipment of Cotton to such
extent that ~~just~~ possible expedients are adopted
to run in private Cotton to the exclusion of the
Government. I therefore suggest that it may
become necessary to station an officer at Con-
sumption points say Florence & Galveston whose
duty it will be to inspect all rail road cars
once that the Government Cotton is sent forward.

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond October 27th 1864

Sir

In connection with my answers to your several interrogatories of the 4th inst in relation to the shipment of cotton for the Government I beg respectfully to say that our most serious difficulty now is the want of sufficient rail road transportation to Wilmington.

Major Burns accompanied me to Wilmington to see what had been done by the agent of the War Department for Texas preliminary to the shipment of cotton for the Government.

A large cotton press capable of compressing five hundred bales of cotton per day has been put up & is now in successful operation. Negro labor has been secured for the press & to move the cotton. Large cotton sheds & platforms have been erected. Bagging & rope have been imported & I think that five thousand bales of cotton will be sent out this month for War, Navy & Treasury Departments.

In order to carry out successfully the views of the Secretaries of War & Navy fifteen thousand bales of cotton per month will be

the 300 bales belonging to the Court. on the
interest free of any further charge. -

Approved by

(Signed)

A. R. Mallory

Acty. Vary

J. A. Sisson

Acty. War

J. L. Payne

Major in charge

Proc. War Dept.

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond.

186

1. All private vessels to be required to carry out
out each trip a proportion of cotton for the Govt.
equal to at least One Third of their carrying capa-
city - and to receive in payment for every bale of
cotton so carried out, one bale of cotton delivered
at the Confederate seaport from which the stores run.

2. All private shs. consenting to carry for the
Govt. a proportion of ~~cotton~~ cotton equal to One
Half of their carrying capacity to be paid for there-
for at the rate of ~~Five~~ Seven Shilling per pound,
by draft of Major Walker, or L. Heyliger Esq, Comm-
dants respectively at Bermuda or Naples, on the
English Consignees of the cotton - payment in this
Case, as well as where One Thirds proportion only
is carried out to be contingent on delivery, or

To be paid in cotton, bale for bale, in ad-
vance and not contingent on delivery. To ex-
plain: if the capacity of the vessel equals
300 bales cotton, the Govt. would furnish the
whole cargo, and make over to her account 300
bales of it previous to clearance, in consideration
of which they would agree to deliver

Confederate States
WAR DEPT
OR

Names of Captives of Private Sts.
Running from Wilmington, C. C. Richmond,

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Maryann & John | 750 |
| Fannie | |
| Dora | 900 |
| Harriet | 540 |
| Pat | 400 |
| Branch | 360 |
| Mary Anne | 420 |
| Flora | 390 |
| Flora (2 ^d) (Virginia ?) | 390 |
| Pranegans | 975 |
| Alia | 900 |
| | 600 |

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond,

186

I have another to state that all cotton
shipped for yr. Dept. to Bermuda or to any other
private store as well as the small quantities of
shipped to the Government proper, goes to the ship
Liger 1st Lt. or Major Walker, at the port of dispo-
sition of the Govt. who consign it to Messrs. Fraser,
Shenholm & Co., of Liverpool, and are authorized to
make against it such drafts only as are necessary to
pay the freight from Birmingham to the island. The
net proceeds in Liverpool are left subject to yr.
order on the books of the consignees, unless otherwise
ordered by you. You will not have forgotten,
for instance, that you have instructed Mr. Hughes
to draw for the full proceeds of yr. Cotton passing
thru his hands, and to turn over same to Mr. Walker.
Mr. Lewis' purchases for yr. Dept. amt. to
some 4,200 bales cotton, at a cost of more than
\$1,000,000. I will be able in a few days to
send you details.

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE.

Richmond.

186

1. To the Hon. Secy. of War, Washington, D.C.
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

2. In regard to the issue of the new regular list of the operations of the Ordnance Office, it has been impossible thus far to do so, but a new system is now being introduced into the business, which is not in its infancy, and beneficial results are anticipated. Since the 1st August to Dec. Oct. the shipments have been as follows for the Dept.

To the Dept.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------|
| Transported direct | 897 |
| By common | 29 |
| Lost in getting out | 600 |
| | <u>1526</u> |

1685 1/2

of which 507 went on the "Cotton" vessels
749 " " " " " " " " " " " "
129 " " " " " " " " " " " "

Any other information desired will be gladly furnished.
Yr. obed. Servt.
Thos. L. Bayne Major

100,000 in Am. has also been sent to Europe from here
W. C. Crenshaw

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond 186
4. It is on at Wilmington abundant facilities
for storing and compressing all the cotton
after compression the length of a bale of cotton
is about the same, but the circumference is reduced
nearly one half. The average wt. of a bale of
cotton being 450 lbs. it will take 5 bales to
make a ton of 2200 lbs.

10. The 'Collins' Contract was made in Europe
on 20 March last between the Hon. S. M. Mason
on the one part, and Mr. W. C. Crenshaw & Messrs. J. H. Collins & Co. on the other, under instructions from
the Secy. War. Out of the Polander loan, it
seems from a dispatch of Mr. M. T. Rice, or file in
the office, £56,000 were advanced to Mr. Cren-
shaw. And from letters of Mr. Crenshaw to Secy.
War. of 10th ult. it appears that Mr. Crenshaw
has arranged a credit of £20,000 for Major
Ferguson, and further that he has accepted
from a shoe and leather man, ^{a proposition} to sell on his in-
dividual credit a bill of £5,000. Some
blankets, purchased under the first credit, and
some shoes, under the second, and out on the
'Dee'

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE.

Richmond.

1862

of our arms this new course to all the arms
can be sufficiently.

I am the more convinced of the need for these
ships and Mr. M. P. has been a great help
in the construction of the ship to be secured at home.
I quote as follows from his letter of 26th ult.
to Mr. M. P.: "There are much needed and as
things allow many more ought to be acquired. I com-
mend this especially to your consideration. If I
had at command twenty of a proper class I could
probably render the Dept. independent of all foreign
arms."

8. With the information just given about dis-
tribution from Wilmington of the three gun. ves.
of 240 pieces, and of the Collier vessels, (which) how-
ever with most likely run to Boston during the winter)
together with the fact that private vessels run
indifferently to Boston or to Bermuda, you are
now enabled then I can be to decide to
which of these two ports your goods ^{should} be
ordered from Europe. The bulk of Ordnance stores
now go to Bermuda, but some have recently
been ordered to Boston.

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond.

186

Provisions is directed equally ^{to} the War and Navy
Departments and that question as to ascertaining to the
War Department is again subdivided into the different
bureaus to the exclusion, however, of the Ordnance
and Arsenal. The Cargo of the (Cotton) line is
made up indifferently of Cotton belonging to Dr.
The or Army. Department, as it is understood, that
an arrangement is made to borrow on the other side,
of one bureau to meet the wants of the
other. All the Cotton exported on the "Cotton" line
is assigned to Messrs. Allen & Co. Liverpool.
and after purchase of the Free Store, is
expended by Messrs. Allen & Co. for the wants
of the War Department, according to lists furnished
them by the respective chiefs.

b. All arrangements have been made for the
shipment on private vessels. Owners have generally
liberally met the wishes of the Government, at
Havana or Vera Cruz at the rate of £30 per ton,
payable sometimes in Cotton @ 60 per lb, but
most frequently by sterling bills. The "Cotton" line
has been strong, brought in exclusively from
and Dr. Mr. Gross, the the War Department, is the

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE.

Richmond

186

The Secretary of the Ordnance Office has been informed by the
Secretary of the Ordnance Office that the (C. O. O.)
the management of this office is now under the
the hands of Sup. Gen. B. B. at Wilmington N.C.
These gentlemen inform me on 11 August last that
the capacity of the Texas & Hale was about 800
bales cotton each - the Hale has not been arrived
out - and that they hoped each ship would be able
to make one trip every 20 days.

3. I beg to refer the attached table furnished
me by Mr. S. S. at Wilmington - it is pro-
bably not perfect - for names and capacity of pri-
vate vessels running from Wilmington. I have no
means of telling how often they leave Wilmington,
but inform me about once every 20 days or once a month.

4. Mr. S. S. is shipping cotton on 1/2 of the
Mar. Dept. in all private vessels, under one of
the three propositions, of which is attached Copy.
5. The Ordnance and Medical Dep'ts. ship
cotton exclusively on the three ships belonging to
the Govt. The Dr. Mr. & Engr. Dep'ts. have
the exclusive benefit of the 'Colts' stores - The
copy of the private vessels secured under the three

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE.

Richmond, 26 Dec. 1861

Capt. J. M. Lister

Sir,
In a review of the day's business at Wilmington, N.C., on business connected with the export of Cotton from that port for use of the War Dept., has alone prevented my giving an earlier reply to your communication of 14th inst.

In answer to your series of questions I have to state:

1. There are three Government Steamers proper on: the "Lie", carrying about 600 bbls Cotton, and the "Cornelia" & "Engineer", carrying about 300 bbls Cotton each. These three Steamers run to Bermuda only, and it is hoped that each may make one trip from Wilmington every 20 days. Thought this rapidity has not yet been attained.

2. The latter Contract provides for five more. We get but three the "Venus", the "Ketch", and the "Dea" (the first two of which have been lost) have yet appeared at a Confederate port, but 10th ults. Mr. Cranston wrote from England that

Bayne Thos L.

Major - Ordnance duties
Lt. Colonel

Col. Thos. S. Haynes,
Richmond,
Jan 7th 1862

In regard to Machinery
to be shipped to Genl. Burton

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Chief Bureau,

Richmond, Jan 7th 1862.

Respectfully replied to
J. H. Burton Esq. in 6th
Memories for his information
The Chief of Ordnance strongly
recommends the propriety
of at once communicating
with Mr. Haynes, and
directing the sale of the engine

to be used.

The great difficulty in
bringing in these pieces &
shells is so great, that with
the loss of the ships; hence,
the suggestion now made,

By order Col. Gorgas.
Signed J. A. Delany, Jr.,
A Col & Capt.

(Bk 8)

(54)

C. D. Vining
Mach. Sec. Jan 15th 62

Respectfully returned to Col.
Gorgas. Chief of Ordnance,
with accompanying letter.

Geo. H. Burton
Supr.

Richmond - November 5th 1864.

Col. Gorgas
Chief of Ordnance,
Fort Mifflin

Mr. Styler, under date of 17th ulto, advises
Shipments, to Mr. Dept. (Captain) of

15 Cases - Machinery

15 Castings

200 Grate-bars.

12 Beams.

1 boiler

1 Steam-chest.

Col. James H. Burton,
being the last instalment
of the Burton Machinery

He writes: "It is difficult in getting the boiler shipped, is very great &
very expensive. The Captain of the "Falcon" has promised to take one, and
the remaining two will be sent forward with all possible despatch, as
they are very much in the way & cost a great deal of money to keep. I had
the one on the "Falcon" painted lead color, as it overlaps the bulwarks consider-
ably. I shall have to do the same with that on the "Falcon".

Please say to Col. Gorgas that I will commence sending in
a few of the supplies recently ordered, but have not yet received, the
previous requisition, to which reference is made in his last communication.

Very Respy

J. S. Hayes
Lt. Col.



If the DEPARTMENT is
procuring any wheat
Broom will please also
send this note to him
for notice

By direction of
J. B. B. note

don 16 Dec

DA 113

- 361

notice to for
satisfy to my home
W. L. B. B.
1000

73

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond, Nov 16

1860

600

In relation to the flour and meal
made by the Flour Trench of the Commissary
Dept in reference to grinding the wheat to be
procured for use for our operations

For some reason Major J. requests that the
wheat should be ground at the Cranston mill.
He will explain to you.

Very Respy

Saml C. Butler

Wm. F. Bayne Major

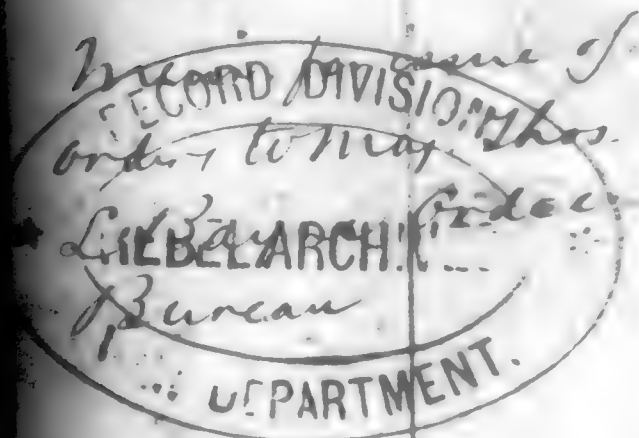
Ordinance Dept

Robert W. De Kay, Secy
Commissary of Ordnance
Richmond

W 1305

July 23d 63.

See also



Par XIII. S.O. No 74
At Shv July 23 1863

Received by A & I G O. 23/63

Letters Received

A & I G O.

S.O. No 174.

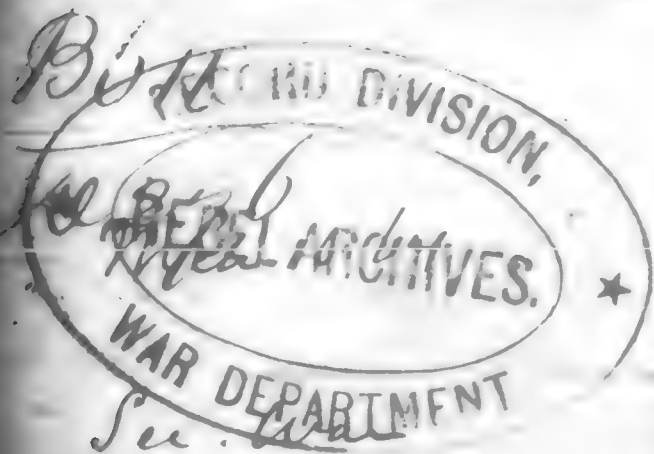
War Department

Richmond July 23 1863

XIII Major Thos L Payne of the Ordnance Bureau is designated as the immediate representative of the War Department in all that pertains to the manning and management of Steamers under the "Collier Contract". All communications relating to this subject will be addressed to him and he will act upon them communicating ^{directly} with the Secretary of War in relation to the same. He will also be specially charged with the general management of the Government Steamers under the direction of the Chief of Ordnance as heretofore.

Chas L. Payne
by [signature]

12



Directing issue of or-
ders to Lt. Col. Thos:
L. Bayne & Capt.
Gen. Denig M.S.K
Part II. S.O. No. 64.
March 17. 64

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Recd 24.0
Mar 17. 64

Special Order
Pa 11.

Lt Col Thos L Payne P. & C. S. is relieved from duty with the Chief of Ordnance, for Special Service and will report directly to the Secretary of War and have general charge of all matters indicated in ^{Par XIII} Special Orders No 174 and 259 of 1863. and of all matters relating to exports of Cotton &c under the recent act of Congress app'd Feby. 6th 1864. and the regulations adopted for carrying out said act so far as they attach to the War Department.

Also with the ^{substantive} imputation of supplies from the Islands and providing Cotton to pay for all supplies purchased by the various Bureaus of the War Department the payment for which is to be made in Cotton.

Captain ^{Benigno} Joseph M. S. K. will report to Lt Col Thos L Payne as his Assistant.

The officers and agents heretofore assigned to report to Lt Col Payne will continue in duty until relieved by the Secy of War.

10 Feb 64.

Very Respectfully
(Signed) Thos L. Bayne Major
We would recommend that the proper place to place in
is Bayne Major

Official
Thos L. Bayne Major

also L. Bayne

Major L. Bayne
Major L. Bayne

Copy. L. Bayne &
Major L. Bayne



File

Re. T. 29. 2. 3/13

Order and Bureau

Chief Clerk 21 9/10 1863

Wellington, N. Z.

1st Oct 1863

Dear Mr. George D. ... to
pay ... to make some arrangement
to have a ... to Texas ...
It is ... that a steamer may with care land at
the mouth of the Brazos making the voyage there for
12 miles by way of Kingstons where coal can be procured.

It is ... to send in sight of the ...
munitions and some ... the
Government would pay any reasonable price either
as freight or steamer would be chartered agreeing
to pay a ... in case of loss.

Payment for freight ... of the steamer would
be made ... of current market price there at a
fixed price and the cargo would be ready so that the
steamer would not be detained.

See Mr. Power and other owners and ascertain if it
is possible to make any arrangements to attain what is
wanted. Please report what can be done.

(over)

R 1127.

RECORD DIVISION
in charge of extent of action
implication of ~~the~~ **REBEL ARCHIVES**
from ~~the~~ **WAR DEPARTMENT**
Col. ~~at~~ **WAR DEPARTMENT**
looking for ~~the~~ **WAR DEPARTMENT**
order to prevent competition
among ~~the~~ **WAR DEPARTMENT**

At the order may be found
21 April 64

Re: ~~the~~ **WAR DEPARTMENT**
21 April 64

Reb. mem. 10
to 5 2/5

St. 6d

Th. & Bayne

Recd. July 25th / 65

Relative to H. H. ...
Chas.



Entire

Wm. Rich

My dear Mr. Garrison

2

For 7th inst. to the Secy. of War
(L.S.)

Apr. Geo. Chapman (Ind.) M^r & W^m S. J. of War.

Mr. Chas. Hobart received this morn-
 (from the office) of the Sept. & Sept. 1861.
 Copy of his order for the same, and
 the enclosed letter of Major J. P. Hoge, A.C.B.,
 to me, of 24th inst., and, I presume,
 serve your purpose equally well.

of the Cranberry River.

Mr. C. J. Helm is the agent of
the State Dept. at Havana - as such
he, attends to all the Govt. business at
that point.

Very Respectfully
Thos L Bayne
Lieut.

11. (C)
Wm. H. L. Payne
Ordnance Dept
Oct 1st 1883

Transmitting Copy of letter
from Secretary of War to
C. M. Rael Commr
in regard to distribution of
funds in his hands



PKS
Recd Oct 3rd 1883
Muller

It is requested that you make
the back of the document, and
attach it to the process in a
manner showing the true nature of the
affairs, as above, so as to inform
the Court.

Yours truly,
James A. Seddon
City Clerk

Official Copy
Wm. L. Bayne
Treasurer



O. 484 Dm't

RECORD DIVISION
ORDNANCE OFFICE
NOV 16 1863
COPIED
W. B. Payne
Map R

Enclosure Copy of
Order placing him in
Charge of Steamers run-
ning the Blockade

File

For Command

Nov 16 1863
H. D. S. C. Co. & Co.
Nov 16 1863

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Richmond.

1863

For Mr. [unclear]
[unclear] & [unclear] of the [unclear]
[unclear] Charleston & Co.



Sir,

I have the honor to advise to you an
official copy of Special instructions in charge
of steamers running the blockade. The Secy. has
imposed with the necessity of sending out cotton to meet
the wants of the Dept. abroad, and with the propriety
of holding out proper inducements to owners of vessels to
bring in such articles as are needed by it. I have seen
of no orders in furtherance of the policy, and I will
in future call upon you without hesitation, when
your attention may be required to carry out the views
of the Secy. and meet the wants of the Dept.

There is not now much to be done in Charleston,
but it is very desirable to induce small steamers to
run in all other ports in your Department. St. Andrew's
Bay, Opatow Lake, the Savannah River in Fla. or
some other port in your line of coast. I should
be greatly obliged to you for any suggestions that

to facilitate the export of cotton to the
port of London in the month of June at the
Dept.

To avoid the high rate of exchange of freight
are usually paid for a cotton at a price rate or shen-
ding day about 10 p per lb. and supplies are purchased
allowing a reasonable profit and freight payable also
in some way

Mr. J. M. Sarsan, Genl Mgr. of Birmingham
has charge of the purchases and shipments of cotton.
You know doubtless that all regular steamers running
from Birmingham are required to take out a certain
proportion of cotton on board of freight being at
the according to an established standard. & the same
requirement has been made of steam running from
Mobile, and it is intended to extend the operation to
all the ports of the Confederacy, large or small, from
which good steam vessels run. I should be glad to
know if any such steam and now running from
any port (Charleston excluded) in yr. Dept.

Very Respectfully

Yrs. obedt Servant
Wm. L. Bayne.

I had the honor to hear to you the
original letter on this subject but was
recalled from Birmingham to meet the
President of the several exporting companies

Wm. L. Bayne

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond,

1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 174

And "259"



"XIII Major Thos L Bayne of the Ordnance Bureau is designated as the immediate representative of the War Department in all that pertains to the running and management of Steamers under the "Collier Contract." All communications relating to this subject will be addressed to him, and he will act upon them communicating with the Secretary of War in relation to the same. He will also be specially charged with the general management of the Government Steamers under the direction of the Chief of Ordnance hence."

"XXVI S. O. 174. Par XIII placing Major T L Bayne on duty as the immediate representative of the War Department in all that pertains to the "Running &c." is so enlarged as to embrace what relates to all private Steamers carrying out cotton and other produce and bringing in supplies for the Government under general instructions of the Sec of War.

By command of the Secretary of War.

Official:

a. a. g.
 Nov 4/63
 a. a. g.

(Signed)

Brookings

Assistant Adjutant General.

1111
Major Thos L Bayne
Richmond Va
July 11. 1863

Enclosing copies of letters
from Treas. Dept. and to Secy
of War. and referred to
Money advanced for purchase
of Cotton.

247
Recd July 13. 1863
Ambl

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, July 11th 1863.

Col

I have the honor to enclose to
you copy of the report made by me in
pursuance of order of Secretary of War of
the 6th inst with endorsement of Major Bailey
& Ruffin approval by the Secretary of War.
Also copy of Circulars of the Secretary of
Treasury referred to in the report
Letter from Chief of Ordnance as to reimbursement
of proportion of money advanced by him for
cotton purchased by Major Crenshaw ^{also signed} Pro.
Any other papers here ~~deserving~~ ^{deserving} your information
as to the course pursued ~~relative~~ ^{relative} in the
Department of Cotton will be at your disposal
Very respectfully
The L. S. Bayne Major

Col A C Myers

Master Mater General

Copy of special order
assigning May Bayne
in charge of Sea Transport
...

Adj't & Asst Genl's Office
July 22 1863

(Special Order 3)
124

XIII. Major Thomas L. Bayne of the Ordnance Bureau is designated as the immediate representative of the War Dept in all that pertains to the running & management of Steamers under the "Collier Contract" all communications relating to this Subject will be addressed to him and he will act upon them communicating directly with the Secretary of War in relation to the same)

He will also be charged with the general management of the Govt Steamers under the direction of the Chief of Ordnance as heretofore

✓
In 34
Maj Tho. S. Boyne
Ordinance Dept
Jan 13 1861

States that it is understood
Powers has been up for agent
for purchase of cotton, asks for
\$250,000 for him.

Wm. S. Boyne
Author

RECORD DIVISION
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
DEPT. OF WAR
Capt. Andrew Marshall Spauld, Aug 18

M 9
Jan 16 1864
mako

General

Richmond Jan 13^d 1864

A Charleston Branch Co of Mobile
has been appointed Special agt of the War Dept
want for the purchase & shipment of cotton & has
given bond. He is stationed at Mobile (Ala)
In order that he may have cotton on hand
to pay for supplies expected for your Depart-
ment I respectfully request that you will place
in his hands two hundred & fifty thousand
dollars, as upon his requisitions

Thos L Baynes Major
in charge of Cotton Supply

General A R Lawton

Quartermaster General

No. 2

May Bayne

Oct 15-

Repating 2m 8/aus on "Dec"

277.5.403

Panama Bureau
Oct 15/03

Prig. Gen. A.R. Landon
Fr. Mr. Gen.

Gen. The 'Collier' str. 'Dus.' from
England, via Bermuda, arrived at
Wilmington a few days ago, brings
w/ta of yr. Defunct. no. marks
21 - Bunches Leather 1/31 # [M] K.
40 - Cans shoes 21/6 10/12 do
43 - bales Blankets 11/59 [P.W.] c

Yr. obed. Servant
Thos. L. Payne
by order

What else -

This trip Oct 13 brought nothing for Mr. L.
also being a Navy Store

82
Lt. Col. L. A. Bayne
#70
Dec 31/64



Va

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

To *John R. Jones, Cashier of the*
Appropriation *Incident to the* Expenses War Sect

1864
Pay to the order of the Cashier of the
for the Month of December

70

Approved
Wm. L. Payne

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Dec 31 1864

APPROVED,

RECEIVED,

Disbursing Clerk of War Department

Full of above bill.

Signed Duplicate.

John R. Jones

Secretary of War.

Dollars, in

Wm. L. Payne

John R. Jones

By *John L. Payne*
Lieut Col Thos L Payne
in charge

RECORD DIVISION
Foreign Relations
Sept 7th 1864
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
Apply for leave of
absence
WAR DEPARTMENT

Allowed with pleasure
request for the leave

7 Sep 64

J. H. [unclear]
Adj Gen

For [unclear]

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Recd. 7/7/64

General S Cooper

Richmond September 7th 1884

Adjutant & Inspector General

~~I~~ have the honor respectfully to
ask for a leave of absence for thirty
days.

Very respectfully

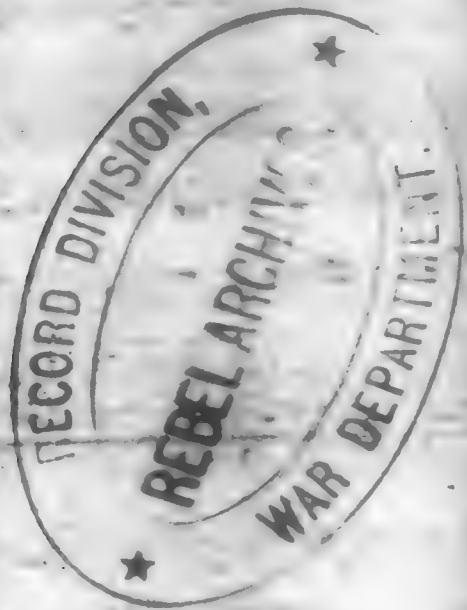
Wm S Payne Lt Col
in charge of cotton & foreign supplies

June 10 1863.

Chief Bureau

Major W. H. Payne.

In regard to closing
Public Offices on ^{Aug} ~~June~~
21st 1863.



Ord. Depot.
Aug: 20th/68.

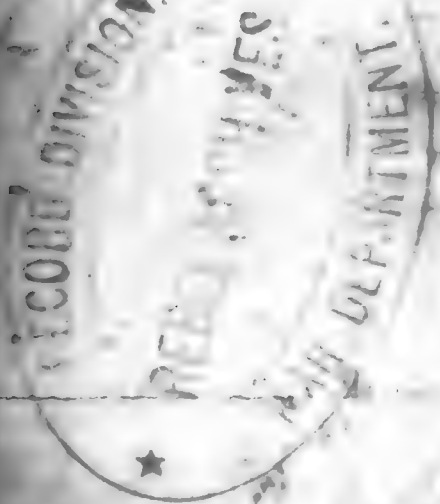
Major. Will you please
inform me if there is
any order in relation
to the closing of the Pub-
lic Office tomorrow.
Very Resp^{ly}
Yours Obedt. Servt
M. S. Downer.

3
Major E. B. Smith,
Ord. Bureau.
No special orders have been issued
but the office generally will be
closed for current business
for Smith is / In absence of Col Gay
sent to day The "L. Bayne" map

Richmond, Dec. 3rd 1864.

Chas. S. Bayne, St. C.

Extract from letter of Mr.
Bayne - Cargo of Opium &c.
Banda, &c.



St. Louis Sunday 19th Nov.

Col J. C. Smith,
Carey Jones

Colonel,

Mr. H. L. Smith to me under date of 5th Dec.
"The Agent of the 'Herald' from Bermuda, arrived here yesterday - I
"shall have the opportunity with the Corps of Engineers, Marine, & Artillery from Bermuda -
"I have bought about 400 pounds of pork at 22.50 cents per cwt. arrived this morning.
"My funds are so short that I may wish to the Agent of French who has been
"appointed as Agent of the Commissioning Expense to draw in provisions. - Anyhow you
"shall have it early in the week."

Very Respectfully

Thos. L. Payne
Major

Received for
Oct 20th 1841.
Jas A. Carter
Quarterly General
General,
I have the honor to acknowledge
your receipt for 3^d Quarter's salary
3rd regt. 1st Division of the 1st Cavalry
Account with your Department,
showing balance to you Cash 142.370.11
Very Respectfully
Wm L. Brown
Adj

Thos. L. Bayne



Bayne

The ...
 ...
 ...

It is ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

I ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

Balance in the ...

| | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| A. S. | ... | ... | ... |
| " | ... | ... | ... |
| A. S. | ... | ... | ... |
| A. S. | ... | ... | ... |
| A | ... | ... | ... |

The ...
 ...
 ...

The S. L. B. 1864
 Bureau of Foreign Supplies
 Richmond Nov 14th / 64

Stating goods turned
 over to Engineer Dept from
 the "Talisman" & Cases
 sent in bad order from
 the Virginia. Call attention
 to letter of 20th ult relative
 to deficiency of "Wando"
 RECORD DIVISION

* REBEL ARCHIVES. *

~~Master's Office~~
~~Richmond Dec 14 1864~~
 Reply apt to Mr. Cane
 from Master, Williams to
 that he may report in re
 gard to any deficiency in
 the Cargo of the "Wando" on
 Talisman.

By order of the
 J. H. W. B. 1864
 R. C. Nov 14th 1864

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures on the right page, including "J. H. W. B. 1864" and "R. C. Nov 14 1864"]

Richmond

Nov 14/64

Gen A. S. Kautz

Gen. Dr. M. DePue

I advise you at the time that the "Salmon" arrived at Wilmington 3rd ult. from "Hornet" brought for 4. of yr. Defeat 18 Bales Cotton. Mr. Lewis, Asst. V., informs me, under date 8th inst., that 2 Bales were turned over to the Engineer Defeat by order of Gen. Whiting, dated 1st at Wilmington. It is proper that you should know this.

The "Virginia" arrived at Wilmington from "Dumaine" 20th ult. with 101 Cases shoes. Mr. Lewis writes 8th inst. : "The following cases were made over from the ship in bad order, and as to be repaired, expenses of repairing to be charged to the ship - also any deficiency."

Sh S. 007 027 055 059
" " 71 95 95

P. H. G. 19/100

P. B. 2 5 23 42 43 46 29
" 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

S. H. G. 2 5 23 42 43 46 29
" 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

Sham inform me of any deficiency

Barney. Shos L.

RECEIVED
FOR Chief of Ordnance
Major Genl. in charge of
Artillery & Foreign Affairs.

(Received on 5. C. Washington Army Co.)

SEE 73 A TS - 14
59

FILE 7
Journalist -
My party.

Bayne. J. L.

Captain R.O.O

RECOM'D FOR Major

SEE $\frac{246}{S}$ APPM TO 1861 (115)

WITH :

B. B. ~~Stanard~~

HEADQUARTERS ~~THIRD~~ MILITARY DISTRICT,

Department North Carolina and Southern Virginia.

Office Chief Quartermaster,

Wilmington, N. C. *Dec 12*, 1864

Resp'y returned to the G. M. General. The two Bales Blankets mentioned by Col. Bayne, ex "Palmerman", were stopped by Maj. Genl. Whiting & ordered to be issued (together with 200 Pairs shoes) Oct. 19th /64. & the same day the fact promptly notified to the G. M. General. The two Bales contained 200 Blankets, and as the General's order was for 200 only, the balance - 10 - were turned over to Capt. Styron, Depot G. M. here, for issue, except one blanket lost at Fort Anderson, while they were in charge of the Cor. Agent - Mr. Lee Howard.

The deficiency in 151 Cases Shoes, ex "Virginia", is, as follows, comparing the actual number received with the original Invoices from Maj. Ferguson, (Ref.) - I have no Invoices from Bermuda. - ;

M.S. #807-20 Pairs, #827-29 Pairs, #835-5 Pairs, #859-5 Pairs
 F.B. #8-15. #42-5. #46-8. #19-5.
 J.W.O. #1-14.

The deficiency in the "Hants" is as follows, ascertained not in the same

manner, as in the case of the Virginia,
but, in the absence of Invoices, esti-
mating each case to contain 100 Pairs.
as is invariably with these marks, viz:
M.S. #776-12 ps., S.S. #189-32 ps.,

S.S. # — This case contained 109 Pairs.

I have been under the impres-
sion that regular Invoices of each
purchase abroad were sent to the G. W.
General, as they are not forwarded
promptly to me. I depend on Mr. Sikes,
Asst. of the War Department here, & the
Dept. in Richmond for Invoices to guide
me in the reception and inspection of
supplies; but, it seems, at times, that
no one receives the Invoice. I get some
from Maj. Ferguson, as the stores are
shipped from Liverpool to the Islands,
but when they are re-shipped for the
Confederacy, the lot is broken & it is
difficult to keep the run of the goods.

Very respectfully
Jno. H. Fairbank
Asst. Secy. of War.

(144)

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE,
Richmond, Va Dec 1863

Major Caleb Hunt

71 Perry St
London.

Major -

I beg to call yr. attention to
enclosed copy of letter of J. M. C. Lawton to
Col. George, under date 28th ults.

The remittance of which he
speaks £ 156.191 - made in advance of a
final adjustment of the indebtedness of this (his)
Dept. for expenditures made on its ac^t by
you, was enclosed in my letter of 30th ults.
to Mr. McCr^{ee} - Also that for £55.000 -

Yr. obed^t servt

(Signed)

J. L. Bayne

Major &c

To Gen. Lawton
for information

Cob^r

M^{rs} J. L. Bayne major &c

Richmond April 27. 1864.

Dear Sir,
I am in receipt of your proposition of this
date, which gives express authority to get out
and deliver the contents of your oil casks
for the use of cutting it up into staves & other
articles for this service, including supplies
of food, clothing, horse shoes, stationery
clothes, surgical instruments &c.
The clearing of this is necessary that you should
be in getting your machinery out in order
to be of service in operating it in the field and authorize
me to commend the matter to the attention of the
Communicating General.
I suppose that your proposal to bring out your
machinery for the officers of the General Bureau
in this city and find for the cotton under
the instructions of the communicating General
Chief of Bureau is within the present
market price, no difference being allowed for
exchange. The cotton given in payment would
be delivered to you & you would be allowed to take
through the lines without impediment and
the picking of the cotton at such time
as you may desire and should think best.

If you could bring out horses, mules, leather
cotton cards, or machines for making cards
leather, powder, black tin, percussion caps
leather & these articles should be prepared.

It would be wonderful that you should
provide the articles furnished by you at
cost receiving cotton in payment at the current
market price in Confederate money.

There is no disposition to give a general license
to trade but with the suggestion of these views
to put you in communication with the commanding
General.

Very Respectfully,

Wm. L. Rye, Lieut. Col.

in charge of Artillery & foreign supplies

Dr. J. H. Christian, Richmond

Approved and recommended to

The commanding Gen. Lee

J. H. Christian, Secy of War

Approved. I will afford such aid in carrying out
the views & wishes of the Secy of War as may be necessary.
Details to be settled hereafter.

J. Lee, Lieut. Genl.

Official

General Hunter

Aug 7th 1864

1864

Thos. L. Birney.

My dear Mr. Birney
I have just received
your letter of the 10th inst.
and am glad to hear
that you are still
interested in the
cause of the
free press.

Yours truly
John W. Briggs

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE,
Richmond,

1863

Mr. Wm. S. Lee
Richmond, Va.

The B. & O. Co. have been informed that
the Sec. of the B. & O. Co. has been informed that
there is a dispute between them as follows: 1/2 for
B. & O. Co. and 1/2 for the Sec. of the B. & O. Co.
Further, agrees that the cargo taken out, and not
by the Sec. of the B. & O. Co. should always be
divided between them in the proportion of ownership.
You will please, therefore, inform the Sec. of the B. & O. Co.
that 1/2 of proceeds of cargo taken out by the Sec. of the B. & O. Co.
should be taken out by the Sec. of the B. & O. Co. and 1/2 placed
at the disposal of B. & O. Co. and that
the Sec. of the B. & O. Co. should also
also instruct your agents in the islands to divide
as far as possible the cargo of the B. & O. Co. of the
same proportion of 1/2 each.

The cargo of cotton furnished by
the Sec. of the B. & O. Co. will be furnished
out of B. & O. Co. and the proportion
of ownership of the two depots in the

Thos. L. Bayne

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE.

Richmond,

1862

Mr. J. M. Smith,
Birmingham, Ala.

Sir,

Mr. Smith's application for the Cotton
ref. as you have a number of the
Gr. M. & Co. bales. You have the same
Shipped Cotton on the ref. for it. of the
two bales, and are unwillingly, it being un-
derstood that the present would be decided between
them above. A new arrangement has now been
agreed upon, and you will please conform to it.

This arrangement is simply as follows:

The cargo of each Cotton ship will always
be furnished by you out of Gr. M. & Co. bales. The
amount in the proportion of 2/3 and 1/3 respectively,
i.e. if the capacity of the ship is 500 bales, you
will furnish 400 bales out of stock of Gr. M. & Co.
bales, and 100 bales out of stock of Co. M. & Co. bales.

Very respectfully,
Yours truly,
John S. Bayne
Major-General

date added. But no objection will be
made to paying it as above if there shall be
funds to spare for that purpose.

Approved

Signed J. A. Wadston

10/24/63

Secy of War

Wm. J. Griffin
Major Genl

Wm. J. Bailey
Major & Dr. Genl

Thos. L. Bayne

(copy)

Contract and Bureau
Baltimore, Feb. 4th 1863

Wm. A. Gordon

Dear Sir, I have the honor to inform you
that I have just been with the Chief of
the Commission, and Dr. Leister & Co. in regard
to the shipment of cotton should to meet the
wants of these Departments and for its
disposition there. I have the honor to report
that upon writing upon these officers, they
consented respectively Major Ruffin and
Bailey to confer with me and arrange the whole
matter.

After full conference with them, I respectfully
recommend that the cotton required be pur-
chased in the manner indicated by the Secy of
the Treasury in accompanying letters of 11th Jan 6th
of same addressed to you, and in being purchased
that it be shipped to the Office of Exports at
Charleston or Wilmington under instructions
to be given by him to said agents.

The cotton belonging to the Dr. Mr. and
Company Departments will be shipped on the
"Collier" Steamers, and will be consigned to
The Collier & Co., as provided in the contract,

of cotton required by the Government and
to be required by the Government and
to be required by the Government and

The cotton purchased by the Government
will be sent out on the
Government Steamers to
the proceeds of the sale of the
Cotton House as heretofore ordered. Major
House to be charged only with the purchase
& of Ordnance and medical stores.

The proportion of Cotton heretofore purchased
by Messrs Crenshaw & Bro. and paid for by the
Ordnance Dept. will be sent out on the "Collier"
Steamers for acct. of the Dr. Quarter Company
Dept. and the proportion of money paid for it
by the Ordnance Bureau will be reimbursed
(in proportions to be fixed) by the Dr. Quarter
Company Dept. From this and other Cotton
shipped by these Departments, arrangements
will be made as early as practicable to reimburse
the Govt of £22,500, if paid by Major House,
and any other sums furnished by the Ordnance
Bureau for the purchase of Dr. Quarter Stores,
& and the sums expended for Dr. Quarter Stores
by Major House whatever they may be ascertained.

to be, unless in the mean time some arrangement
can be made through the Treasury to allow
reimbursement the same.

The first statement as to most present wants,
& from Sept. 1st to Jan. 1st, 1863, is for
1864 to be applied to such reimbursements.

(The Seixas will be charged with the duty of
supplying coal for the "Cotton" Steamers and funds
will be furnished to him for that purpose by
the Department shipping cotton upon them; also
funds to meet such other expenses as may be
necessary in handling the cotton.) These duties
will not in any manner interfere with the duty
heretofore assigned to the Seixas, Special Agent
War Dept. Wilmington.

I respectfully recommend that he be
authorized to appoint such efficient agents as
may be necessary.

Very Respectfully
Yours etc. (Sd)
Thos. I. Davis Major Genl

Concurred in by us except as to the £22500.

It was agreed between Col Gorgas and Major
Ruffin that that amount was to be paid
in Confederate Currency and the premium at

Capt A. Lawrence

Richmond, Arkansas

Boys of

Ordinance Bureau,
Richmond Sept 18th 1853

Captain

An answer to the note of
this morning in reference to the gun stocks from
the planing mill is desired by the
Surge: Genl. Please answer by bearer

Yours respectfully

Wm L Bayne Major
on duty with Clifford

Capt A W Lawrence

Richmond Arsenal

[No. 21.]

No *807* Abst. B *4* Qr. 186

Wm L Bay Mc May

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *113*

Paid *7* of *Oct* 1863

[No. 21.]

No *807* Abst. B *4* Qr. 186

Thos L Bay Me May

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *113*

Paid *7* of *Oct* 186*3*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,
To

Dr.

DOLLARS. Cts.

For commutation of quarters at
the of from
18 , inclusive, rooms, at dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Tons

For myself,

Being at \$ 1.00 per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters ~~owned~~ or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Leroy
Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at the day of 186
of the sum of Quartermaster C. S. Army
and Dollar

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SECOND IS DUPLICATE.)

Wm. H. Hays
on duty with 1st of 186

[No. 21.]

No. *1775* Abstract B, Qr. *186*

Sept 1 1861

COMMUTATION BY QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *116*

Paid *1* of *Sept* 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Thos L Bayne*

Major

DATE

1863

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from the *1st* of *Aug* 1863, to the *31* of *Aug* 1863, inclusive, *4* rooms at *20* dollars each per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period -

For myself, - - -

Being - - -

at \$

36 per cord

36

116

I certify, on honor, that *Thos L Bayne* *Major* were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Thos L Bayne* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. P. Benson
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Thos L Bayne
Major
on duty with 1st of
12 of
1863
Quartermaster C. S. Army.
dollars

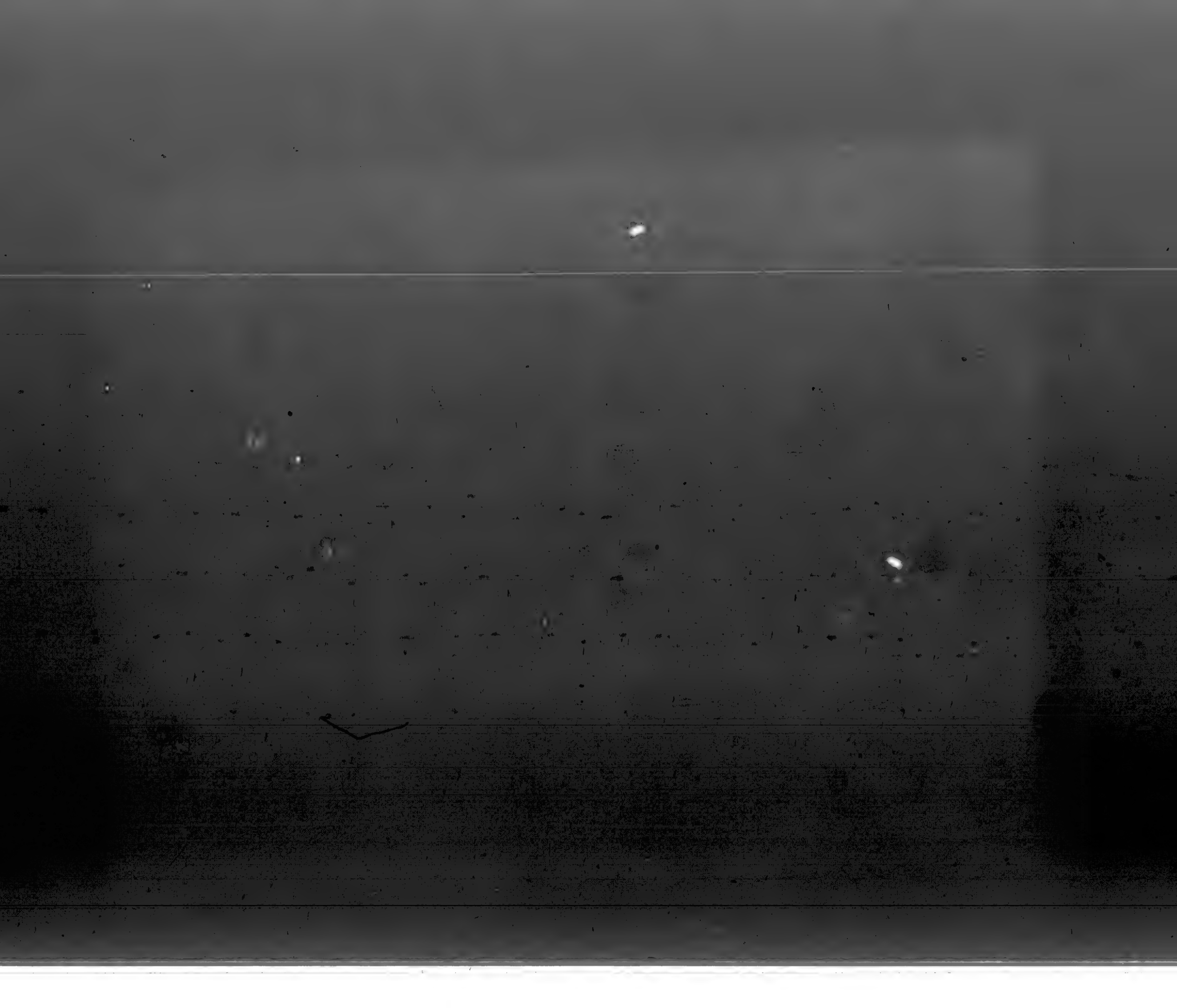
Received at *Richmond*
of *Call*
the sum of *one*
and

one hundred sixteen

cents, in full of the above account.

Thos L Bayne
Major
on duty with 1st of

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1914-1915

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
1914-1915

X

Admance Bureau

Richd mch 23/

Major

Please to send for
a large box of oil-cloth.

mailed to Col Long as. It was

found in the door of the

ward Dept. Very Resp. re

W. H. Payne Captain

and duty with. W. H. Payne

Major M. D. Danner

Ensign Brown

RECEIPT

For Stores issued to

Wm. T. L. Rogers

For his own use.

2^d Quarter 186 *4*

[Signature]

RICHMOND ARSENAL,
Ordinance Store House,

1864.

RECEIVED of Capt. O. W. Edwards, M. S. K., the following articles, for which I have
paid the said M. S. K. the cost price, viz:

(TRIPPLICATE.)

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Wm J. L. Baynes

For his own use.

Sept 11th. 1863.

WJL

Received, Richmond,

Sept 14.

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. D. C.,

2 Horn Hawks, \$16.
5 Yr. Gray Cuck, 100.

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Fifty One

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

2. 13/2

The L. Bayne Map
of article, or advance duty

No 478

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Wm S Bayne

For his own use.

Sept 14. 1863.

Received, Richmond

Sept 14 1863 of W. S. DOWNER

2 Horses 16.00
Saddles 3.00
Bridles 1.00
Blankets 1.00
Clothes 1.00
Total 22.00

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Fifty One

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPLICATE.)

The L. B. ...
of which, or advance ...

Bayne, Thos. L.

Captain on duty with Chief of Ordnance
Regt 1st Wd.

See personal papers of

1863.

1862, Co.

Nov. 17 - W. H. McKinn
19 - H. H. Myers.
22 - H. Olesinski
27 - Phil. Lambert
29 - W. H. McKinn

Dec. 18. 18. - W. S. Donnell
20 - W. H. McKinn
29 - W. S. Donnell

1863

July 4. - "
21 - H. Olesinski
23. 24. 26. W. S. Donnell

Aug. 2. - "
6 - H. Olesinski
16 - W. S. Donnell

24. 25. 26. - "
31 - H. Olesinski.

Sept. 2. 15. W. S. Donnell
17. 18. H. Olesinski
20. W. S. Donnell.

May 19. 20. - W. S. Donnell
28. - Phil. Lambert

June 9. - W. S. Donnell.
Regt 10. Phil. Lambert
15 - W. S. Donnell

25
July 1. 14. 20. - "

Aug. 3. 10. - "
24 - H. Olesinski
27 - W. S. Donnell

Sept. 12. 21. - "
Oct. 5. - H. Olesinski

6. 28. - W. S. Donnell
29 - H. Olesinski
31 - Geo. H. Bunker

Nov. 2. 12. 13. 24. - W. S. Donnell
Dec. 1. 2. - "

1864, July 29. - M. H. Wright
April 23. - "

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(659)

Write nothing above this line.

Wayne, Tho^s. L.

LT. COL,

NO OF COPIES

CATCH BOOK

PAGE 42

PRINTED

WRITTEN

In charge of

COTTON & FOREIGN SUPPLIES

See BLOCKADE PAPERS.

Thos. S. Bayne -

see

A-49- Vessel Papers.

C-57.

E-38.

J-3.

O-29.

Misc. Vouchers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thomas L. Bayne
Capt. Arty

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*
To whom report *Col. Gorgas*
Date of appointment *Augt 16*, 1862
Date of confirmation *Oct 4*, 1862
To take rank *Augt 16*, 1862
Date of acceptance *Sept 13*, 1862
Delivered *Col Gorgas*
Secretary of War *G. W. R.*
Remarks: *Promoted Maj*
June 1863.
Act. No. 85.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 441

R. B. Duncan
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

J. L. Payne
Major Arty

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La.*

To whom report *Col J. Horgan*

Date of appointment *June 23*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *June 18*, 1863.

To take rank *June 23*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *June 23*, 1863.

Delivered *Col J. Horgan*

Secretary of War *Jad*

Remarks: *Promoted Lt. Col.,*
Feby. 19, 64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 416

R. Duncan

Copyright

Byrne, Thomas L.

Major.
Ordnance Bureau

Subject: Management of government
steamers

Special Order Number 178/13

July 23, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bayne, Thos. L.

Major, Ordnance Dept.,

Subject: Detail for the Court.

Special Order Number 176/17

July 25 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bayne, T. L.

Major, Ordnance Dept.

Subject: Relief

Special Order Number 177/16

July 27 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Wayne, Thos. L.

Lt. Col.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Relieved from duty.

Special Order Number 64/2

Mar. 17 4.
. 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Byrne, Thomas L.

Capt. - Ordnance Dept.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 4/19

Jan. 6 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bayne, Thomas L.

lt. Col.

Leave

Subject:

Special Order Number 212/13

Sept 7 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Rayne, Thomas L.

Lt. Col.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 213/2

Sept 8 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Voucher No. 74

From the 1st day of July

To the 1st day of July

Pay, 186

Forage, -

Amount, 186

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, depose and say that he is the identical person who was a late

and that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Government for any amount whatever.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

St Cal. Tho L. Armer.

AMOUNT

Dollars

Cts

Voucher No. 226

Paid the 3 day of July 1865

Wm. H. R. R. Co.

Wm. H. R. R. Co. O. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1865

To the 31 day of Aug 1865

Pay, \$ 185.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 185.00

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

as public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
TO Col M. S. Payne

T₂

| COMMISSION | PERIOD OF SERVICE | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|------------|-------------------|------|---------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| 100.00 | 12 | 00 | 100 | 00 | 100 | 00 | |
| 200.00 | 12 | 00 | 200 | 00 | 200 | 00 | |
| 300.00 | 12 | 00 | 300 | 00 | 300 | 00 | |
| 400.00 | 12 | 00 | 400 | 00 | 400 | 00 | |
| 500.00 | 12 | 00 | 500 | 00 | 500 | 00 | |
| 600.00 | 12 | 00 | 600 | 00 | 600 | 00 | |
| 700.00 | 12 | 00 | 700 | 00 | 700 | 00 | |
| 800.00 | 12 | 00 | 800 | 00 | 800 | 00 | |
| 900.00 | 12 | 00 | 900 | 00 | 900 | 00 | |
| 1000.00 | 12 | 00 | 1000 | 00 | 1000 | 00 | |

[illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT
5300 S. DICKINSON AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

1

22
Account Current Q^r M^r

Receipts \$40968.38

Expenditures 130296.93

Balance to credit of

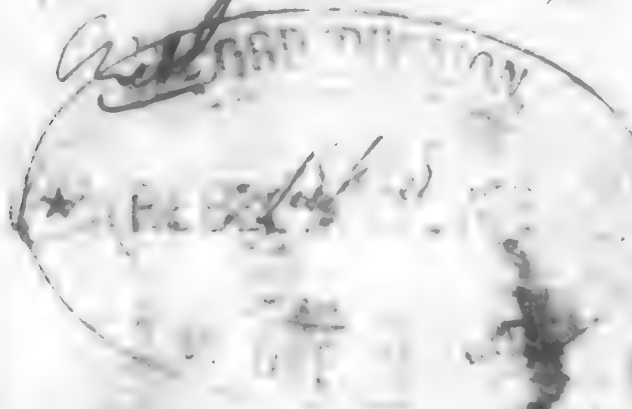
Quarter Master's dep^t

on 1st of July 1864 \$18672.05

Havana 1st July 1864

Col G. F. Helms
Havana.

Money 2^d of 1864



1141

Per Sep 29 1864

D'

Ch. J. R. M. ★

Richmond

Sept. 28/64.

Gen. A. B. Lawton.

Dr. My Dear

Gen:

I have the honor to
acknowledge statement of the
7th, up to July 30th, of your
with Col. C. E. Helm, Sgt. of
Harrison.

The audit balance of
\$ 11,672⁰⁰ has been transferred to me
and Col. Helm has been instructed
to transfer it back to you
Sept.

Yr. obed. servt:
E. Thos. Bagley
St. Co.

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

18





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART